

---

**Descendants of  
Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.**

---



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Third Generation</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b>	<b>129</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b>	<b>183</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>Name Index</b>	<b>231</b>



# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

## First Generation

**1. Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.**, son of **Thomas M Marvel Sr.** and **Elizabeth Huggins**, was born on 13 Nov 1735 in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland and died on 4 May 1795 in Dover, Sussex, Delaware, at age 59. Other names for Philip were Phillip Marvill, Philip Phillip Marvel, Phillip P Marvel, and Philip Marvel.

Birth Notes: Event Description: Christend Nov. 30, 1735

General Notes: On May 20, 1776 Thomas Marvel, Sr. formerly of Worcester Co. now Sussex Co., conveyed to Philip Marvel a parcel of land in Indian River Hundred, 100 acres, granted to afsd Thomas Marvel by patent dated September 16, 1760, of which land is sold 5 4 1/2 acres for 10 pounds (SUDELRL M12:429)

Philip Marvel

Will Made Date: 4 May 1795 Will Location: Dagsboro Hd.

Heirs: wife Comfort Marvel; sons Philip, Thomas, William, Aaron, Adam and David Marvel; daus. Mary and Cloe Marvel, and Rhoda Butcher

Executor Name: wife Comfort Marvel

Witness Names: Simon Kollock, Rachel Sirman

Will Probate Date: 12 May 1795 Arch. vol. A87, pages 11-12. Reg. of Wills, Liber E, folios 36-37. [Note: - Arch. vol. A87, page 12 mentions William Butcher].

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Sussex County, Delaware Probate Records, 1680-1800 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Original data: Calendar of Sussex County, Delaware Probate Records, 1680-1800. Georgetown, DE: Public Archives Commission, 1964.

Philip married **Comfort Rodney**, daughter of **William Rodney** and **Mary Hill**, on 16 Jun 1751 in Somerset, Maryland. Comfort was born on 28 Apr 1738 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Feb 1801 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 62. Other names for Comfort were Comfort Marval and Comfort Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Thomas Marvel** was born on 8 Mar 1761 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 4 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75.
- 3 F ii. **Rhoda Marvel** was born on 18 Feb 1763 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41.
- 4 M iii. **William Marvel** was born on 16 May 1765 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1848 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.
- 5 M iv. **Aaron Marvel** was born on 12 Dec 1767 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Mar 1836 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68.
- 6 F v. **Mary 'Polly' Marvel** was born on 29 Mar 1770 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1800, at age 30.
- 7 M vi. **Adam Marvel** was born on 17 May 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1830 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 58.
- 8 M vii. **David Marvel** was born on 18 Jan 1775 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 13 Sep 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 91, and was buried on 13 Sep 1866 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 9 M viii. **Captain Philip P Marvel Capt.** was born on 9 Feb 1779 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1850 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71.
- 10 F ix. **Chloe Marvel** was born on 10 May 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Sep 1843 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

## Second Generation (Children)

2. **Thomas Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1761 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 4 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75.

General Notes: Records of an 1818 Bible that was in the possession of Mildred (Marvel) Burwell]. shows the following including Thomas as a son of Philip and Comfort Rodney, his wives Prissa, Leah and Andasiah and daughter Rhoda Puesa.

Thomas Marvel son of Philip and Comfort his wife was born Mar 8th day, 1761.

Thomas Marvel and Prissa Harris were married the 18th day of October 1784 by Sq. Simon Kollock.

Lemuel Marvel, son of Thomas Marvel and Prissa his wife, was born September the 22nd day 1785.

Rhoda Peusa Marvel, daughter of Thomas Marvel and Prissa his wife, was born Feb the 2nd day 1791.

Stephen Mitchell Marvel, son of Thomas Marvel and Prissa his wife, was born Sep the 17th day 1793.

Prissa Marvel died, aged 33 years, 11 months and 12 days.

Rhoda P. Marvel died, aged 4 years, 8 months and 27 days.

Thomas Marvel and Leah Jones were married January the 11th day 1796 by L. Conaway.

Jacob Marvel son of Thomas Marvel and Leah his wife was born December the 10th day 1796.

Jacob Marvel died, aged 1 month and 19 days, 1796.

Nancy Marvel, daughter of Thomas Marvel and Leah his wife, was born July the 7th day 1804.

Eliza Marvel, daughter of Thomas Marvel and Leah his wife, was born February the 23rd day 1806.

Leah Marvel died, aged 36 years, 2 months, and 21 days.

Thomas Marvel and Andasiah Truett, widow of Thomas Truett, were married Aug the 20, 1808 by D. Hudson.

Stephen M. Marvel died, aged 19 years and 11 months.

Lemuel Marvel died, aged 37 years, 10 months and 16 days.

Nancy [Marvel] Boyd died, aged 31 years, 6 months and 15 days.

Thomas Marvel died, aged 71 years, 5 months and 18 days,

Will of Thomas Marvel -- Thomas Marvel bequeaths "all my lands, tenements and appurtenances" to his son Aaron Marvel. He is also appointed the executor of the will. To his wife Andasiah he gives, "during her natural life or widowhood" the right to the dwelling, sufficient firewood, and one third the produce raised on the cleared land on the west side of the road leading to Georgetown. She is also to receive the best bed and furniture and a cow and calf. His daughter Eliza Marvel is to share the right to the dwelling, to receive a one third share of the produce and the second best bed, furniture, cow and calf. At the death of Andasiah the bed and furniture she received is to become the property of the "GrandDaughter" Betsy B. Carrol a girl that Aaron and Mariah Marvel had raised.

Jan Eliza Marvel died, aged 30 years, 11 months.

Andasiah Marvel died, aged 80 years, 3 months and 20 days.

Philip, Thomas, William, Aaron, Adam, David; daughters, Mary, Cloe, Rhoda Butcher (wife of William). Mentioned in Philip's will (1795) Probated in Sussex County, Delaware.

SOURCES: Proof that Thomas Marvel is son of Philip and Comfort Marvel ... Will of Philip Marvel ... ( de Valinger, Leon, Jr. Compiled. "Calendar of Sussex County Delaware Probate Records 1680-1800". Page 260. Public Archives Commission, Dover, DE1 964.)

Thomas married **Leah Jones**, daughter of **Jacob Jones** and **Mary Magdaline Rodney**, on 11 Jan 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware. Leah was born on 30 Mar 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Jun 1808 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36.

Marriage Notes: from year

Performed by L. Conway

Children from this marriage were:

- 11 M i. **Jacob Marvel** was born on 10 Dec 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Jan 1797 in Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 12 F ii. **Priscilla Prissa Marvel** was born on 5 Oct 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Sep 1871 in Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 13 M iii. **Aaron Marvel** was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 3 Sep 1863 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 63.
- 14 F iv. **Nancy Marvel** was born on 7 Jul 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1836 in Delaware, at age 31.
- 15 F v. **Eliza Marvel** was born on 23 Feb 1806 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jan 1837 in Delaware, at age 30.

Thomas next married **Priscilla Prissa Harris**, daughter of **Abraham Harris Sr.** and **Director Dickerson**, on 18 Oct 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware. Priscilla was born on 19 Sep 1761 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Sep 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 33.

Marriage Notes: from year

Cememony performed by Simon Kollock

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 M i. **Lemuel Marvel** was born on 22 Sep 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Aug 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 37.
- 17 M ii. **Abraham Harris Marvel** was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93.
- 18 M iii. **Edward Marvel** was born on 7 Oct 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Feb 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77.
- 19 F iv. **Rhoda Pensa Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 4.
- 20 M v. **Stephen Mitchell Marvel** was born on 17 Sep 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Aug 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 19.
- 21 M vi. **Benton Harris Marvel** was born on 6 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in Jul 1863 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Thomas next married **Andasiah McColley**, daughter of **Robert Watson McColley** and **Anthaliner (Anthalina) Outten**, on 20 Aug 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. Andasiah was born on 29 Oct 1764 in Worcester County, Maryland, USA and died on 25 Jul 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80. Other names for Andasiah were Andasiah McCalley and Mary.

**3. Rhoda Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1763 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41.

Rhoda married **George Collins**, son of **John Collins** and **Leah Bloxam**, on 6 Jun 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. George was born in 1750 in Delaware and died in 1840 in Delaware, at age 90.

Rhoda next married **William Garfield Burcher**, son of **William Butcher** and **Frances Stephenson**, on 21 Aug 1781 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born on 22 Oct 1752 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 46. Other names for William were William Butcher and William Burcher.

Marriage Notes: from year

Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware

Children from this marriage were:

- 22 M i. **Lewis Burcher** was born on 12 Dec 1782 in Delaware, died after 1860 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio, and was buried in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.
- 23 F ii. **Comfort Butcher** was born on 28 Feb 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 24 F iii. **Nannie Butcher** was born on 13 Jul 1787.
- 25 F iv. **Rhoda Butcher** was born on 10 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 26 F v. **Ellen Butcher** was born on 7 Nov 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1807 in Delaware, at age 16.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 27 F vi. **Asenath Butcher** was born on 26 Oct 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware.  
28 M vii. **Thomas Butcher** was born on 6 Apr 1797 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Jan 1864 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio, at age 66.

**4. William Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 May 1765 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1848 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.

William married **Rachel Ennis**, daughter of **John Ennis** and **Rhoda Jefferson**, about 1791 in Delaware. Rachel was born in 1769 in Delaware and died in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 F i. **Mary Marvel**.  
30 F ii. **Cloe Marvel** was born on 11 Nov 1792.  
31 F iii. **Deborah Marvel** was born on 16 Jul 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Feb 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 32.  
32 M iv. **Richard Marvel** was born on 1 May 1803 in Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.  
33 F v. **Letitia Marvel** was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 11 Feb 1886 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

**5. Aaron Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Dec 1767 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Mar 1836 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68. Another name for Aaron was Aaron Marval.

General Notes: In 1817 Aaron Marvel established a tannery on the road from Millsborough to Pine Grove, which was abandoned in 1837, and is now called Marvell's Oild Tan-yard. In 1875 Notton Marvel established a tan-yard near Pine Grove, which he still runs. (Sc harf: LXXVII)

Aaron married **Margaret Levina Prettyman**, daughter of **George Prettyman** and **Levenia Jones**, on 4 Feb 1794 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Margaret was born in 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Mar 1855 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 34 M i. **George Prettyman Marvel** was born about 1798 in Delaware.  
35 M ii. **Peter Prettyman Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1860 in Delaware, at age 62.  
36 M iii. **Prettyman Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1870, at age 72.  
37 M iv. **Philip Marvel** was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States and died on 28 May 1885 in Kent, Delaware, at age 83.  
38 M v. **Aaron Burton Marvel** was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Jul 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.  
39 M vi. **Nutter Marvel** was born on 16 Oct 1809 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Jul 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Jul 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.  
40 F vii. **Nancy Clemmons Marvel** was born on 24 Jun 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.  
41 F viii. **Levine Emelyne Marvel** was born on 15 Sep 1816 in Stokley, Delaware, died on 16 May 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried on 19 May 1894 in Stokley, Delaware.

**6. Mary 'Polly' Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Mar 1770 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1800, at age 30.

Mary married **Christopher Denny**.

**7. Adam Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 May 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1830 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 58.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Christening Notes: Event Description: Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church

Adam married **Sarah 'Sally' Short**, daughter of **Isaac Short** and **Elizabeth Betsy Connaway**, on 6 Dec 1798. Sarah was born in 1778 in Delaware and died on 16 Dec 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 M i. **David Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Oct 1860 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 43 F ii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 1 May 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Oct 1863 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60.

**8. David Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1775 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 13 Sep 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 91, and was buried on 13 Sep 1866 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for David were David Marrell, David Marville, David Newell, and David Marvil.

Christening Notes: Event Description: Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church

Burial Notes: Event Description: Cooper Farm near Petersburg

General Notes: In the petition dated 13 Aug 1816, David Marvell admnr D.B. N. of Henry Gilder deed sheweth that the said Henry Gilder died intestate being at the time of his death owner of a 200 acre tract of land in Murderkill Hundred and at the time of his de ath was indebted to Jona Hunn admnr of Joseph Snipe deed for \$372.01 with interest from 3 May 1814 together with costs of \$27.70. No fund has ever come to the hands of your petitioner for the payment of said debt. He prays the Court to grant a n order authorizing him to sell the afsd land for discharging the debt. Ordered by the Court that the said David Marvell is impowered to sell at public vendue the land of Henry Gilder (which has not heretofore sold by order of the Court) consisti ng of a plantation in Murderkill Hundred adj Henry M. Ridgely esqr. and Sarah his wife and others. David Marvel informs the Court that on 1 Sept 1816 he did sell the land to Batchelder Chance for \$400. he being the highest bidder (Kent Co. Guardi an Acc'ts:E-H)

David married **Elizabeth Gilder**, daughter of **Henry Gilder** and **Tamar Dunning**, on 6 Dec 1798 in Kent, Delaware, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1780 in Kent County, Delaware, died in 1826 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 46, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Gilden.

Children from this marriage were:

- 44 M i. **Phillip A Marvel** was born on 9 Dec 1799 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 28 May 1885 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried on 28 May 1885 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 45 M ii. **Henry Marvel** was born on 20 Jan 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 46 M iii. **John Gilder Marvel** was born on 21 Feb 1802 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 45.
- 47 F iv. **Sarah Gilder Marvel** was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Jun 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 48 M v. **David Marvel** was born on 8 Oct 1804 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Aug 1865 in Hazlettville, Kent, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in 1865 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 49 M vi. **Warren M. Marvel** was born on 15 Apr 1806 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Jun 1818 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 12, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 50 M vii. **Henry Gilder Marvel** was born on 16 Nov 1807 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Dec 1891 in Colony, Knox, Missouri, at age 84, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri.
- 51 M viii. **Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins' Marvel** was born on 15 May 1809 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1895 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1895 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 52 F ix. **Elizabeth Ann Marvel** was born on 24 Dec 1811 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1845 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 33.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 53 F x. **Susan Marvel** was born on 15 Jun 1813 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in 1877 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 54 F xi. **Ann Marvel** was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1887 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 71.
- 55 F xii. **Ellen B. Marvel** was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Oct 1880 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 56 F xiii. **Rachel Marvel** was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Aug 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 57 M xiv. **Reuben Gilder Marvel** was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Jun 1851 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 33, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 58 F xv. **Harriet Marvel** was born on 12 Aug 1819 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1841 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 22.

David next married **Ann Berry**, daughter of **William Berry** and **Sarah Leach**, on 19 Jan 1826 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Ann was born on 5 Dec 1783 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1861 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1861 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Ann were Ann Marvil, Ann Berry Broadway, Ann Lockwood, Ann Berry Marvel, and Ann Marvil.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: 17 Jan 1826, in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 59 F i. **Emma Marvel** was born on 4 Jul 1827 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 1.

**9. Captain Philip P Marvel Capt.** (*Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1779 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1850 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71. Other names for Captain were Philip P Marvel, Captain Philip Marvel Captain, Phillip Marvel Junior, and Philip Marvel.

General Notes: Phillip Marvel was a Captain of the Army during the War of 1812.

According to Delaware Marriages and Deaths From Newspapers, 1729 Page 151:

Marvel, Philip, Capt. (died) at his residence near Millsboro after a protracted illness, aged 71 yrs, 6 mos. 10 days (DG 23 August 1850 - Delaware Gazette)

Phillip Marvel was a Captain of the Army during the War of 1812.

Primary Name:

Philip Marvel

Will Made Date: 4 May 1795 Will Location: Dagsboro Hd.

Heirs: wife Comfort Marvel; sons Philip, Thomas, William, Aaron, Adam and David Marvel; daus. Mary and Cloe Marvel, and Rhoda Butcher

Executor Name:

wife Comfort Marvel

Witness Names:

Simon Kollock, Rachel Sirman

Will Probate Date:

12 May 1795

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Captain married **Elizabeth Jefferson**, daughter of **Job Jefferson** and **Sarah Morris**, on 3 Sep 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 2 Apr 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Mar 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 F i. **Sarah 'Sally' Marvel** was born on 15 Aug 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware.
- 61 F ii. **Rebekah Marvel** was born on 28 Apr 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Feb 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11.
- 62 M iii. **Manaen Bulle Marvel** was born on 8 Jan 1807 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1888 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- 63 F iv. **Comfort R. Marvel** was born on 13 May 1809 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States, died on 12 Jul 1891 in Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland.
- 64 M v. **Nathaniel Hazlet Marvel** was born on 4 Mar 1812 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Mar 1843 in Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 31.
- 65 M vi. **Theodore Wilson Marvel** was born on 19 Nov 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 40.
- 66 M vii. **Phillip Marvel III** was born on 10 Nov 1816 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1853 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 67 F viii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1818 in Wicomico County, Maryland.

**10. Chloe Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Sep 1843 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61. Another name for Chloe was Chloe Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Buried on the Joshua Pepper Farm

Chloe married **Eli Pepper**, son of **Joshua Pepper** and **Elizabeth McCauley**, in 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware. Eli was born on 28 Apr 1770 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Nov 1856 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 68 F i. **Rhoda Pepper** was born on 25 Oct 1802 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Aug 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 69 M ii. **David Pepper** was born on 4 May 1805 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1889 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 84.
- 70 M iii. **Joshua Wooley Pepper** was born on 9 Jan 1808 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1873 in Delaware, at age 65.
- 71 F iv. **Mary Ann Pepper** was born on 20 Apr 1811 and died on 7 Dec 1870, at age 59.
- 72 M v. **Asbury Copes Pepper** was born on 12 Feb 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Sep 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 63.
- 73 M vi. **Eli Wesley Pepper** was born on 14 Nov 1820 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Nov 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**11. Jacob Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Dec 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Jan 1797 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**12. Priscilla Prissa Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Oct 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Sep 1871 in Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Priscilla married **Dagsworthy Derrickson**, son of **Jacob Derrickson** and **Martha "Patty" Mitchell**, on 9 Sep 1819 in Sussex County, Delaware. Dagsworthy was born on 21 Jul 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 24 Mar 1860 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Dagsworthy was Dagsworthy Derickson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 74 M i. **John White Derrickson** was born on 16 Oct 1822, died in 1875, at age 53, and was buried in 1875 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 75 F ii. **Ann Eliza Derrickson** was born on 1 Oct 1826 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Jan 1903 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 76 F iii. **Maria Louisa Derrickson** was born on 27 May 1828 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1843 in Delaware, at age 15, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- 77 M iv. **George Frame Derrickson** was born on 12 Dec 1828 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1905 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois, at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- 78 M v. **Joseph Benjamin Derrickson** was born in Dec 1835 in Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 29, and was buried on 28 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 79 M vi. **Dagsworthy Derrickson** was born on 8 Jan 1837 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 1844 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 7, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

**13. Aaron Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 3 Sep 1863 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 63.

Aaron married **Maria (Moriah) Tindell**, daughter of **Samuel Tindell** and **Zzepporah McColley**, on 7 Oct 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. Maria was born in 1793 in Delaware and died on 2 Sep 1881 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 88. Other names for Maria were Moriah Tindle, Mariah Marvel, Maria Marvel, and Mariah Tindle.

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 F i. **Cynthia 'Cintia' Hudson Marvel** was born on 24 Jan 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1897, at age 75.
- 81 M ii. **Joseph Haslet Marvel** was born on 9 Jul 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Feb 1872, at age 48.
- 82 M iii. **Daniel Hudson Marvel** was born on 2 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1872 in Delaware, at age 46.
- 83 M iv. **David Boyd Marvel** was born on 9 Aug 1827 in Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 63, and was buried on 23 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 84 F v. **Zipporah Emaline Marvel** was born on 13 May 1829 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 49, and was buried in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 85 M vi. **Dagworthy Direckson Marvel** was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 86 M vii. **Thomas E. Marvel** was born on 5 Jan 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Aug 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 87 M viii. **Hiram M. Marvel** was born on 5 May 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 6 May 1891 in Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**14. Nancy Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jul 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1836 in Delaware, at age 31.

Nancy married **David Boyd** on 11 Mar 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

88 M i. **Thomas Henry Boyd** was born on 10 Oct 1828.

**15. Eliza Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Feb 1806 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jan 1837 in Delaware, at age 30.

**16. Lemuel Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Sep 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Aug 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 37.

Lemuel married **Lovey Jefferson**, daughter of **Job Jefferson** and **Sarah Morris**, on 9 Oct 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. Lovey was born on 2 Oct 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1863, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**17. Abraham Harris Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93. Other names for Abraham were Abraham H Marvel, Abram Marvel, and Abram Marvel.

Abraham married **Zipporah L Tindel** on 4 Oct 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

89 M i. **George M Marvel** was born in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware.

90 F ii. **Priscilia H Marvel** was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware.

91 M iii. **Lemuel Harris Marvel** was born in 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware and died on 1 May 1900 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 79.

92 F iv. **Mary Bell Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Nov 1914 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86.

**18. Edward Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Oct 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Feb 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77. Another name for Edward was Edward Marvil.

General Notes: The Will of Edward Marvel of Georgetown Hundred 2/14/1868 from folio 392 page 38 Will book #11 1865-1868 Susses Co. Delaware Will

Being of sound mind & memory... Bequeaths to

Thomas Ross Marvel (son) to have the farm whereon the testator now lives being the lands the testator purchased from his father Thomas Marvel con. 120 ares and also the piece of land the lesator purchased from William Lingo adjoining the testator's home place and cont. 6 acres running from the testator's home farm down with the state road to where it intersects with the corss roads and thence ... until it intersects the corner of the testator.s lands .. - named executor of the will.

William Edward Derickson (granson) to have a piece or parcel of land which is lying at the corner of Col. Gardner H. Wright's land and running with the said Wright's land until it intersects with the land of William Tam and thence ... to an old co rner white oak with Tam's and and course until comes to the lands of David Pepper's land and hence.. to the land of John Sorden (?) and the said testator's land cont. 60 acres and to have on the condition they cancel a bond against the testator.

Rhonda P. Hudson (daughter) to have a certain piece or parcel of land beginning at the corner of David Pepper's fence and thence... until it comes to a sliped pine thence to a white oak between Jacob D. - and the testator's land being a corner tre e between the said -- cont. 60 acres of land.

Mary Ann Pepper (daughter wife of Peter Pepper) to have a piece of land beginning at a pine in the corner of a ditch near the old brickile and thence with the road until it comes to the Maple Swamp Bridge and thence... to a corner near the field o f Jacob D -- cont. 60 acres.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Elizabeth P. Wilson (daughter wife of Major W. Wilson) to have a piece or parcel of land beginning at the Maple Swamp Bridge and thence... with the road of David Pepper to a corner of the lands of the said David Pepper and the lands of the testator thence.. to a corner... until comes to Jacob D.'s fence and known as the James Laws land con. 50 acres and also to have 1 acre of land on the state road adjoining to the Poor House Farm.

John C. Derickson (grandson) to have the residue of the tract of land called the James Lawlis tract and adjoining the lands of David Pepper, the Poor House, George A. Jones and Thomas W. Hatfield. - cont. 40 acres.

Emelia T. Johnes (daughter wife of John P. Jones) to have a part of the farm and land where John P. Jones now lives all the whole field where the house stands from the state road easterly to the land of Adam Ennis and thence.. to the lands of James Anderson up to the county road thence... to the state road cont. 120 acres and to have provided that a judgement of about \$225.00 entered up against John P. Jones and the testator shall be fully paid and satisfied.

Ann Elizabeth Derickson (granddaughter) to have a piece or parcel of land beginning at the corner of the Poor House lot and running thence.. to the fence of William Jefferson and thence with his fence... to the county road and thence. to the beginning of the Poor House lot cont. 40 acres.

Gatty Ann Penelope Layton Derickson (granddaughter) to have a piece or parcel of land beginning at the cross road and running a south course until it come to the end of the testator's land and thence... to the lands of Joshua W. Pepper to a black oak hence.. cont. 40 acres.

Witness: E. Short of E. James P.W. Kollock, S - . Short of E.

The testator signed the will in his own hand. Note: letters of administration were granted to Thomas R. Marvel who gave bond with George Harris, G.W. Marvel and Charles Pepper, in securities in the sum of \$1200.00

This information is from the records of an 1818 Bible in the possession of Mildred (Marvel) Burwell, Edward Marvel, son of Thomas Marvel and Prissa his wife.

Edward married **Mary Morris**, daughter of **Joseph Burton Morris** and **Edith "Ede" Jefferson**, on 12 Sep 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born about 1793 in Sussex, Delaware and died in 1870 in Sussex County, Delaware, about age 77. Another name for Mary was Mary Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 93 F i. **Elizabeth P Marvel** was born in 1817 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867, at age 50.
- 94 M ii. **Thomas Ross Marvel** was born in 1818 in Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78.
- 95 F iii. **Rhonda Puesa Marvel** was born in 1820 in Delaware, died on 4 Mar 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 96 F iv. **Gatty Ann Marvel** was born in Mar 1828 in Delaware and died before 1867.
- 97 F v. **Emelia T Marvel** was born in 1829 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867, at age 38.
- 98 F vi. **Mary Ann Marvel** was born on 4 Mar 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1917 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 99 F vii. **Clara A Marvel** was born on 2 Apr 1835, died on 2 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in 1875 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 100 F viii. **Louisa Edward Marvel** was born in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Apr 1858, at age 21, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**19. Rhoda Pensa Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Feb 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 4.

**20. Stephen Mitchell Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Sep 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Aug 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 19.

**21. Benton Harris Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 67, and was buried in Jul 1863 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Benton was Benton H Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Syracuse Cemetery

General Notes: Benton and Sarah Marvel moved to Indiana from Delaware after 1830. Benton is buried in the Syracuse Cemetery in Kosciusko Co. Indiana and Sarah is buried along beside him. .

Benton married **Sarah Elizabeth Collins**, daughter of **Lamberson Collins** and **Rhoda Cannon**, on 14 Apr 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 23 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1875 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Sally Collins, Sarah Sally Collins, and Sarah Collins.

The child from this marriage was:

- 101 M i. **Stephen Harris Marvel** was born on 23 May 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Aug 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

**22. Lewis Burcher** (*Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Dec 1782 in Delaware, died after 1860 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio, and was buried in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Old North Cemetery

General Notes: Family history has Lewis living with his Aunt Polly, but the census records do not confirm this-she shows no men in the household. George Collins, his step father, shows he and Thomas with him.

Lewis married **Sarah Evans**, daughter of **Gamage Evans** and **Martha**, in 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 7 Jan 1781, died in 1849 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio, at age 68, and was buried in 1849 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 102 M i. **Henry Butcher** was born in 1804 in Wayne Twp, Belmont County, Ohio and died in 1865 in Illinois, at age 61.
- 103 M ii. **James Burcher** was born on 3 Feb 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1875 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio, at age 65.
- 104 F iii. **Sara Ann Burcher** was born on 16 Jan 1813 in Belmont County, Ohio and died on 15 Apr 1893 in Halifax, Yorkshire West Riding, at age 80.
- 105 F iv. **Elizabeth Burcher** was born on 24 Jan 1815 in Ohio and died on 8 Dec 1885 in Ohio, United States, at age 70.
- 106 M v. **Nathaniel Burcher** was born on 1 Apr 1817 in Ohio and died on 16 Feb 1876 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, at age 58.
- 107 F vi. **Asenath Burcher** was born on 1 Apr 1817 and died in 1880, at age 63.
- 108 F vii. **Mary Ann Burcher** was born in 1820 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA and died on 22 Feb 1889 in Belmont County, Ohio, at age 69.
- 109 F viii. **Anna Minerva Burcher** was born in 1822 in Monroe, Ohio, USA and died in 1866, at age 44.

**23. Comfort Butcher** (*Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Feb 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Comfort married **John Prettyman**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 110 F i. **Comfort Prettyman**.
- 111 M ii. **Jacob Prettyman**.
- 112 M iii. **Nehemiah Prettyman**.

**24. Nannie Butcher** (*Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jul 1787. Other names for Nannie were Naoma Butcher and Naoma Burcher.

**25. Rhoda Butcher** (*Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**26. Ellen Butcher** (*Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1807 in Delaware, at age 16. Another name for Ellen was Ellen Eleanor Butcher.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Christening Notes: Event Description: Delaware LDS Records

Ellen married **William Prettyman**, son of **Thomas Prettyman II** and **Elizabeth Inloe**, in 1805. William was born in 1765 in Worcester County, Maryland and died on 3 Apr 1831 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

113 F i. **Rhonda Butcher**.

**27. Asenath Butcher** (*Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Oct 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**28. Thomas Butcher** (*Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Apr 1797 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Jan 1864 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio, at age 66. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Burcher.

Christening Notes: Event Description: Christening

Thomas married **Mary Evans**, daughter of **Zadec or Zadock E. Evans** and **Catharine Unknown**, on 15 Apr 1824 in Guernsey, Ohio. Mary was born on 1 Dec 1801 in Delaware and died on 6 Feb 1873 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

114 F i. **Nancy Butcher** was born on 8 Jan 1825.

115 F ii. **Lydia Ann Butcher** was born on 10 Jan 1827.

116 M iii. **Lewis Burcher** was born on 13 Jan 1831 and died on 2 Sep 1839, at age 8.

117 M iv. **Thomas Butcher** was born on 14 Nov 1832 in Jerusalem, Lucas, Ohio and died on 22 Jan 1912 in Cumberland, Guernsey, Ohio, at age 79.

118 M v. **Jesse Evans Butcher** was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 20 Apr 1894 in Crooked Tree, Ohio, at age 58.

119 F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Burcher** was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 3 Jul 1903, at age 64.

120 M vii. **William Butcher** was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio and died in 1850 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, at age 11.

**29. Mary Marvel** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**30. Cloe Marvel** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Nov 1792.

**31. Deborah Marvel** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jul 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Feb 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 32.

Deborah married **George Marvel** about 1821. George was born about 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

121 F i. **Rhoda Ann Marvel** was born in 1822 in Delaware.

122 M ii. **Warren Marvel** was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.

123 F iii. **Hetty R Marvel** was born in Mar 1828 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1906, at age 78, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

**32. Richard Marvel** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1803 in Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.

Richard married **Ireney Marvel** on 12 Nov 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. Ireney was born about 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware and died after 1870.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 12 Nov 1828, in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

124 F i. **Letitia Eleanor "Letty" Marvel** was born about 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**33. Letitia Marvel** (*William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 11 Feb 1886 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Letitia was Letty Marvel.

Letitia married **John Penrose Collins**, son of **William Thomas Collins** and **Ann Penrose**, about 1840 in Delaware. John was born on 23 Nov 1814 in Delaware, USA, died on 29 Apr 1893 in New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for John was John P. Collins.

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 M i. **William E. Collins** was born in 1841 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Apr 1906 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, at age 65.
- 126 M ii. **John M Collins** was born in Sep 1842 in Delaware.
- 127 M iii. **Charles Henry Collins** was born on 11 May 1843 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States and died on 20 Feb 1901 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey, USA, at age 57.
- 128 F iv. **Rachael A Collins** was born on 17 Apr 1845 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States, died on 2 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 6 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 129 F v. **Emily 'Emma' S Collins** was born on 5 Feb 1847 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died in 1870, at age 23.
- 130 F vi. **Jane A Collins** was born in 1849 in Sussex, Delaware.
- 131 M vii. **James H. Collins** was born in 1851 in Delaware.
- 132 M viii. **Walter Scott Collins** was born in Apr 1852 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1924 in Farnhurst; Delaware, at age 72.
- 133 F ix. **Laura Evans Collins** was born in 1856 in Delaware, USA and died on 30 Jan 1906 in Bethlehem, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 50.

**34. George Prettyman Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1798 in Delaware.

George married **Elizabeth Robinson** on 29 Aug 1836 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born in 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jan 1888 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 86. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Retingan and Elizabeth Unknown.

The child from this marriage was:

- 134 M i. **Aaron Marvel** was born on 5 Jul 1837 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 60, and was buried on 30 May 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

**35. Peter Prettyman Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1860 in Delaware, at age 62.

Peter married **Mary Marvel** about 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born in 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 135 F i. **Mary Marvel** was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 136 M ii. **Edward Marvel** was born in 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jul 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.

**36. Prettyman Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1870, at age 72. Other names for Prettyman were Prettyman Maud, George Marvil, George Marvel, George P Marvel, George B Marvel, and Prettyman Marvel.

Prettyman married **Amelia Huffington** on 26 Dec 1835 in Delaware. Amelia was born in 1800 in Delaware and died on 14 Sep 1847, at age 47. Another name for Amelia was Amelia Huffington.

Children from this marriage were:

- 137 M i. **William J Marvel** was born in Mar 1831 in Delaware, died on 11 Apr 1912 in Trappe Station, Maryland, at age 81, and was buried in Apr 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 138 M ii. **George Washington Marvel** was born on 10 Mar 1832 in Maryland, died on 21 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania, at age 70, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 139 F iii. **Mahalia Jane Marvel** was born in 1835 in Delaware.
- 140 M iv. **Levin T Marvel** was born in 1837 in Maryland.
- 141 F v. **Mary E Marvel** was born on 6 Sep 1838 in Delaware and died on 29 Sep 1882, at age 44.
- 142 M vi. **Prettyman Marvel** was born in 1840 in Maryland and died after 1870 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA.
- 143 M vii. **Nutter Marvel** was born in 1843 in Maryland.
- 144 F viii. **Margaret Marvel** was born in 1845 in Maryland.

Prettyman next married **Tamsey Ann Blades**, daughter of **Jesse Blades** and **Nancy Walker**, on 14 Sep 1847 in Talbot County, Maryland. Tamsey was born in 1820 in Maryland and died in 1901, at age 81. Other names for Tamsey were Tamsey Ann Marvel, Tamory Ann Marvel, and Tamory Ann Blades.

Children from this marriage were:

- 145 M i. **Jonas Marvel** was born in 1848 in Maryland and died in 1850, at age 2.
- 146 F ii. **Emily 'Emma' Marvel** was born in 1856 in Maryland, died in 1923, at age 67, and was buried in 1923 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- 147 M iii. **Charles Edward Marvel Sr** was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Maryland, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Maryland, at age 76, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 148 F iv. **Mary Marvel** was born in 1857.
- 149 M v. **James Marvel** was born in 1859.
- 150 M vi. **Thomas Shreve Marvel** was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Dorchester, Maryland and died on 1 Jan 1924 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 58.
- 151 F vii. **Louisa G. Marvel** was born in 1872.

**37. Philip Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States and died on 28 May 1885 in Kent, Delaware, at age 83.

**38. Aaron Burton Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Jul 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Aaron were A B Marvel and Aaron B. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Buried at Private Residence According to Louise Noble Jones O'Neill

Aaron married **Julia Ann Short**, daughter of **John Short** and **Luranah Otwell**, on 16 Jan 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. Julia was born in 1816 in Delaware, died in 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Julia were Julia A Marvel, Julsy Marvel, Juliann Short, Julia A Marvel, and Julsy Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 152 F i. **Amelia A Marvel** was born on 14 Nov 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Dec 1925 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 153 M ii. **Aaron B Marvel** was born in 1850 in Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1851 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 1.
- 154 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel** was born on 9 May 1852 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64.
- 155 F iv. **Margaret Edwards Marvel** was born in Feb 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1934, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

**39. Nutter Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1809 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Jul 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Jul 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Nutter was Nutter Marvell.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Providence Cemetery

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Nutter married **Sarah 'Sallie' M. Short**, daughter of **John Short** and **Luranah Otwell**, on 17 Feb 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 1 May 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Feb 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Feb 1908 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Marvel, Sallie M. Marvel, and Sarah Short.

Children from this marriage were:

- 156 M i. **Peter Marvel** was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 157 F ii. **Lavenia Lovenia M. Marvel** was born in 1850 in Delaware and died in 1850.
- 158 F iii. **Julia Ann Marvel** was born on 20 May 1854 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1937, at age 83, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 159 M iv. **Charles H Marvel** was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Delaware, died on 16 Nov 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 160 F v. **Annie 'Fannie' Marvel** was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Apr 1890 in Delaware, at age 28.
- 161 F vi. **Angelina 'Lina' W. Marvel** was born in 1865 in Delaware and died in 1897, at age 32.
- 162 F vii. **Cora B Marvel** was born on 20 Mar 1869 in Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1898, at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 163 M viii. **George Nutter Marvel** was born on 10 Apr 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Nov 1908 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**40. Nancy Clemmons Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jun 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Nancy were Nancy Prettman, Nancy Prittyman, and Nancy Prettyman.

Nancy married **Robert Prettyman**, son of **Joseph Prettyman** and **Mary Bevens Pepper**, on 28 Feb 1837 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Robert was born in 1815 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68. Another name for Robert was Robert Prittyman.

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 M i. **Joseph Henry Prettyman** was born on 13 Dec 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1912 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74.
- 165 M ii. **Aaron Burton Prettyman** was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 166 F iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Prettyman** was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 167 F iv. **Lavana E Prettyman** was born in May 1854 in Delaware.
- 168 M v. **Fisher Joseph Prettyman** was born in 1856 in Delaware.

**41. Levine Emelyne Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Sep 1816 in Stokley, Delaware, died on 16 May 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried on 19 May 1894 in Stokley, Delaware. Other names for Levine were Lavenia Waples, Levina Waples, Levinia E Waples, Lavenia Waples, Emeline Marvel, Levina Emeline Marvel, Lavina Emelyne Marvel, Serina Waples, Lavenia Marvell Waples, and Levina E Marvel.

Levine married **John Waples**, son of **Cornelius Waples** and **Salie Vickers**, on 19 May 1840 in Delaware, USA. John was born on 10 Oct 1816 in Delaware and died on 20 Sep 1869, at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 M i. **Robert M Waples** was born on 21 Jul 1841 in Delaware, died on 26 Aug 1914 in New Jersey, at age 73, and was buried in Marmora, Cape May County, New Jersey.
- 170 F ii. **Cordelia Ann Waples** was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Delaware and died on 7 Apr 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.
- 171 F iii. **Angeline Waples** was born about 1846 in Delaware.
- 172 F iv. **Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples** was born on 16 Nov 1848 in Stockley, Delaware, died on 20 May 1929 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 80, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- 173 M v. **Cornelious Waples** was born on 19 Oct 1852 in Delaware and died on 9 Feb 1906, at age 53.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**42. David Marvel** (*Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Oct 1860 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Christening Notes: Event Description: Lewes & Coolspring Presb Church

David married **Mary Elizabeth**. Mary was born in Mar 1803, died on 14 May 1874 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 174 M i. **Alfred B. Marvel** was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1918 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

**43. Elizabeth Marvel** (*Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Oct 1863 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60. Other names for Elizabeth were Betsy Marvel, Betsy Marvel, and Betsy Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Mrs. Betsy Ennis in Dagsboro Hundred, 3 Oct 1863, aged 60 years (Del Gen Soc Abstracts from Newspapers, vol 1, p 83)

Mrs. Betsy Ennis in Dagsboro Hundred, 3 Oct 1863, aged 60 years (Del Gen Soc Abstracts from Newspapers, vol 1, p 83)

Elizabeth married **Purnel Ennis**, son of **John Ennis** and **Rhoda Jefferson**, about 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Purnel was born in 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1846 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56. Other names for Purnel were Purnell Ennis and Purnal Ennis.

Children from this marriage were:

- 175 M i. **Peter R. Ennis** was born in 1819 in Delaware.  
176 F ii. **Louisa Harris Ennis** was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1901 in Wimiington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Jul 1901 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.  
177 F iii. **Miranda Maranda Ennis** was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.  
178 F iv. **Isabel J. Ennis** was born on 3 Jan 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90.  
179 F v. **Sally Adline Ennis** was born before 1830.  
180 M vi. **Adam Marvel Ennis** was born on 22 Jan 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 31 May 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.  
181 F vii. **Elizabeth Ennis** was born about 1832 in Delaware and died after 1850.  
182 F viii. **Metamori A M Ennis** was born on 17 Jul 1833 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Feb 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Sussex County, Delaware.  
183 M ix. **John Purnal Ennis** was born on 1 May 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Nov 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.  
184 M x. **Aaron Burton M. Ennis** was born in Oct 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Jan 1925 in Sheridan County, Wyoming, at age 84.  
185 F xi. **Elizabeth P Ennis** was born in 1849 in Delaware.  
186 M xii. **Henry W Ennis** was born in 1850 in Delaware.

**44. Phillip A Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Dec 1799 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 28 May 1885 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried on 28 May 1885 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Phillip were Philip A Marvel, Phillip A. Marvel, Philip Marvel, Philip Marvill, and Philip Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 86

Age: 85

Burial Notes: Event Description: Coopers Farm Cemetery

General Notes: Interesting side note: According to 1860, 1870, 1880 US. Census reports the following were servants in the

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Marvel household

1860

William Smires - age 16

Moses Guy - age 16

1870

Jane Cleaver - age 24

Washington Miller - age 19

William Miller - age 13

1880

Margret Johnson - age 14

Micheal Miller - age 16

Phillip married **Catharine 'Kitty' Draper**, daughter of **William Draper**, on 16 Dec 1823 in Kent, Delaware. Catharine was born on 3 Dec 1804 in Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Dec 1860 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried on 15 Dec 1860 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Catharine were Catharine Draper and Kitty Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 187 F i. **Elizabeth Jane Marvel** was born in 1819 in Delaware, died on 3 Sep 1908 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1908 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.
- 188 M ii. **David D Marvil** was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1903 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 189 M iii. **Philip Draper Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1830 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Apr 1899 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in 1899 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 190 M iv. **Avery D Marvel** was born on 23 Feb 1834 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried on 9 Jan 1912 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- 191 M v. **Henry D Marvel** was born on 22 Mar 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1910 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 72, and was buried in 1910 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 192 F vi. **Harriett Marvel** was born on 24 Mar 1846 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 21 Mar 1918 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Phillip next married **Eleanor Elender Smith**, daughter of **Joseph J. Smith** and **Elizabeth LeCompte**, on 9 Jan 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Eleanor was born on 16 May 1830 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 23 Dec 1901 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in 1901 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Eleanor were Ellen Smith and Ellendor Smith.

Children from this marriage were:

- 193 M i. **George Smith Marvel** was born on 15 Nov 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1916 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in 1916 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 194 M ii. **Charles Marvel** was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 5 Dec 1955 in Collingdale, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

**45. Henry Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jan 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

**46. John Gilder Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Feb 1802 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 45.

General Notes: from Delaware Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers 1729-1853 Volume 3 Edited by Mary Fallon Richards and John c. Richards page 151

Marvel, John G., at his res. near Cecilton, Cecil Co. MD, of billous pleurisy and liver disease, 11 Feb. 1847, aged 44 yrs. (DG

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

19 Feb. 1847)

John married **Rachel Alaband**, daughter of **John Allaband** and **Elizabeth Slaughter**, on 25 Nov 1824 in Kent, Delaware. Rachel was born on 9 Dec 1801 in Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Oct 1875 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Rachel were Rachel Allaband, Rachael Green, Rachael Green, and Rachael Green.

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 M i. **John A Marvel** was born on 5 Sep 1831 in Maryland, died on 11 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Delaware, USA, at age 83, and was buried on 14 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 196 M ii. **Robert Marvel** was born in 1834 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**47. Sarah Gilder Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Jun 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Reynolds, Sally Marvell, and Sarah Gilder Reynolds.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Reynolds Farm

Sarah married **Robert Wright Reynolds**, son of **Thomas Reynolds** and **Francis Smith**, on 11 Mar 1823 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Robert was born in 1803 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, died on 15 Feb 1863 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in 1863 in Kent, Delaware. Other names for Robert were Robert W Reynolds, Robt W Reynolds, Robert W. Reynolds, and Robert W Reynolds.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 M i. **Luther Martin Reynolds** was born in 1825 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 85.
- 198 F ii. **Elizabeth Reynolds** was born on 8 Aug 1826 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Aug 1901, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 199 F iii. **Ellen M Reynolds** was born on 8 Sep 1828 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 12 Sep 1876 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 48.
- 200 F iv. **Sarah 'Sallie' Gilder Reynolds** was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware.
- 201 F v. **Fannie Smith Reynolds** was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 202 M vi. **Thomas Gilder Reynolds** was born in 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 203 M vii. **Robert John Reynolds** was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1909 in Near Petersburg, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.
- 204 M viii. **David Marvel Reynolds** was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Jul 1851 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 5.

**48. David Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Oct 1804 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Aug 1865 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in 1865 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for David were David Marvill, David Newell, and David Marvil.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

Burial Notes: Event Description: Coopers Farm Cemetery

David married **Sally Ann Lockwood**, daughter of **Thomas Lockwood** and **Margaret Callahan**, on 18 Aug 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sally was born on 12 Dec 1809 in Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Oct 1892 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sally were Sallie Ann Lockwood Marvel, Sallie A Marvel, Sally Ann Marvell, and Sallie Marvil.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They signed a marriage contract on 17 Jan 1826 in Delaware.
- Remarriage: 8 Aug 1828, in Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 205 F i. **Louisa Marvel** was born in 1833 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 30, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 206 M ii. **Edward L Marvel** was born on 10 Jan 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 10 Jul 1899 in Queen Annes, Maryland, at age 63, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 207 M iii. **Joseph B Marvel** was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 13 Feb 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, at age 69, and was buried in Pawnee County, Kansas.
- 208 M iv. **Ambrose B Marvel** was born in Apr 1839 in Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Oct 1906 in Montana, at age 67, and was buried in Miles City, Custer County, Montana.
- 209 M v. **Isaac Marvel** was born in 1842 in Kent, Delaware.
- 210 M vi. **Benjamin L Marvell** was born in 1844 in Kent, Delaware.
- 211 M vii. **David G Marvel** was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Feb 1907 in Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas, at age 60, and was buried in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas, USA.
- 212 M viii. **Samuel Lockwood Marvel** was born in May 1847 in Kent County, Delaware, USA and died on 8 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 80.

**49. Warren M. Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Apr 1806 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Jun 1818 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 12, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Warren was Warren M. Marvel.

**50. Henry Gilder Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Nov 1807 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Dec 1891 in Colony, Knox, Missouri, at age 84, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri. Another name for Henry was Henry Gilder Marvel.

Henry married **Eunice Marvel** before 1870 in Missouri. Eunice was born on 4 Nov 1834 in New York, died on 28 Mar 1872 in Colony, Missouri, at age 37, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri.

The child from this marriage was:

- 213 M i. **Herman Marvel** was born in Missouri, died Infant death date unknown in Missouri, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri.

**51. Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins' Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1809 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1895 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1895 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Thomas were Thomas Jenkins Marvel, Thomas Jefferson Marvel, Thomas J Marvel, and Thos J Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 86  
Age at Death: 86

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

General Notes: February 22, 1895 is the 53rd day of the year 1895 in the Gregorian calendar. The day of the week is Friday.

From the Denton Journal (Denton, Maryland) Saturday March 2, 1895 page 3.

Thomas J. Marvel, one of the oldest residents of this vicinity, died at his home, near Wright's Red House, on Friday of last week of paralysis, after being confined to his bed for months. Interment took place at Camden cemetery on Monday. Mr. Marvel had accumulated considerable property, his estate being valued at \$35,000 to \$40,000. Mrs. Joseph S. Daily, of town, is one of the heirs. The deceased was about 86 years of age.

Thomas married **Sarah Sally Ann Broadaway**, daughter of **Robert Broadaway** and **Ann Berry**, on 26 Jan 1832 in Kent, Delaware. Sarah was born on 9 Aug 1808 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died in 1861 in Hartly, Kent County, Delaware, at age 53, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Broadaway (Marvel), Sallie Ann Broadway, and Sally Ann Marvel.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 214 F i. **Emily Marvel** was born on 20 Jan 1831 in Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1900 in West Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 215 F ii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 4 Dec 1832 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Jun 1857 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 216 M iii. **Robert B. Marvel** was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Delaware.
- 217 M iv. **William Berry Marvel** was born on 29 Jun 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 84, and was buried on 20 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.
- 218 F v. **Elphonsia Marvel** was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Kent, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 29.
- 219 F vi. **Ellen Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1840 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1869 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, at age 28, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- 220 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson Marvel Jr.** was born on 23 Nov 1842 in Kent, Delaware, died on 23 Feb 1853 in Kent, Delaware, at age 10, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- 221 F viii. **Sarah Sallie Ann Marvel** was born on 7 Feb 1845 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1846 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, at age 1, and was buried in Nov 1846 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 222 F ix. **Philena Marvel** was born on 9 Sep 1846 in Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1878 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 31, and was buried in Apr 1878 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

**52. Elizabeth Ann Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Dec 1811 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1845 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 33. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza Thistlewood.

Elizabeth married **Benjamin Thistlewood** on 25 Jan 1832 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Benjamin was born on 7 Mar 1807 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 25 Sep 1881 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 223 F i. **Martha Thistlewood** was born on 15 Mar 1833 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1833 in Kent, Delaware.
- 224 M ii. **James N Thistlewood** was born on 25 Mar 1834 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1854 in Kent, Delaware, at age 20.
- 225 F iii. **Ann E Thistlewood** was born in 1836 in Kent, Delaware and died on 30 Jul 1908 in Kent, Delaware, at age 72.
- 226 M iv. **Napoleon Bonaparte Thistlewood** was born on 30 Mar 1837 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Sep 1915 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois, at age 78.
- 227 F v. **Mary Marvel Thistlewood** was born on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 24 Mar 1914 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 74.
- 228 M vi. **David B Thistlewood** was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware and died on 24 Jan 1883 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, at age 42.
- 229 M vii. **Phillip John Thistlewood** was born in Jul 1842 in Kent, Delaware and died in 1910 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, at age 68.

**53. Susan Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jun 1813 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in 1877 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Susan were Susan Godwin and Susan Godwin.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel

Susan married **Isaac Godwin**, son of **John Godwin** and **Ann Downham**, on 8 Jan 1833 in Kent, Delaware. Isaac was born on 25 Aug 1806 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 3 Feb 1889 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in 1889 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 230 F i. **Elizabeth Godwin** was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 231 F ii. **Sarah Godwin** was born on 22 Mar 1835 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1894 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 58.
- 232 F iii. **Ruthanna B Godwin** was born on 29 Aug 1836 in Delaware and died on 17 Jan 1840 in Delaware, at age

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 3.
- 233 M iv. **William Godwin** was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 13 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 66.
- 234 F v. **Lavinia Godwin** was born on 6 May 1839 in Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1839 in Delaware.
- 235 M vi. **Daniel D Godwin** was born on 22 May 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 1 Jan 1863, at age 22.
- 236 F vii. **Harriet I Godwin** was born on 2 Apr 1842 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 May 1927 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85.
- 237 M viii. **James S Godwin** was born on 19 Oct 1843 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 80.
- 238 F ix. **Ellen Godwin** was born on 5 Mar 1845 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 239 M x. **Isaac Godwin** was born on 25 Nov 1846 in Delaware, died in 1911, at age 65, and was buried in 1911 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 240 M xi. **John Harry Godwin** was born on 9 Oct 1848 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 May 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 50.
- 241 F xii. **Susan Godwin** was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 22 Oct 1931 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 81.

**54. Ann Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1887 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 71. Other names for Ann were Ann Marvill and Ann Williams.

Ann married **John Williams** on 25 Jul 1838 in Kent, Delaware. John was born in 1816 in Kent, Delaware and died before 1880 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 F i. **Emma Williams** was born in 1839 in Kent, Delaware.
- 243 F ii. **Miriam Williams** was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware.
- 244 F iii. **Anna B. Williams** was born in 1846 in Kent, Delaware.
- 245 F iv. **Virginia Williams** was born in Jan 1850 in Kent, Delaware.
- 246 F v. **Sarah Williams** was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware.

**55. Ellen B. Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Oct 1880 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Ellen were Ellen Marvel and Ellen B Gooden.

Ellen married **Thomas Gooden**, son of **John S. Gooden Sr.** and **Annie Price**, on 6 Jan 1836 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Thomas was born on 27 Apr 1813 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1893 in Wilmington, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 247 M i. **George Henry Gooden** was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 2 Dec 1864, at age 28, and was buried in Woodside, Kent County, Delaware.
- 248 F ii. **Elizabeth Gooden** was born on 9 Apr 1838 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 5 May 1911 in Kent, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 249 F iii. **Caroline Cooper Gooden** was born on 30 Jul 1840 and died on 19 Jan 1843, at age 2.
- 250 M iv. **William Tennessee Gooden** was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 10 Jan 1917 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 251 F v. **Louise Gooden** was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 252 M vi. **Robert Gooden** was born on 21 Jan 1846 and died on 23 Jan 1846.
- 253 F vii. **Sarah Catherine "Sallie" Gooden** was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Apr 1865 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 18, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 254 F viii. **Anna Gooden** was born on 20 Jan 1849.
- 255 F ix. **Ellen "Ella" Gooden** was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Delaware, died on 26 Feb 1923 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 256 M x. **Thomas Marvel Gooden** was born on 3 Dec 1853 in Delaware and died on 19 Sep 1934 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80.
- 257 M xi. **Isaac Kline Gooden** was born on 3 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 7 May 1943 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried on 10 May 1943 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- 258 F xii. **Clara Gooden** was born on 12 Sep 1856 and died on 15 Jul 1858, at age 1.
- 259 F xiii. **Fannie Reynolds Gooden** was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1936 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 77.

**56. Rachel Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Aug 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

**57. Reuben Gilder Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Jun 1851 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 33, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Reuben were Reuben G Massel, Reuben G Marvel, and Ruben G Marvel.

Reuben married someone.

His child was:

- 260 F i. **Wilhelmina Marvel** was born in Sep 1849 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 28 Apr 1923 in Alameda County, California, at age 73, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

**58. Harriet Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Aug 1819 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1841 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 22. Other names for Harriet were Harriett Marvel, Hariet Marvel, Hariet Marvel, and Hariet Marvel.

Harriet married **Daniel D Dunn** on 4 Jan 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Daniel was born in 1814 in Delaware, died about 1881 in Indiana, about age 67, and was buried in Tyner, Marshall County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 261 F i. **Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn** was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 6 Jun 1892 in Maryland, at age 50, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

**59. Emma Marvel** (*David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jul 1827 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 1.

**60. Sarah 'Sally' Marvel** (*Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Aug 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware.

**61. Rebekah Marvel** (*Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Apr 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Feb 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11.

**62. Manaen Bulle Marvel** (*Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jan 1807 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1888 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Manaen were Meriam B Marvel, Manaen Bull Marvel, and Manan Bull Marvel.

Manaen married **Eliza Coard Burton**, daughter of **John Burton** and **Elizabeth Unknown**, on 5 Mar 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. Eliza was born in Oct 1816 in Delaware, died on 7 Nov 1901 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Eliza was Eliza Coard Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 262 F i. **Sarah A Marvel** was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 5 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 80.
- 263 F ii. **Mary E Marvel** was born in 1846 in Delaware, died in 1872, at age 26, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 264 F   iii. **Margaret P Marvel** was born in 1848 in Delaware.  
265 F   iv. **Eliza Emily Marvel** was born in 1849 in Delaware.  
266 M   v. **Edgar Poe Marvel** was born in Nov 1850 in Delaware, USA, died on 13 Feb 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 79, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.  
267 M   vi. **David H. Marvel** was born on 30 Sep 1853, died on 13 Feb 1898, at age 44, and was buried in Feb 1898 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.  
268 M   vii. **Theodore W. Marvel** was born in Feb 1856 in Delaware.  
269 M   viii. **George Derrickson Marvel** was born on 6 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1953 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Manaen next married **Ann Lacey** on 27 Jun 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware. Ann died before 1844.

Children from this marriage were:

- 270 M   i. **Alfred H Marvel** was born on 4 Feb 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Apr 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.  
271 M   ii. **Thomas Marvel** was born in Sep 1838 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died in 1918 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

**63. Comfort R. Marvel** (*Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 May 1809 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States, died on 12 Jul 1891 in Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland. Other names for Comfort were Comfort R Davidson and Comfort R Davidson.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Buckingham Cemetery

Comfort married **Levin T Davidson** on 30 Jan 1833 in Sussex, Delaware. Levin was born on 25 Oct 1808 in Maryland, died on 1 Dec 1886 in Maryland, at age 78, and was buried in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland. Another name for Levin was Levin Davidson.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: 28 Jan 1833, in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 272 M   i. **Levin T Davidson** was born in Aug 1836 in Maryland.  
273 F   ii. **Margaret A Davidson** was born in 1841 in Maryland.  
274 F   iii. **Elizabeth Davidson** was born in 1845 in Maryland.

**64. Nathaniel Hazlet Marvel** (*Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Mar 1812 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Mar 1843 in Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 31.

General Notes: According to Delaware Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers, 1729-1853 Page 151:

Marvill, Nathaniel H., son of Capt. Philip Marvill (died) at the residence of his father near Millsborough 6 March 1843, aged 32 yrs (DG 17 March 1843 - Delaware Gazette)

According to Delaware Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers, 1729-1853 Page 151:

Nathaniel married **Ruth Ann Broadway**, daughter of **Robert Broadway** and **Ann Berry**, on 28 Nov 1835 in Kent, Delaware. Ruth was born on 3 Feb 1812 in Kent, Delaware. Other names for Ruth were Ruthanna Broadway, Ruthanna Bradaway, and Ruthanna Bradaway.

**65. Theodore Wilson Marvel** (*Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Nov 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 40.

General Notes: Will from Sussex County, Delaware Wills - Will Book Volume #11 1852-1855 Folio 147 -page 45 - found at the Dallas, Texas Public Library

THEODORE W. MARVEL, of Indian River Hundredd 03/23/1852 03/28/1854  
"being of sound mind"

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Bequeaths to:

1) Letty Adkins - wife of James Adkins

-to have tract of land which the testator now owns lying in Broadkilm Hundred cont. 150 acres

2. Nathaniel H. Marvel - son

- to have 2 counterpanes and the testator's silver watch

3. Catherine Marvel - wife

- to have the residue of the testator's estate both real and personal during her widowhood

Whitwesses; D.B. Tinker - Joshua H. Evans - Joseph Morris

Then came: Joseph Morris

Note: the testator signed the will in his own hand

Note: letter of administration were granted to Manaen B. Marvel who gave bond with Peter R. Burton security in the sum of \$1000.00

Theodore married **Catherine Letty A Adkins**, daughter of **James Adkins** and **Letty Adkins**, on 23 Oct 1846 in Delaware. Catherine was born in 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Catherine was Catharin Adkins.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 20 Nov 1846, in Near Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

275 M i. **Nathaniel H. Marvel** was born about 1848 in Delaware and died in 1910 in Delaware, about age 62.

Theodore next married **Sarah E Johnson** on 14 Feb 1843 in Delaware.

**66. Phillip Marvel III** (*Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Phillip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Nov 1816 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1853 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Marvel Cemetery, 4 miles NW of Millsboro

General Notes: Will of Phillip Marvel III from Will book Volume #11 Sussex County , Delaware 1852 1855 Folio 65 -

Bequeaths to:

1. Wife - to have 1 bed and furn., all the corn that is in the testato's largest crib, all the fodder that is in the testator's barn loft, 200 lbs of bacon, the testator's still, cider mill, and appendages, all the proprety that is in the testato r's brandy house, 3 hogs, yoke of oxen and the unexpired time of the testator's apprentice William Timmons.

2. William Timmons - apprentice - to have - if he shall faithfully serve out his time to have 1 young steer called "Buck"

3. Phillip Rodney Marvel - son

George Edward Marvel - son

- to have all the lands the testator dies possessed of to be divided equally between them - to have all the rest and residue of the personal estate to be divided equally between them

4. Aaron B. Marvel - named executor with testator's widow

Winesses : Nutter Marvel

John Waples

Then came John Waples

Note: the testator signed the will in his own hand

Note: Elizabeth Marvel, widow and one of the executors refuses to act and give bond on the will

Note ; letters of administration were granted to Aaron B. Marvel who gave bond with Joseph Marvel, security in the sum of \$2000.00

Phillip married **Elizabeth Miller Messick**, daughter of **George Messick** and **Elenor Pusey**, on 4 Mar 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 4 Jun 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 May 1857 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 38, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

276 M i. **George Edward Marvel** died in 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 277 M ii. **Elias R Marvel** was born in 1844 in Delaware.  
278 F iii. **Elizabeth W Marvel** was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 12 Jun 1851 in Delaware, at age 7.  
279 M iv. **Phillip Rodney Marvel** was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 31 Dec 1924 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried on 2 Jan 1925 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

**67. Elizabeth Marvel** (*Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1818 in Wicomico County, Maryland.

**68. Rhoda Pepper** (*Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Oct 1802 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Aug 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Rhoda was Rhoda Walls.

Rhoda married **Eli Walls**. Eli was born on 12 May 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Jul 1875, at age 82, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 F i. **Jane T Walls** was born on 3 Feb 1821, died on 15 Jul 1882, at age 61, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.  
281 F ii. **Chloe P Walls** was born on 11 Feb 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Sep 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.  
282 M iii. **George Walls** was born on 9 Feb 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Dec 1902 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.  
283 M iv. **Theodore Walls** was born on 1 Jul 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Nov 1897, at age 70.  
284 F v. **Emma Rhoda Walls** was born on 5 Jul 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1906, at age 76, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.  
285 F vi. **Rachel Ann Walls** was born in 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Aug 1858 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 20.

**69. David Pepper** (*Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 May 1805 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1889 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 84.

Death Notes: Event Description: Buried in Union Cemetery

David married **Naomi Warrington** on 10 Jan 1833 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Naomi was born on 3 Feb 1812 in Delaware and died on 2 Oct 1886, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 286 F i. **Harriet Ann Pepper** was born on 1 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Apr 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.  
287 F ii. **Mary E Pepper** was born in 1838.  
288 M iii. **David Marvle Pepper** was born on 13 Nov 1838 and died on 18 Apr 1897, at age 58.  
289 M iv. **Charles Tunnell Pepper** was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 Aug 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.  
290 M v. **Arthur Burton Pepper** was born on 8 Oct 1843 in Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1886, at age 43.  
291 F vi. **Lydia Elender Pepper** was born on 20 Apr 1846.  
292 M vii. **Eli David Pepper** was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware, died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**70. Joshua Wooley Pepper** (*Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jan 1808 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1873 in Delaware, at age 65.

Joshua married **Mary H Richards** on 24 Nov 1870 in Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 7 Dec 1870, in Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Joshua next married **Hettie Warrington**, daughter of **Joseph Warrington** and **Ann Jefferson**, on 4 Dec 1832 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Hettie was born on 11 Jun 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Jun 1870, at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- 293 F i. **Mary Ann Pepper** was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1859 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 25.
- 294 F ii. **Athaliah Jane Pepper** was born on 9 Dec 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1837 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 295 F iii. **Hettie Jane Pepper** was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1870, at age 29.
- 296 M iv. **Joshua Shepard Pepper** was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Aug 1880, at age 39.
- 297 M v. **Edward Wooten Pepper** was born on 14 May 1844 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Apr 1861, at age 16.
- 298 M vi. **George Frame Pepper** was born on 23 May 1847 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Nov 1872, at age 25.
- 299 M vii. **Alfred Lee Pepper** was born on 23 Aug 1850 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 10 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 300 M viii. **Nathaniel Williams Pepper** was born on 6 Jul 1853 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Dec 1875, at age 22.
- 301 F ix. **Virginia Ellen Pepper** was born on 7 Sep 1855 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**71. Mary Ann Pepper** (*Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Apr 1811 and died on 7 Dec 1870, at age 59.

Mary married **Benjamin Samuel Melson** on 29 Nov 1832. Benjamin was born on 10 Nov 1810 in Melson, Worcester, Maryland and died on 25 May 1898 in Northwest Fork Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 87.

**72. Asbury Copes Pepper** (*Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Feb 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Sep 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 63.

Death Notes: Event Description: Buried in Union Cemetery

Asbury married **Catherine Warrington** on 7 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware. Catherine was born in 1820 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 302 F i. **Chloe Pepper** was born in 1841 in Delaware.
- 303 M ii. **Asbury W Pepper** was born in 1843 in Delaware.
- 304 M iii. **Luther Martin Pepper** was born on 12 May 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41.
- 305 F iv. **Eliza W Pepper** was born in 1846 in Delaware.
- 306 M v. **Walter Pepper** was born in 1848 in Delaware.

**73. Eli Wesley Pepper** (*Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Nov 1820 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Nov 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---



# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**74. John White Derrickson** (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1822, died in 1875, at age 53, and was buried in 1875 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lewes Presbyterian Church Cemetery

John married **Annie Elizabeth Hitchens**, daughter of **Selby Hitchens** and **Nancy Ann Tunnell**. Annie was born in 1821 in Lewes And Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

**75. Ann Eliza Derrickson** (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1826 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Jan 1903 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Ann were Anna Eliza Derrickson and Ann Eliza Burton.

Ann married **William Coard Burton**, son of **Coard Burton** and **Arcada Houston**, on 10 May 1848 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. William was born on 16 Jul 1822 in Delaware, died on 30 Apr 1910 in Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 307 M i. **Dagworthy Derickson Burton** was born on 17 Apr 1851 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1941, at age 90, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- 308 M ii. **William C Burton** was born on 5 Jul 1853 in Delaware, died on 29 Nov 1933, at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 309 M iii. **Robert Houston Burton** was born on 28 Aug 1855 and died on 10 Apr 1933, at age 77.
- 310 F iv. **Louisa Burton** was born on 23 Dec 1857 and died on 15 Oct 1859, at age 1.
- 311 F v. **Mary Eugenia Burton** was born in 1860 in Delaware, died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 312 F vi. **Anna Priscilla Burton** was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1947, at age 84.
- 313 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth Burton** was born in 1863 in Delaware.
- 314 M viii. **John White Burton** was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1932, at age 67.

**76. Maria Louisa Derrickson** (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1828 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1843 in Delaware, at age 15, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

**77. George Frame Derrickson** (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1828 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1905 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois, at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for George was George F Derickson.

George married **Martha E T Colecott** on 9 Dec 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware. Martha was born on 23 Jan 1835 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 16 Oct 1903 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois, at age 68.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

- 315 M i. **William Thomas Derickson** was born on 18 Aug 1857 in Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania and died on 7 May 1921 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 63.
- 316 F ii. **Sarah Jane Derickson** was born on 9 Feb 1860 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Feb 1923 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 63.
- 317 F iii. **Rebecca Derickson** was born about 1862 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Jun 1933 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, about age 71.
- 318 M iv. **Samuel Derickson** was born about 1865 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1895 in Illinois, about age 30.
- 319 M v. **George Henry Derickson** was born on 11 Aug 1868 in Morrison, Whiteside, Illinois and died on 15 Jun 1927 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, at age 58.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

320 F vi. **Mary A Derickson** was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Grundy, Illinois and died on 3 Sep 1950 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 75.

**78. Joseph Benjamin Derrickson** (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1835 in Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 29, and was buried on 28 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

**79. Dagsworthy Derrickson** (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jan 1837 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 1844 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 7, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

**80. Cynthia 'Cintia' Hudson Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1897, at age 75. Other names for Cynthia were Cintha H Marvel, Sinthia H. Marvel, Cintha H Marvel, Antha H Marvel, Cinty Marvel, and Sinthia H. Marvel.

**81. Joseph Haslet Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Jul 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Feb 1872, at age 48. Other names for Joseph were Joseph Marvel and Joseph H Marvel.

Joseph married **Anna Elizabeth Martin** on 10 Nov 1862 in Delaware. Anna was born in 1846 in Delaware. Another name for Anna was Annie Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 321 M i. **Frank Marvel** was born about 1864 in Delaware.
- 322 M ii. **Sumner Marvel** was born on 22 Jan 1866 in Wicomico County, Maryland and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 323 F iii. **Anna M Marvel** was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 23, and was buried on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**82. Daniel Hudson Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1872 in Delaware, at age 46.

Daniel married **Sarah J Bradley** on 4 Mar 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born in 1828 in Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 3 Mar 1849, in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 324 M i. **James Henry Harrison Marvel Sr** was born in 1848 in Delaware and died on 7 Apr 1926 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78.
- 325 F ii. **Maria L Marvel** was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Delaware and died on 1 Jun 1857 in Delaware, at age 3.
- 326 F iii. **Leah M L Marvel** was born in 1859 in Delaware.
- 327 F iv. **Josephine Marvel** was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Delaware.

**83. David Boyd Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Aug 1827 in Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 63, and was buried on 23 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Other names for David were David B Marvell and David B Marvell.

Burial Notes: Event Description: National Cemetery

General Notes: According to the Certificate of Disability for discharge by the Army of the United States.: David B. Marvel was a private in Company E of the First Regiment of Delaware Vols. and that he enlisted at Georgetown, Delaware on the 27th of September 1861. He was wounded at the battle of Antietam September 17, 1862. He suffered a gun shot wound in the back producing loss of action of the Ereter spinal muscles causing the inability to do duty. He was totally disabled. He was discharged J anuary 9, 1863.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

David married **Mary Jane Walls** on 10 Aug 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born in 1844 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 328 F i. **Zipporah Marvel** was born in Aug 1869 in Delaware.

**84. Zipporah Emaline Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 May 1829 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 49, and was buried in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri. Other names for Zipporah were Zippoiah and Zipporah Swain.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery, 49 SW N59E21 SW row 11

Zipporah married **John Day Swain**, son of **Uriah Swain** and **Abigail Day**, on 1 Feb 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. John was born on 3 Jun 1825 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Dec 1903 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 78, and was buried on 25 Dec 1903 in Lentner Township, Walkerville, Shelby County, Missouri. Another name for John was John Swain.

Children from this marriage were:

- 329 F i. **Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain** was born on 6 Oct 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1888 in Salt River Township, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 39, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 330 M ii. **Joseph H. Swain** was born in 1851 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died about 1874 in Shelby Cty, Missouri, about age 23, and was buried in 1874 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 331 M iii. **Uriah James Swain** was born on 6 Aug 1851 and died on 12 Jul 1852 in Delaware.
- 332 F iv. **Eliza 'Lina' Swain** was born in 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1875 in Shelby Cty, Missouri, at age 20, and was buried in 1875 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 333 F v. **Emma Swain** was born on 4 Sep 1857 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1892 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 35, and was buried in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 334 M vi. **James Swain** was born in 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 335 M vii. **John Wesley Swain** was born on 14 Aug 1860 in Delaware, died on 6 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 76, and was buried in Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- 336 M viii. **Willard Dagworthy Swain** was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Milford, Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 56, and was buried in Nov 1919 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado.
- 337 F ix. **Ida Alice Swain** was born on 16 Mar 1868 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1956 in Adams County, Colorado, at age 88.

**85. Dagworthy Direckson Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Dagworthy were Dagworthy D. Marvel, Daganthy D Marvel, and Dagworthy D Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Dagworthy married **Clara A Marvel**, daughter of **Edward Marvel** and **Mary Morris**, about 1864 in Delaware. Clara was born on 2 Apr 1835, died on 2 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in 1875 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Clara were Clara Amelia Wilson, Clara Marorl, Clara M Marvil, and Clara E. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 338 F i. **Fannie Sheppard Marvel** was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 339 M ii. **Aaron Dagworthy Marvel** was born on 3 Jul 1867 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Oct 1948 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 340 F iii. **Mary Maggie Marvel** was born on 22 Jun 1868 in Delaware and died on 6 Sep 1872 in Delaware, at age 4.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**86. Thomas E. Marvel** (*Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Aug 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Marvel.

**87. Hiram M. Marvel** (*Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 6 May 1891 in Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Hiram were Heram W Marvel, Hiram M Marvel, Hiram M Marvel, and Hiram M. Marvel.

General Notes: Mustered out on 23 Jan 1864. Enlisted in Company D, Delaware 9th Infantry Regiment on 01 Sep 1864.  
Sources: Index to Compiled Military Service Records Official Army Register of the Volunteer Force 1861-1865

Hiram married **Eliza A Ennis**, daughter of **Jesse Ennis** and **Sarah E Carey**, on 26 Dec 1860 in Delaware. Eliza was born on 7 Jan 1840 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Oct 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Eliza was Eliza A Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 341 M i. **Wallace D. Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Delaware and died in 1936, at age 74.
- 342 M ii. **Martin Luther Marvel** was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1942, at age 78, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 343 M iii. **Wilbur Fisk Marvel** was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts, at age 113, and was buried in Rye, Westchester County, New York, United States of America.
- 344 M iv. **Delaware Duvall Marvell** was born on 30 Apr 1872 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1952, at age 80.
- 345 F v. **Susan V. Marvel** was born on 14 Jun 1876 in Delaware and died on 11 Oct 1958, at age 82.

**88. Thomas Henry Boyd** (*Nancy Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1828.

**89. George M Marvel** (*Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware.

George married **Julia Unknown** about 1830. Julia was born in 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 346 M i. **David N Marvel** was born in 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**90. Priscilia H Marvel** (*Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**91. Lemuel Harris Marvel** (*Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware and died on 1 May 1900 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 79.

Lemuel married **Ann Elizabeth Knowles** on 2 Feb 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. Ann was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1887 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 71. Another name for Ann was Elizabeth Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 347 M i. **James Kemp Marvel** was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Mar 1894 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 52.
- 348 M ii. **William Staten Marvel Sr.** was born in Jan 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1935 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in 1935 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 349 F iii. **Zipporah Anna Marvel** was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Sep 1925 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 350 F iv. **Sallie M Marvel** was born in 1851 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 54.
- 351 F v. **Mary E. Marvel** was born on 9 May 1852 in Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 64.
- 352 F vi. **Elizebeth Marvel** was born in 1854 in Delaware and died in 1895, at age 41.
- 353 F vii. **Letitia B Marvel** was born in May 1856 in Georgetown Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 82.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Lemuel next married **Julia A Morgan** on 9 May 1877 in Delaware, USA.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 9 May 1877, in Delaware, USA.

**92. Mary Bell Marvel** (*Abraham Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Nov 1914 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86. Another name for Mary was Mary B Warrington.

**93. Elizabeth P Marvel** (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1817 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867, at age 50.

Elizabeth married **Major Warren Wilson**, son of **Asa Wilson** and **Ruth Warren**, in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. Major was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Nov 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 57. Another name for Major was Major W Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 354 M i. **Edward Ross Wilson** was born in Mar 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 65.
- 355 F ii. **Margaret R Wilson** was born in 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1931 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 86.
- 356 M iii. **Jarvis Willard S. Wilson** was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1911 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61.

**94. Thomas Ross Marvel** (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1818 in Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78. Another name for Thomas was Thomas R Marvel.

General Notes: Thomas Ross Marvel died of "consumption"

Thomas married **Nancy Caroline Warrin** on 13 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. Nancy was born in 1829 in Delaware and died in 1870, at age 41. Another name for Nancy was Nancy C Warrin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 357 M i. **Joshua Burton Marvel** was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 30 Dec 1896 in Delaware, at age 50.
- 358 F ii. **Hetty E Marvel** was born in 1848 in Delaware.
- 359 F iii. **Mary L Marvel** was born in 1855.
- 360 F iv. **Nancy Thomas Marvel** was born on 26 Jun 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Aug 1928 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 66.

**95. Rhonda Puesa Marvel** (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1820 in Delaware, died on 4 Mar 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Rhonda were Rhoda Hudson, R P Hudson, and Rhoda P Marvel.

Rhonda married **Thomas F Hudson**, son of **William Taylor Hudson** and **Hester Showell**, on 5 Dec 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. Thomas was born in 1820 in Maryland, died after 1851 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Hudson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 361 F i. **Henrietta E. Hudson** was born on 11 Feb 1844 in Maryland, died on 5 Jun 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 362 F ii. **Anna M Hudson** was born in 1847 in Maryland.
- 363 M iii. **Major Warren Hudson** was born on 24 Jan 1849 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland, died on 2 Jun 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 364 M iv. **Thomas W Hudson** was born in 1851 in Delaware, died in 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 27, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**96. Gatty Ann Marvel** (*Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1828 in Delaware and died before 1867.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Other names for Gatty were Gadda A, Gatty Ann Marvil, and Getta Ann Marvel.

Gatty married **Samuel Mitchell Derrickson**, son of **Mitchell Derickson** and **Betsey L Dazey**, on 3 Jan 1842 in Delaware. Samuel was born in 1820 in Delaware and died in 1863 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 43. Other names for Samuel were Mitchell and Samuel M Derickson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 365 M i. **William Edward Derrickson** was born in 1844 in Delaware, died on 31 Jan 1898 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 54, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 366 M ii. **George M Dallas Derickson** was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 10 Aug 1919 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri, at age 73.
- 367 F iii. **Ann Elizabeth Derrickson** was born in Nov 1849 in Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 368 M iv. **Thomas W. Derrickson** was born in 1852 in Delaware.
- 369 M v. **John C. Derrickson** was born in 1854 in Delaware and died in 1880 in Georgetown Sussex Co DE, at age 26.
- 370 M vi. **Charles C. S. Derickson** was born in 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 371 F vii. **Penelope L. Derrickson** was born on 12 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 24 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**97. Emelia T Marvel** (*Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867, at age 38.

Emelia married **John P Jones** on 9 Mar 1850 in Delaware. John was born about 1824 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 372 M i. **David Pepper Jones** was born on 5 May 1858 in Delaware and died on 28 Jan 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 55.
- 373 F ii. **Mary E Jones** was born about 1863 in Delaware.

**98. Mary Ann Marvel** (*Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1917 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary A Marvell.

Mary married **Peter P. Pepper**, son of **Thomas Bevins Pepper** and **Anna Dawson**, on 21 Apr 1853 in Delaware. Peter was born on 21 May 1821 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1907 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 374 F i. **Amanda Pepper** was born on 6 Apr 1855 in Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1944 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**99. Clara A Marvel** (*Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1835, died on 2 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in 1875 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Clara were Clara Amelia Wilson, Clara Marorl, Clara M Marvil, and Clara E. Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Clara married **Dagworthy Direckson Marvel**, son of **Aaron Marvel** and **Maria (Moriah) Tindell**, about 1864 in Delaware. Dagworthy was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Dagworthy were Dagworthy D. Marvel, Daganthy D Marvel, and Dagworthy D Marvel.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 85 on Page 31)**

**100. Louisa Edward Marvel** (*Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Apr 1858, at age 21, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**101. Stephen Harris Marvel** (*Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1826 in

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana, at age 86, and was buried in Aug 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Stephen were Stephen Marvel, Stephen Marvel, Stephen Marvel, and Stephen H. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 86 Yr

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oakwood Cemetery

General Notes: According to the 1900 Census - Stephen and two of his sons had farmers next to each other. -- Stephen - Charles and family - Edward and Family

Stephen married Miss Catharine Pepper in 1849 and had six children: Sarah E., Abner, Henry, Edward, Kendall, and Charles. After Catharine died in 1867, he married Mrs. Sophia Ott Kitson (1868) and had another son, but Joseph died when he was still a baby.

Mr. Marvel died of cancer and Brights disease on July 18, 1912, about six months after he endured the death of Sophia.

### Obituary

After suffering for several weeks from cancer in the stomach and Bright's disease, Stephen H. Marvel, a pioneer resident of Kosciusko county passed away Sunday night at the McDonald hospital in Warsaw. Mr. Marvel was 86 years of age and had lived in the county for more than seventy years.

--The Syracuse Journal, Aug. 22, 1912

from the Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette (Fort Wayne, Indiana) August 24, 1912

### WILL OF KOSCIUSKO MAN ADMITTED TO PROBATE

Warsaw, Indiana. August 23,- The will of Stephen H. Marvel, who died a few days ago at the home of his granddaughter, Mrs. Jacob Rathbun, has been admitted to probate in the Kosciusko circuit court. The will was made June 25, 1912, and witnessed by attorney Walter Brubaker and d. A. Bowman. William A. Marvel and John H. Brubaker are named as trustees of the estate and both real estate and personal property is given to them to divide according to the terms of the will. The trustees are not to give bond and the estate is to be settled out of court. In case there are any contestants in regard to the provisions made, the persons contesting will receive nothing and their shares of the property will be divided among the other beneficiaries. The sum of \$1000 is to be paid to Sarah Moore, a daughter; \$300 is left to four grandchildren, Clara Stevens, Ona Stevens, Myrtle Silvius and Harvey Marvel, and the remainder of the estate is to be divided equally between the following grandchildren: Arthur Marvel, Bessie Rathbun, Georgia Marvel and Richard Marvel. A note for \$1200 against a son, Abner Marvel, is not to bear interest and not to be collected unless he disposes of the farm he now owns.

Stephen married **Sophia Ott**, daughter of **John Ott** and **Amelia "Milly" Rookstool**, on 12 Mar 1868 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Sophia was born on 11 Jan 1830 in Preble County, Ohio, died on 7 Jan 1912 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 81, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Sophia were Sophia Marvel, Sophia Marvel, Sophia Kitson, and Sophia Kitson.

The child from this marriage was:

375 M i. **Joseph Grant Marvel** was born on 2 Jan 1869 in Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1870 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Stephen next married **Catherine M Pepper**, daughter of **Isachar Pepper Jr.** and **Elizabeth Unknown**, on 5 Apr 1849 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. Catherine was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio, died in Oct 1867 in Jackson Township, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 39, and was buried in Oct 1867 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Catherine was Catharine Pepper Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 376 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 17 Dec 1849 in Benton, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 21 Jan 1929 in Compton, Los Angeles, California, at age 79, and was buried in Jan 1929 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 377 M ii. **Abner Thomas Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1852 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 27 Jun 1938 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 378 M iii. **Henry Pepper Marvel** was born on 17 Dec 1853 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 25 Jan 1939 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County,

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- Indiana, USA.
- 379 M iv. **Edward Allan Marvel** was born on 13 May 1857 in Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 27 Feb 1943 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 85, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, United States of America.
- 380 M v. **Kendall Benton Marvel** was born on 5 Nov 1859 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 12 Dec 1870 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 11, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 381 M vi. **George William Marvel** was born on 17 Dec 1862 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA and died on 25 Jan 1866 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA, at age 3.
- 382 M vii. **Charles Lemon Marvel** was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1924 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA, at age 56, and was buried in Mar 1924 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

**102. Henry Butcher** (*Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1804 in Wayne Twp, Belmont County, Ohio and died in 1865 in Illinois, at age 61.

**103. James Burcher** (*Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1875 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio, at age 65.

Death Notes: Event Description: age 65 yrs 8 mos and 7 days.

**104. Sara Ann Burcher** (*Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1813 in Belmont County, Ohio and died on 15 Apr 1893 in Halifax, Yorkshire West Riding, at age 80.

**105. Elizabeth Burcher** (*Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1815 in Ohio and died on 8 Dec 1885 in Ohio, United States, at age 70.

**106. Nathaniel Burcher** (*Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1817 in Ohio and died on 16 Feb 1876 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, at age 58.

Nathaniel married **Rebecca Steele** on 21 Aug 1845 in Belmont, Ohio, USA. Rebecca was born about 1821 in Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 383 F i. **Mary Adaline Burcher** was born on 18 Jun 1846 in Ohio and died on 18 Apr 1935 in Kirk Yuma Colorada, at age 88.
- 384 M ii. **Addison W. Burcher** was born on 1 Oct 1847 in Belmont County, Ohio and died on 14 Nov 1924 in Scottsville, Kan, at age 77.
- 385 M iii. **William S. Burcher** was born in 1850 in Ohio, USA and died in 1874 in Malaga Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, USA, at age 24.
- 386 M iv. **Reese L. Burcher** was born on 25 Nov 1852 in Ohio and died on 19 Mar 1936 in Wolf Creek, Morgan, Ohio, at age 83.
- 387 F v. **Ruth Amanda Burcher** was born in Jan 1855 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio, USA.
- 388 M vi. **James Butcher** was born about 1857 in Ohio and died on 6 Sep 1927, about age 70.
- 389 F vii. **Sarah Jennie Burcher** was born on 25 Aug 1859 in Ohio and died on 6 Jul 1932 in Mt Pleasant, Belmont, Ohio, at age 72.

**107. Asenath Burcher** (*Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1817 and died in 1880, at age 63.

Birth Notes: Event Description: Twin to Nathaniel Burcher

**108. Mary Ann Burcher** (*Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA and died on 22 Feb 1889 in Belmont County, Ohio, at age 69.

**109. Anna Minerva Burcher** (*Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822 in Monroe, Ohio, USA and died in 1866, at age 44.

**110. Comfort Prettyman** (*Comfort Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 111. Jacob Prettyman** (*Comfort Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).
- 112. Nehemiah Prettyman** (*Comfort Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).
- 113. Rhonda Butcher** (*Ellen Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).
- 114. Nancy Butcher** (*Thomas Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1825.
- 115. Lydia Ann Butcher** (*Thomas Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1827.
- 116. Lewis Burcher** (*Thomas Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1831 and died on 2 Sep 1839, at age 8.
- 117. Thomas Butcher** (*Thomas Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1832 in Jerusalem, Lucas, Ohio and died on 22 Jan 1912 in Cumberland, Guernsey, Ohio, at age 79.
- 118. Jesse Evans Butcher** (*Thomas Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 20 Apr 1894 in Crooked Tree, Ohio, at age 58.
- 119. Mary Elizabeth Burcher** (*Thomas Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 3 Jul 1903, at age 64.
- 120. William Butcher** (*Thomas Butcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio and died in 1850 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, at age 11.
- 121. Rhoda Ann Marvel** (*Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822 in Delaware.
- Rhoda married **Peter R. Ennis**, son of **Purnel Ennis** and **Elizabeth Marvel**, on 25 Dec 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. Peter was born in 1819 in Delaware. Another name for Peter was Peter Ennis.
- 122. Warren Marvel** (*Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- Warren married **Margaret 'Maggie' Fisher**, daughter of **James M. Fisher** and **Sarah Jane "Sally" "Annie" Burbage**, about 1863. Margaret was born in Nov 1844 in Delaware and died on 20 Dec 1901 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 57.
- Children from this marriage were:
- 390 M i. **James Marvel** was born about 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1901.
  - 391 F ii. **Annie Marvel** was born on 12 Apr 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 May 1920 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
  - 392 F iii. **Georgianna "Jennie" E. Marvel** was born on 7 Oct 1866 in Delaware, died on 27 Aug 1933 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
  - 393 F iv. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marvel** was born about 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 123. Hetty R Marvel** (*Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1828 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1906, at age 78, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
- Hetty married **John Sirman Derrickson** on 18 Jan 1847 in Delaware, USA. John was born about 1827 in Sussex, Delaware.
- Children from this marriage were:
- 394 M i. **Alfred H Derrickson** was born about 1849 in Delaware.
  - 395 M ii. **John William Derrickson** was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1918 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 62, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

396 M iii. **Charles W. Derrickson** was born about 1864 in Delaware, died in 1915, about age 51, and was buried in Millville, Sussex County, Delaware.

**124. Letitia Eleanor "Letty" Marvel** (*Richard<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**125. William E. Collins** (*Letitia Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1841 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Apr 1906 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, at age 65.

**126. John M Collins** (*Letitia Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1842 in Delaware.

John married **Lara T Collins**. Lara was born in Apr 1847 in Maryland. Another name for Lara was Laura V Collins.

The child from this marriage was:

397 M i. **Wilber F Collins** was born in Mar 1871 in Delaware.

**127. Charles Henry Collins** (*Letitia Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 May 1843 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States and died on 20 Feb 1901 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey, USA, at age 57.

Charles married **Sarah Ida Collins**. Sarah was born in Oct 1850 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

398 M i. **Oscar Collins** was born in Apr 1873 in Delaware.

399 M ii. **Lewis Collins** was born in Dec 1879 in Delaware.

400 M iii. **Warner Collins** was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Delaware.

401 M iv. **Herbert Collins** was born in Oct 1889 in Delaware.

**128. Rachael A Collins** (*Letitia Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Apr 1845 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States, died on 2 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 6 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

**129. Emily 'Emma' S Collins** (*Letitia Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Feb 1847 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died in 1870, at age 23.

**130. Jane A Collins** (*Letitia Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1849 in Sussex, Delaware.

**131. James H. Collins** (*Letitia Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1851 in Delaware.

**132. Walter Scott Collins** (*Letitia Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1852 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1924 in Farnhurst; Delaware, at age 72.

**133. Laura Evans Collins** (*Letitia Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1856 in Delaware, USA and died on 30 Jan 1906 in Bethlehem, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 50. Another name for Laura was Laura Collins.

**134. Aaron Marvel** (*George Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jul 1837 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 60, and was buried on 30 May 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Aaron was Aaron Marvil.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lakeside Cemetery

General Notes: Obituary from Philadelphia Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Issue 149 Second Section Page 22

Source: GenealogyBank.com

MARVIL- On May 27, 1898, Aaron Marvil, aged 61 years. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services on Sunday evening, 29th inst., at 7 o'clock precisely, at his late residence, 802 Fairmount aven ue. Interment at Dover, Del. Delaware papers please copy.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Aaron married **Sarah Emma Willey**, daughter of **George Minos Willey** and **Ann V Willey**, on 3 Apr 1868 in Delaware. Sarah was born on 21 Dec 1850 in Delaware, died on 4 Aug 1909 in Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 402 M i. **Edward W. Marvel** was born on 1 Oct 1868 in Milton, Delaware, died in 1957, at age 89, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- 403 F ii. **Clara Virginia Marvel** was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 28 Dec 1945 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 404 F iii. **Mary Mabelle Marvel** was born on 4 May 1877 in Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1949 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 72, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 405 M iv. **Francis 'Frank' White Marvel** was born on 3 Jan 1880 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 19 Jul 1943 in Harvey, Cook County, Illinois, at age 63, and was buried on 22 Jul 1943 in Mount Hope, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
- 406 F v. **Bessie Marvel** was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- 407 F vi. **Adelaide B Marvel** was born on 1 Dec 1887 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
- 408 F vii. **Helen G Marvel** was born on 2 Jun 1894 in Pennsylvania, died on 18 Apr 1964, at age 69, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

**135. Mary Marvel** (*Peter Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**136. Edward Marvel** (*Peter Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jul 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 29

**137. William J Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1831 in Delaware, died on 11 Apr 1912 in Trappe Station, Maryland, at age 81, and was buried in Apr 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for William was William J Morble.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

General Notes: According to the Baltimore Sun dated April 13, 1912 is the obituary for William T. Marvel Easton - Mr. William T. Marvel a large land owner, died at the home of his son, Percy M. Marvel, near Trappe Station, eight miles from Easton, late Thursday night, aged 81 years. He is survived by six sons and one daughter - William T. and William (Walter) E. Marvel. of Baltimore; A.W. Marvel, Ridgely; A. F. Marvel, Manadier; Percy M. Marvel, Trappe Station; R. Nutter Marvel and Mrs. Sarah E. Ros s, Easton.

William married **Mary Elizabeth Willoughby** on 27 Dec 1854 in Talbot County, Maryland. Mary was born in Apr 1836 in Maryland, died in 1901, at age 65, and was buried in 1901 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Mary was Mary Morble.

Children from this marriage were:

- 409 M i. **George A. Marvel** was born on 4 Dec 1855 in Maryland, died on 12 Mar 1912, at age 56, and was buried in 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 410 M ii. **William Thomas Marvel** was born in Sep 1857 in Maryland, died in 1926, at age 69, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 411 F iii. **Elizabeth Agnes Marvel** was born in Aug 1859 in Maryland, died on 18 Apr 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland, at age 47, and was buried on 20 Apr 1907 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 412 M iv. **Albert F. Marvel** was born in May 1861 in Maryland, died on 14 May 1927, at age 66, and was buried in 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 413 M v. **Robert Nutter Marvel** was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Maryland, died on 14 Oct 1944, at age 80, and was buried in Oct 1944 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 414 M vi. **Alexander Willis Marvel** was born on 11 Nov 1866 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 16 Mar 1937 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 70, and was buried on 19 Mar 1937 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 415 M vii. **Walter E Marvel** was born in Nov 1869 in Maryland and died after Mar 1937.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 416 F viii. **Sarah Ellen Marvel** was born in Dec 1869 in Maryland.  
417 M ix. **Percy Milton Marvel** was born on 25 Jun 1874 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, died on 29 Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**138. George Washington Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Mar 1832 in Maryland, died on 21 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania, at age 70, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Other names for George were Geo W Marvel and George Morble.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 70

George married **Clotilda Anne 'Matilda' Plummer**, daughter of **Samuel H Plummer** and **Elizabeth Ewing**, on 10 Feb 1858 in Talbot County, Maryland. Clotilda was born in 1841 in Maryland and died before 1880 in Pennsylvania. Other names for Clotilda were Matilda and Matilda Morble.

Children from this marriage were:

- 418 M i. **Samuel W Marvel** was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Maryland, died on 5 Oct 1943 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 87, and was buried on 8 Oct in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.  
419 F ii. **Mary Agnes Marvel** was born in 1859 in Delaware and died in 1924, at age 65.  
420 F iii. **Susan C. Marvel** was born in Aug 1860 in Maryland, died in 1924 in Maryland, at age 64, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.  
421 M iv. **William 'Willie' James Marvel** was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Maryland, died on 22 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 64, and was buried in 1929 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.  
422 M v. **Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy' Marvel** was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Easton Talbo, Maryland, died on 5 Dec 1957, at age 86, and was buried in 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.  
423 M vi. **Robert Henry Marvel** was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Maryland and died after 1952 in Denton, Caroline Co, Maryland, USA.  
424 M vii. **Bernard 'Burnie' F Marvel** was born on 15 Aug 1878 in Maryland, died on 16 Sep 1932 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 54, and was buried in 1932 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**139. Mahalia Jane Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 in Delaware.

Mahalia married **Henry A Palmer**. Henry was born about 1830 in Talbot County, Maryland and died before 1900 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 425 F i. **Virginia Palmer** was born about 1855 in Maryland.  
426 M ii. **William L Palmer** was born about 1857 in Maryland.  
427 M iii. **Thomas H Palmer** was born about 1861 in Maryland.  
428 F iv. **Catherine E Palmer** was born about 1863 in Maryland.  
429 M v. **Emory Palmer** was born in May 1868 in Maryland.  
430 F vi. **Evangeline Palmer** was born about 1871 in Maryland.

**140. Levin T Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837 in Maryland.

**141. Mary E Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Sep 1838 in Delaware and died on 29 Sep 1882, at age 44. Another name for Mary was Mary E. Palmer.

Mary married **William B Palmer** on 4 Jan 1859 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. William was born on 28 Feb 1832 in Maryland and died on 30 Sep 1881 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 49. Another name for William was William B. Palmer.

Children from this marriage were:

- 431 M i. **Henry Alexander Palmer** was born in 1860 in Maryland and died on 11 Jan 1932 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 72.  
432 M ii. **Wilson P. Palmer** was born about 1863 in Maryland.  
433 M iii. **Edward B. Palmer** was born in 1867 in Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 434 M iv. **John F. Palmer** was born in 1869 in Maryland.
- 435 F v. **Mary E. Palmer** was born in 1871 in Maryland.
- 436 F vi. **Margaret A. R. Palmer** was born in 1873 in Maryland.

**142. Prettyman Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840 in Maryland and died after 1870 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA.

Prettyman married **Isabella Craft**, daughter of **Samuel Lemuel Craft** and **Mary Elizabeth Palmer**, on 4 Jun 1865 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Isabella was born in 1846 in Maryland and died in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 437 F i. **Mary Marvel** was born in Dec 1870 in Virginia and died in Virginia, USA.
- 438 M ii. **James William Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1871 in Stevensville, Maryland, died on 19 May 1953 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

**143. Nutter Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Maryland.

**144. Margaret Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 in Maryland.

**145. Jonas Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848 in Maryland and died in 1850, at age 2. Another name for Jonas was Jousa Marvel.

**146. Emily 'Emma' Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 in Maryland, died in 1923, at age 67, and was buried in 1923 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Another name for Emily was Emma Ewing.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Stevensville Cemetery

Emily married **James G. Lane** about 1898. James was born in 1854 in Maryland and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Emily next married **William Thomas Ewing** on 4 Aug 1879 in Talbot County, Maryland. William was born in 1843 in Maryland, died in 1896, at age 53, and was buried in 1896 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 439 M i. **James M. Ewing** was born in 1875 in Maryland.
- 440 M ii. **Jacob C Ewing** was born in 1883 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- 441 M iii. **Charles W. Ewing** was born on 6 Jul 1884 in Maryland, died on 8 Apr 1961, at age 76, and was buried in Apr 1961 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- 442 M iv. **Olin Ewing** was born in Nov 1886 in Maryland.
- 443 F v. **Lotta Ewing** was born in Feb 1889 in Maryland.
- 444 F vi. **Bessie M. Ewing** was born on 28 Nov 1890 in Maryland, died on 10 Apr 1976, at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1976 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- 445 M vii. **Raymond L. Ewing** was born on 8 Jun 1893 in Maryland, died on 1 Mar 1978, at age 84, and was buried in May 1978 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

**147. Charles Edward Marvel Sr** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Maryland, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Maryland, at age 76, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Charles married **Ella Marie Grand Porter** in 1879. Ella was born on 7 Aug 1865 in Talbot, Maryland, died on 6 Sep 1963 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 98, and was buried in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. Another name for Ella was Ella Grant Porter.

Children from this marriage were:

- 446 F i. **Rose Amelia Marvel** was born 23 1886 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 8 Mar 1982 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 447 F ii. **Estella Stella Marvel** was born in Dec 1880 in Maryland and died in 1920, at age 40.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

448 M iii. **Charles Edward Marvel Jr** was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Easton, Talboe, Maryland, died on 22 Feb 1946 in Maryland, at age 62, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

**148. Mary Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857.

**149. James Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859.

**150. Thomas Shreve Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Dorchester, Maryland and died on 1 Jan 1924 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 58.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Almia McNeal**, daughter of **William H McNeal** and **Louisa Walker**, on 24 Feb 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland. Elizabeth was born on 28 Sep 1869 in Maryland and died on 16 May 1950 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 80. Another name for Elizabeth was Lezzea A Marvill.

Children from this marriage were:

- 449 M i. **William Shreve Marvel** was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 19 Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 450 F ii. **Amelia Lee Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1888 in Maryland and died on 25 Apr 1919, at age 31.
- 451 F iii. **Virgie May Marvel** was born in 1892 and died in 1895, at age 3.
- 452 M iv. **Luther Prettyman Marvel** was born on 11 Aug 1893 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 13 May 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 453 M v. **Archibald Elbert Marvel** was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Maryland, died on 27 Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 59, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 454 F vi. **Louise Joyner Marvel** was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Maryland and died on 29 May 1956, at age 57.
- 455 F vii. **Lois Myrtle Marvel** was born on 2 Aug 1902 in Wye Mills, Talbot, Maryland and died on 30 Jan 1996 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 93.
- 456 M viii. **Thomas Henry Marvel** was born on 2 Dec 1904 in Maryland and died on 21 Sep 1981 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 76.
- 457 F ix. **Mildred Elmira Marvel** was born in 1907 in Maryland.

**151. Louisa G. Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872.

**152. Amelia A Marvel** (*Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Dec 1925 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Amelia were Amilee Marvel, Amelia A Marvel, Amelia "Millie" Marvel, and Amelia Ann Welch.

Amelia married **Joseph O Welch** on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware. Joseph was born in Oct 1821 in Delaware and died on 10 Sep 1911 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89.

**153. Aaron B Marvel** (*Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 in Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1851 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 1.

General Notes: According to the Hudson and Tatnall's Cemetery Records of Sussex Co., Delaware Aaron B. is buried in the Marvel family cemetery outside of Millsboro, Delaware. Cemetery # 520.

**154. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel** (*Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1852 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64. Another name for Mary was Mary E Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Funeral at the house by Rev. John Davies

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Mary married **Charles Reed Jones**, son of **John Jones** and **Comfort Ann Ingram Phillips**, on 23 Feb 1874 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Charles was born on 28 Oct 1846 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Charles was Charles R Jones.

Children from this marriage were:

- 458 M i. **Hoyt Putnam Jones** was born on 4 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 43.
- 459 F ii. **Winifred Jones** was born on 9 Aug 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 19.
- 460 M iii. **Irving Paul Jones** was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Nov 1937 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 57.
- 461 F iv. **Edith Ingram Jones** was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 16 May 1960 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77.
- 462 M v. **Charles Richards 'Rich' Jones** was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 30.
- 463 F vi. **Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones** was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Oct 1962 in Delaware, at age 70.

**155. Margaret Edwards Marvel** (*Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1934, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Carmie, Margt E Carmine, Maggie Marvel, Margaret Maggie E Marvel, Margaret Edward Marvel, and Margaret Carmine.

Margaret married **Benjamin Ward Carmine**, son of **Joseph Cyrus Carmean** and **Rachel Anenow West**, on 27 Sep 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. Benjamin was born in Sep 1846 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, died on 26 Jun 1907 in Cambridge, Maryland, at age 60, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Benjamin were Benjamin Ward Carmean, Benjamine Carmean, and Benjamin W Carmine.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: 18 Sep 1880, in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 464 M i. **Aaron Clyde Carmine** was born on 2 Apr 1885 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 59.
- 465 M ii. **Benjamin Cyrus Carmine** was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1962 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, USA.
- 466 M iii. **George Carmean** was born on 5 Dec 1889 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jul 1890 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 467 F iv. **Marguerite Conwell Carmine** was born in Feb 1893 in Maryland.
- 468 F v. **Mildred Rachel Carmine** was born on 14 Jul 1894 in Maryland, died in 1963, at age 69, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA.
- 469 M vi. **John Walter Smith Carmine** was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Cambridge, Maryland, died on 9 Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, at age 24, and was buried in Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia.

**156. Peter Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Peter married **Mary Catherine 'Kate' Short**, daughter of **Stanley Short** and **Letty A. Moore**, in 1874. Mary was born in Sep 1851 in Delaware, died in 1938, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: Abt 1874.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 470 M i. **Stanley Marvel** was born on 4 Oct 1875 in Stockley, Delaware, USA, died on 5 Aug 1956 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 471 F ii. **Gertrude Marvel** was born on 7 Oct 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Jan 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 89, and was buried on 22 Jan in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.
- 472 F iii. **Sallie P Marvel** was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Delaware, died on 20 Aug 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 473 F iv. **Laura Edna Marvel** was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Delaware, died in 1939, at age 51, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 474 M v. **Leroy Marvel** was born on 4 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Mar 1965 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**157. Lavenia Lovenia M. Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 in Delaware and died in 1850.

**158. Julia Ann Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1854 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1937, at age 83, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Julia was Julia A Goslee.

Julia married **Salathiel Baker Goslee**, son of **Peter E. Goslee** and **Catharine Goslee**, on 20 Jan 1877. Salathiel was born in 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 475 M i. **James E. Goslee** was born in 1878 in Delaware.
- 476 F ii. **Harriet Goslee** was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 May 1982 in Ocala, Marion, Florida, at age 98.
- 477 M iii. **Grandvil Gosley** was born in Jan 1892 in Delaware.

**159. Charles H Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Delaware, died on 16 Nov 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Charles were Charles H Marvil and Charles H Marvil.

Charles married **Martha Rebecca Hopkins** on 30 May 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. Martha was born in Oct 1865 in Delaware, died in 1920, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Martha were Martha R and Mattie R.

The child from this marriage was:

- 478 M i. **Nutter David 'Bozie' Marvel** was born on 30 Jun 1902 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1988 in Lewes, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**160. Annie 'Fannie' Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Apr 1890 in Delaware, at age 28.

Annie married **Samuel Thomas Cubbage** on 10 Feb 1887 in Delaware.

**161. Angelina 'Lina' W. Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1865 in Delaware and died in 1897, at age 32. Another name for Angelina was Linna W. Marvel.

**162. Cora B Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1869 in Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1898, at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Cora was Cora B Joseph.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Providence Cemetery

Cora married **William Frank Joseph** on 17 Feb 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 479 M i. **Martin Ralph Joseph** was born on 22 Sep 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Dec 1959 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in 1960 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**163. George Nutter Marvel** (*Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Nov 1908 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 36

Burial Notes: Event Description: Providence Cemetery

**164. Joseph Henry Prettyman** (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1912 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74. Other names for Joseph were Joseph Prettyman, Joseph H Prittyman, and Joseph H Prettyman.

Joseph married **Susan Marvel** on 28 Jan 1872 in Delaware. Susan was born in 1845 in Delaware. Another name for Susan was Susan Prettyman.

**165. Aaron Burton Prettyman** (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Aaron were Aaron B. Prettman and Aaron B Prittyman.

**166. Sarah Elizabeth Prettyman** (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Sarah was Sarah E Prittyman.

**167. Lavana E Prettyman** (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1854 in Delaware. Other names for Lavana were Lannia E Johnson, Lavinia E Johnson, Lavenia Johnson, Levina E Prettyman, Lovenia Prittyman, and Lovenia E. Prettyman.

Lavana married **David L Johnson** on 28 Jan 1880 in Delaware. David was born in Oct 1856 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 480 F i. **Laura E Johnson** was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware.
- 481 M ii. **Olin D Johnson** was born in Jun 1884 in Delaware.
- 482 F iii. **Mary L Johnson** was born in Sep 1893 in Delaware.
- 483 F iv. **Olive M Johnson** was born in Oct 1897 in Delaware.

**168. Fisher Joseph Prettyman** (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 in Delaware. Another name for Fisher was Fisher Joseph Prittyman.

**169. Robert M Waples** (*Levine Emelyne Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1841 in Delaware, died on 26 Aug 1914 in New Jersey, at age 73, and was buried in Marmora, Cape May County, New Jersey. Another name for Robert was Reverend Robert M Waples.

Robert married **Elizabeth C Davidson**, daughter of **Lemuel Davidson** and **Elizabeth P. Morris**, on 18 Mar 1867 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 12 Sep 1844 in Delaware, died on 29 Nov 1906, at age 62, and was buried in Marmora, Cape May County, New Jersey.

**170. Cordelia Ann Waples** (*Levine Emelyne Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Delaware and died on 7 Apr 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82. Other names for Cordelia were Cordelia Ann Waples and Cordelia Ann Smith.

**171. Angeline Waples** (*Levine Emelyne Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846 in Delaware.

**172. Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples** (*Levine Emelyne Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Nov 1848 in Stockley, Delaware, died on 20 May 1929 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 80, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for Levinia were Luvenia Emily Martin, Luvenia Martin, Lingina Martin, Luoenia Ermily Waples, and Luoenia Ermily Martin.

Death Notes: Event Description: 80 Age: 80

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Levinia married **Robert H Martin**, son of **James F. Martin** and **Elizabeth "Eliza" Virden**, in 1879. Robert was born in Oct 1837 in Delaware, USA, died on 7 Dec 1924, at age 87, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for Robert were Robert W Martin, Robert F Martin, and Robert H Martin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 484 F i. **Cordelia Martin** was born in Nov 1879 in Delaware, USA.
- 485 M ii. **David C Martin** was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware, USA.
- 486 M iii. **John R Martin** was born in Jul 1883 in Delaware, USA.

**173. Cornelious Waples** (*Levine Emelyne Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 1852 in Delaware and died on 9 Feb 1906, at age 53.

**174. Alfred B. Marvel** (*David<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1918 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

General Notes: Alfred is buried in the Marvel Cemetary in Millsboro, Delaware along with his parents David and Elizabeth. .

Alfred married **Elle O Parkhurst**, daughter of **William Cushing Parkhurst** and **Mary E Jarvis**, on 2 Sep 1876 in Delaware. Elle was born on 16 Sep 1843 in Virginia, died on 15 May 1896, at age 52, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 487 F i. **Mary E Marvel** was born on 4 Feb 1880 in Delaware, died on 17 Sep 1882, at age 2, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

**175. Peter R. Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1819 in Delaware. Another name for Peter was Peter Ennis.

Peter married **Rhoda Ann Marvel**, daughter of **George Marvel** and **Deborah Marvel**, on 25 Dec 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. Rhoda was born in 1822 in Delaware.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 121 on Page 37)**

Peter next married **Catharine Robinson** on 30 Oct 1839 in Delaware.

**176. Louisa Harris Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1901 in Wimiington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Jul 1901 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Redmens Cemetery

Louisa married **William Henry Short** on 10 Mar 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born in 1833 in Delaware and died in 1899, at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- 488 M i. **Derias B. Short** was born on 11 Apr 1854 in Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1896, at age 42.
- 489 F ii. **Sarah C. Short** was born between 1856 and 1858 in Delaware and died after 1870.
- 490 M iii. **William Henry Short** was born in Apr 1858 in Delaware and died after 1910.
- 491 M iv. **Peter M. Short** was born in Jun 1860 in Delaware and died after 1900.
- 492 F v. **Virginia E. Short** was born in Sep 1862 in Delaware.
- 493 F vi. **Lucinda Jane Short** was born on 8 Aug 1866 in Delaware and died on 10 Apr 1944, at age 77.

**177. Miranda Maranda Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Miranda married **John Morris** on 31 May 1859 in Delaware. John was born in 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

494 M i. **John R. Morris** was born in 1861 in Delaware.

Miranda next married **John C Otwell** on 7 May 1872.

Miranda next married **James P Denaho Donoho Donohoe** on 11 Jan 1848 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

495 F i. **Margaret J. Denaho Donoho Donohoe.**

496 F ii. **Elizabeth Catherine Denaho Donoho Donohoe** was born in 1852 in Delaware.

**178. Isabel J. Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jan 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90.

Isabel married **Joseph A. Johnson** on 23 Jan 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. Joseph was born in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

497 M i. **John Joseph P. Johnson** was born on 8 Jan 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Mar 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.

498 F ii. **Metamora A. Johnson** was born on 5 Dec 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Aug 1937 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81.

499 M iii. **Peter Johnson** was born on 22 Nov 1857 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 2.

500 F iv. **Nancy Elizabeth Johnson** was born on 5 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 1 May 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 27.

501 F v. **Laura Elizabeth Johnson** was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Jul 1899 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 34.

Isabel next married **Henry W. Maloya Maloy**. Henry was born in 1828 in Delaware and died on 2 Jun 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

502 M i. **Henry White Ennis** was born on 16 Apr 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1947 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 97.

**179. Sally Adline Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born before 1830.

**180. Adam Marvel Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jan 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 31 May 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.

**181. Elizabeth Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1832 in Delaware and died after 1850.

**182. Metamori A M Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jul 1833 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Feb 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Metamori were Mettie A Ennis and Mettamora A. Ennis.

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. George's Chapel Cemetery

Metamori married **Thomas Windsor Short**, son of **Leonard Short** and **Esther Smith**, on 3 Sep 1873 in Sussex County, Delaware. Thomas was born on 31 May 1817 in Delaware, died on 25 Apr 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Metamori next married **Jesse Edward Joseph** on 21 Sep 1890 in Sussex County, Delaware. Jesse was born on 6 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried on 6 Oct 1914 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

**183. John Purnal Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Nov 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for John were John P Ennis, John P Ennis, Jno S Ennis, John P Ennis,

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

and John R Ennis.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 69

Burial Notes: Event Description: Providence Methodist Cemetery

John married **Mary Ellen Marvel**, daughter of **John P Marvel** and **Lydia Poole**, on 25 Nov 1858 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born on 24 Mar 1838 in Delaware, died on 3 Jul 1919 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Jul 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary E, Mary E Marvel, Mary E Ennis, and Mary Ellen Ennis.

Marriage Notes: from year

Marriage performed by Rev. J.T. Gracey \*(listed Dec. 7, 1858)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They signed a marriage contract on 20 Nov 1858 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 503 F i. **Lydia Ann Ennis** was born on 18 Jun 1861 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1953, at age 92, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 504 M ii. **George E. Ennis** was born in 1864 in Delaware and died after 1880.
- 505 F iii. **Emaline Ennis** was born on 18 Oct 1865 in Delaware, died on 14 Sep 1888, at age 22, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 506 M iv. **Willard C. Ennis** was born in 1867 in Delaware and died after 1880.
- 507 F v. **Hattie Ennis** was born in Jan 1870 in Delaware.
- 508 M vi. **John Burton Ennis** was born on 1 Mar 1870 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 29 Apr 1948, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 509 M vii. **Charles Litsinger Ennis** was born in Oct 1871 in Delaware, died in 1965, at age 94, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 510 M viii. **Rodney Nash Ennis** was born on 26 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 20 Apr 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 90.
- 511 F ix. **Dollie Bell Ennis** was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Delaware, died on 13 Jun 1949, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**184. Aaron Burton M. Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Jan 1925 in Sheridan County, Wyoming, at age 84. Other names for Aaron were Anson B M Ennis, Sophia Frakes, Aaron B. Ennis, and Aaron Burtran Mertis Ennis.

Aaron married **Sophia E. Frakes**, daughter of **John H. Duggins Frakes** and **Martha P. Mathis**, on 6 Oct 1897 in Greene, Missouri. Sophia was born in Aug 1876 in Missouri and died in Nov 1945 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, at age 69. Another name for Sophia was Sophia Frakes.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced before Apr 1910.

The child from this marriage was:

- 512 M i. **Burtran Beal Ennis** was born on 13 Mar 1901 in Missouri and died on 5 May 1967 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, at age 66.

Aaron next married **Margaret A Jefferson**. Margaret was born in 1848 in Delaware and died in 1894, at age 46. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Ennis, Margaret Ennis, Margaret A. Jefferson Ennis, and Margaret.

Children from this marriage were:

- 513 M i. **Irvin G. Ennis** was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 514 M ii. **Argus Burton Ennis** was born on 1 Mar 1870 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1958 in Sheridan Wyoming, at age 88, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming.
- 515 M iii. **Royal Wesley Ennis** was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1963 in

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Illinois, at age 92, and was buried in Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, Illinois, USA.

516 M iv. **Edgar Edward Ennis** was born on 21 Aug 1873 in Delaware and died in Apr 1963, at age 89.

**185. Elizabeth P Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1849 in Delaware.

**186. Henry W Ennis** (*Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1850 in Delaware.

**187. Elizabeth Jane Marvel** (*Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1819 in Delaware, died on 3 Sep 1908 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1908 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Stayton, Eliza Jane Marvel, Eliza J Vinyard, Eliza Jane Marvil, Eliza Jane Marvel, Eliza J Vinyard, Elizabeth Marvel, and Eliza Jane Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

Elizabeth married **William E Vinyard**, son of **Curtis Vinyard** and **Sarah Vinyard**, on 8 Apr 1856 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. William was born on 8 Apr 1831 in Kent, Delaware, died on 1 Jan 1899 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 67, and was buried in 1900 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for William were William Vinyard, William Vinyard, William Vinyard, William Vinyard, William Vinyard, and William Vinyard.

Children from this marriage were:

517 M i. **Joseph Vinyard** was born in Sep 1857 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

518 F ii. **Sally Vinyard** was born in Aug 1859 in Delaware.

519 M iii. **William Vinyard** was born on 9 Sep 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 25 Mar 1951 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 81.

**188. David D Marvil** (*Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1903 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery Camden

David married **Sarah Smith**, daughter of **Joseph J. Smith** and **Elizabeth LeCompte**, on 3 Jan 1850 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 9 Jan 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1898 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

520 M i. **John S Marvel** was born in Oct 1852 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1938, at age 86.

521 M ii. **Luther Marvel** was born on 26 May 1855 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1941 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1941 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

522 F iii. **Ellen S Marvel** was born on 9 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Apr 1930 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

523 F iv. **Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel** was born on 9 Aug 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Jan 1940 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

524 F v. **Sarah 'Sally Ann' Marvel** was born on 22 Jan 1863 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1948 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.

525 M vi. **David L Marvel** was born on 22 Mar 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 12 Aug 1897 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 32, and was buried in 1897 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

526 M vii. **Ambrose B Marvel** was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 May 1957 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1957 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

**189. Philip Draper Marvel** (*Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Mar 1830 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Apr 1899 in Maryland, Kent, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in 1899 in

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Philip were Philip B Harvel and Philip Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Philip married **Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Ford**, daughter of **Moses Kersey Ford** and **Sarah Ann Seward**, on 26 Jan 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Kent, Delaware, died on 21 Jan 1917 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1917 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Sarah was Sarah A Harvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 27 Jan 1852, in Kent, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 527 M i. **Thomas H Marvel** was born on 26 Nov 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Dec 1932 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in 1932 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 528 F ii. **Clementine Marvel** was born on 11 Oct 1854 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 22 Oct 1874 in Kent, Delaware, at age 20, and was buried in 1874 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 529 M iii. **Philip S Marvel** was born on 22 Aug 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1917, at age 61.
- 530 M iv. **William Ford Marvel** was born on 8 Dec 1858 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 27 Aug 1923 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 531 M v. **Walter Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1860 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1946 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in 1946 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 532 M vi. **Ashton Everis Marvel** was born on 3 Dec 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 11 Mar 1936 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 73, and was buried in 1936 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware.
- 533 M vii. **Moses Ford Marvel** was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Dec 1933 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in 1933 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 534 F viii. **Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel** was born on 28 Aug 1871 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Feb 1953, at age 81, and was buried in 1953 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**190. Avery D Marvel** (*Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Feb 1834 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 77, and was buried on 9 Jan 1912 in Camden, Kent, Delaware. Other names for Avery were Avery Marvel and Avery Marvel.

Avery married **Louisa Smith**, daughter of **Joseph J. Smith** and **Elizabeth LeCompte**, on 14 Jan 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Louisa was born on 31 Jul 1835 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1902 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 535 M i. **Robert S. Marvel** was born on 21 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 1 Oct 1920 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Oct 1920 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 536 M ii. **Gilbert S Marvel** was born on 7 Feb 1861 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Aug 1926 in Kent, Delaware, at age 65.
- 537 M iii. **Avery S Marvel** was born in May 1863 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in 1913 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- 538 M iv. **Henry L. Marvel** was born in Sep 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1940 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 75.
- 539 F v. **Ida Marvel** was born in 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 540 M vi. **Watson S Marvel** was born in May 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1941 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 71.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 541 M vii. **Harvey S Marvel** was born in Aug 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 542 M viii. **Nutter Smith Marvel** was born on 13 Jan 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1960 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 85, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**191. Henry D Marvel** (*Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Mar 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1910 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 72, and was buried in 1910 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Henry were Henry Marvel, Henry D. Marvel, and Henry Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 72

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greensboro Cemetery

Henry married **Sarah A. Slaughter**, daughter of **Andrew Slaughter** and **Elizabeth Hobbs**, on 6 Jan 1859 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 16 Oct 1837 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, died on 4 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 60, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for Sarah was Sarah A Slaughter.

Children from this marriage were:

- 543 M i. **Phillip Andrew Marvel** was born on 30 Oct 1859 in Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Aug 1924 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland, at age 64, and was buried on 17 Aug 1924 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 544 M ii. **David Slaughter Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1861 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 24 Aug 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, USA.
- 545 M iii. **John H. Marvel** was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 65, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 546 M iv. **Henry 'Harry' John Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1864 in Kent, Delaware, died on 17 Dec 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 31, and was buried on 22 Dec 1895 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 547 F v. **Sarah Kathryn Marvel** was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 13 Aug 1939 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 548 M vi. **James B. Marvel** was born on 16 Jul 1869 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 7 Aug 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 1.
- 549 M vii. **William B. Marvel** was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 21 Mar 1926 in Busic, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 54, and was buried in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 550 M viii. **George Betson Marvel** was born on 10 Feb 1874 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1948 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in 1948 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 551 F ix. **Elizabeth E. Marvel** was born on 13 Aug 1875 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 1 Feb 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 552 F x. **Harriett Marvel** was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 3 Feb 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried in 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

**192. Harriett Marvel** (*Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Mar 1846 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 21 Mar 1918 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Harriett were Harriett Slaughter and Harriet Marvel.

Harriett married **Solomon W Slaughter**, son of **Andrew Slaughter** and **Elizabeth Hobbs**, on 27 Feb 1866 in Kent, Delaware. Solomon was born on 4 Jan 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1909 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 69, and was buried in 1909 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 553 F i. **Elizabeth Slaughter** was born in 1866 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1936 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 70.
- 554 F ii. **Lucy Eleanor Slaughter** was born in 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 19 Feb 1941, at age 74.
- 555 F iii. **Margretta Slaughter** was born in 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 1888 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 16.
- 556 F iv. **Sarah C Slaughter** was born in 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 557 F v. **Catherine 'Kate' Slaughter** was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 25 Sep 1922 in Sandtown, Kent, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in 1922 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.
- 558 F vi. **Sallie A. Slaughter** was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland, died in Aug 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 559 F vii. **Harriet Slaughter** was born in Feb 1884 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland and died in 1934, at age 50.

**193. George Smith Marvel** (*Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Nov 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1916 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in 1916 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for George was George Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**194. Charles Marvel** (*Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 5 Dec 1955 in Collingdale, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Charles was Charles Marrel.

Charles married **Ida Moore**, daughter of **Nathan Moore** and **Eliza Moore**, on 11 Jan 1893 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Ida was born in Nov 1867 in Delaware and died in Sep 1953, at age 85. Other names for Ida were Ida Marvel and Ida.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: 3 Jan 1893.

Children from this marriage were:

- 560 F i. **Nellie Ida Marvel** was born on 28 Jul 1901 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1988 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, at age 86.
- 561 F ii. **Evelyn Marvel** was born after 1911 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died before 1920.

**195. John A Marvel** (*John Gilder<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1831 in Maryland, died on 11 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Delaware, USA, at age 83, and was buried on 14 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Burial Notes: Event Description: 84 Age: 84

**196. Robert Marvel** (*John Gilder<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1834 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**197. Luther Martin Reynolds** (*Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1825 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 85.

**198. Elizabeth Reynolds** (*Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Aug 1826 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Aug 1901, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Carter.

Elizabeth married **Edward J. Carter** in 1846. Edward was born in 1825 in Delaware. Another name for Edward was Edward Carter.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 562 M i. **Edward B Carter**.
- 563 F ii. **Mary Evelyn Carter** was born on 18 May 1848 in Delaware and died on 29 Jul 1910, at age 62.
- 564 F iii. **Sallie Carter** was born about 1854 in Delaware.
- 565 M iv. **Edwin B. Carter** was born in 1859 in Delaware.
- 566 M v. **Luther Carter** was born in 1861 in Delaware.
- 567 M vi. **Frank Carter** was born in 1863 in Delaware.
- 568 F vii. **Julia Carter** was born in 1865 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania.
- 569 F viii. **Aimee C Carter** was born in 1867 in Delaware.

**199. Ellen M Reynolds** (*Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Sep 1828 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 12 Sep 1876 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 48.

**200. Sarah 'Sallie' Guilder Reynolds** (*Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Guilder Reynolds, Sallie G. Culbreth, Sallie Culbreth, S G Culbreth, and Sallie G Culbreth.

Sarah married **Robert Baynard Culbreth**, son of **Samuel Culbreth** and **Annie Baynard**, on 20 Dec 1854 in Delaware. Robert was born in Feb 1819 in Maryland and died in Feb 1908 in Maryland, at age 89. Other names for Robert were Robt. B. Culbreth, Robt B Culbreth, R B Culbreth, and Robert B Culbreth.

The child from this marriage was:

- 570 M i. **David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth** was born in Feb 1854 in Golden Ridge, Willow Grove, Delaware and died in 1943, at age 89.

**201. Fannie Smith Reynolds** (*Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**202. Thomas Gilder Reynolds** (*Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**203. Robert John Reynolds** (*Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1909 in Near Petersburg, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland. Another name for Robert was Robert Reynolds.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Loudon Park Cemetery

Robert married **Lovenia L Riggs** on 18 Jun 1861 in New Castle, Delaware. Lovenia was born on 13 Nov 1840, died on 5 Feb 1897, at age 56, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland. Another name for Lovenia was Lovenia L. Reynolds.

The child from this marriage was:

- 571 M i. **Byron Reynolds** was born on 7 Jun 1862, died on 5 Jul 1898, at age 36, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

**204. David Marvel Reynolds** (*Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Jul 1851 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 5.

**205. Louisa Marvel** (*David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 30, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Louisa were Lovisey Marvil and Louisa Jones.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 30

Louisa married **Alexander A Woodward** on 8 Dec 1850 in Delaware. Alexander was born in Kent, Delaware. Another name for Alexander is Alexander A Woodward.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 8 Dec 1850, in Kent, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 572 F i. **Frances Woodward** was born about 1854 in Delaware.
- 573 M ii. **Alexander A Woodward** was born on 4 Jun 1855 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 17 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California, at age 87.

Louisa next married **Jonathan C Jones**. Jonathan was born about 1833 in Delaware and died in Apr 1870 in Kent County, Delaware, about age 37.

**206. Edward L Marvel** (*David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jan 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 10 Jul 1899 in Queen Annes, Maryland, at age 63, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.

Edward married **Sarah E Walls**, daughter of **Joseph Warren Walls** and **Rebecca George**, in 1862 in Queen Anne's, Maryland. Sarah was born on 16 Oct 1834 in Maryland, died on 15 Jul 1910 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA, at age 75, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Sarah was Sarah E Marvell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 574 F i. **Emma Marvel** was born in 1857 in Maryland and died in 1860, at age 3.
- 575 F ii. **Anna L Marvel** was born in 1862 in Maryland and died in 1880, at age 18.
- 576 F iii. **Sarah C Marvel** was born in 1865 in Maryland and died in 1880, at age 15.
- 577 F iv. **Carrie Belle Marvel** was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Delaware and died on 14 Jul 1935 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67.
- 578 M v. **Edward L Marvel** was born in Sep 1870 in Maryland.

**207. Joseph B Marvel** (*David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 13 Feb 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, at age 69, and was buried in Pawnee County, Kansas.

Birth Notes: Event Description: date from Baker Family Bible

Death Notes: Event Description: date from Baker Family Bible

Joseph married **Ruth Ann Pratt**, daughter of **Isaac S Pratt** and **Mary Elizabeth Craig**, on 23 Jan 1872 in Camden, Kent, Delaware, United States. Ruth was born on 27 Jun 1836 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 14 Oct 1901 in Stafford County, Kansas, at age 65, and was buried in Pawnee County, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 579 F i. **Marvel** was born on 14 Feb 1874 and died on 14 Feb 1874.
- 580 M ii. **Marvel** was born on 20 Sep 1876 and died on 20 Sep 1876.
- 581 M iii. **Frederick Reeks** was born in Aug 1889 in Kansas, United States.

**208. Ambrose B Marvel** (*David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1839 in Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Oct 1906 in Montana, at age 67, and was buried in Miles City, Custer County, Montana. Another name for Ambrose was Ambrose Marvel.

Ambrose married **Amelia Goodyear Hotchkiss** on 19 Apr 1888 in Hotchkiss, Custer, Montana. Amelia was born on 17 Mar 1858 in Columbus St, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 8 Apr 1929 in Custer, Montana, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 582 F i. **Anna Marvel** was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Miles City C, Montana.
- 583 F ii. **Ruth Marvel** was born on 5 Aug 1890 in Montana, USA and died on 1 Jul 1973 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA, at age 82.
- 584 M iii. **Ralph A Marvel** was born in Jun 1892 in Montana.

**209. Isaac Marvel** (*David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1842 in Kent, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**210. Benjamin L Marvell** (*David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1844 in Kent, Delaware.

**211. David G Marvel** (*David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Feb 1907 in Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas, at age 60, and was buried in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

General Notes: Obituary found in the Fort Scott Daily Tribune (Fort Scott, Kansas) dated February 5, 1907 Page 1

David G. Marvill, aged 60 years, who lived in Bronson, died this morning at 7:30 o'clock of pneumonia. Mr. Marville was sick but ten days, and his death was a severe shock to his immediate family as well as the entire community, where he was held in the respect usually accorded an honorable citizen. Surviving him remain his wife, one son and three daughters. The funeral will occur tomorrow afternoon from the Methodist church in Bronson, and Rev. Baker will officiate. Mr. Marvill came here from St. John county five years ago and located on a farm south of Bronson, and a year ago he moved to Bronson.

### Obituary

David G. Marvel was born in Kent Co, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1847; died February 5th, 1907, aged 60 years, 5 months, and 5 days. He was married to Sara Jane McGrew October 31, 1877. To this union were born three children, Bertha Gertude, Mary Belle and Or in Edward, all of whom survive him. Mr. Marvel has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church for 35 years. He was a kind and affectionate father and husband to the one who are now bitterly grieving their loss. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Barber at the Methodist church yesterday afternoon, Wednesday, 6th, and interment was made in the Bronson cemetery. To the grieving one, in behalf of their many friends, we extend sincere sympathy, in their dark hour. The sympathy of the entire community is extended to the widow, the children, and other relatives.

David married **Sarah Jane McGrew**, daughter of **Samuel B McGrew** and **Esther Ann Cubbeson**, on 31 Oct 1877 in Linn, Kansas, USA. Sarah was born on 9 Aug 1858 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa, died on 8 Sep 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 56, and was buried in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 585 F i. **Bertha Gertrude Marvel** was born on 18 Sep 1878 in Kossuth, Kansas, died on 2 Dec 1921 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 43, and was buried in Cadmus, Linn County, Kansas.
- 586 F ii. **Mary B Marvel** was born on 9 Oct 1881 in Blue Mound, Linn County, Kansas, died on 26 May 1930 in Critzer, Linn County, Kansas, at age 48, and was buried in Mildred, Allen County, Kansas.
- 587 M iii. **Orin E Marvel** was born in Oct 1885 in Kansas and died on 1 Mar 1941, at age 55.

**212. Samuel Lockwood Marvel** (*David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1847 in Kent County, Delaware, USA and died on 8 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 80.

Samuel married **Ellen "Ella" Ida Brockway**, daughter of **Lauren Brockway** and **Maria Bacon**, on 22 Mar 1874 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Ellen was born on 29 Dec 1853 in Ohio and died on 15 Feb 1943 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 89. Another name for Ellen was Ellen I. Marrel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1897.

Children from this marriage were:

- 588 F i. **Dora Dell Marvel** was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 2 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 99.
- 589 M ii. **Charles Samuel Marvel** was born on 21 May 1879 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died on 5 May 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 58, and was buried in Everett, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
- 590 M iii. **Byron Lauren Marvel** was born on 18 Apr 1881 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 8 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 73.

**213. Herman Marvel** (*Henry Gilder<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Missouri, died Infant death date unknown in

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Missouri, and was buried in Knox County, Missouri.

**214. Emily Marvel** (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jan 1831 in Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1900 in West Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Emily married **Thomas Broadway Cooper Sr**, son of **Ezekiel Cooper** and **Mary Broadway**, on 20 May 1847 in Kent, Delaware. Thomas was born on 6 Apr 1821 in Kent, Delaware, died on 10 May 1893 in Kent, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 591 F i. **Margaret Ann Cooper** was born in Mar 1849 in Delaware, died on 15 Feb 1882, at age 32, and was buried in 1882 in Nanticoke, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 592 M ii. **David M Cooper** was born on 28 Jan 1852 in Delaware, died on 19 Nov 1893 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, at age 41, and was buried in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas.
- 593 F iii. **Mary Emma Cooper** was born in Jun 1852 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died in 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 48, and was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- 594 M iv. **Ezekiel Cooper** was born on 13 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1908, at age 53, and was buried in Mound City, Linn County, Kansas, United States of America.
- 595 M v. **Robert R Cooper** was born in 1858 in Delaware, died in 1917, at age 59, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.
- 596 M vi. **Luther R Cooper** was born in 1858 in Delaware, United States of America, died in Apr 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, at age 77, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.
- 597 M vii. **B. Frank Cooper** was born on 29 Sep 1861 in Delaware, died on 12 Sep 1948, at age 86, and was buried in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, Florida, United States of America.
- 598 M viii. **Hiram Stout Cooper** was born on 21 Feb 1863 in Delaware, died on 11 Mar 1889 in Kent, Delaware, at age 26, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
- 599 M ix. **Thomas B Cooper** was born about 1865 in Delaware.
- 600 F x. **Laura A. Cooper** was born about 1869 in Delaware.
- 601 M xi. **Armwell Lockwood Cooper** was born in 1870 in Delaware, died in 1957, at age 87, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.
- 602 M xii. **Joseph Byron Cooper** was born on 26 Jun 1872 in Delaware, died on 17 Jan 1897, at age 24, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Emily next married someone.

Her child was:

- 603 F i. **Miriam Cooper**.

**215. Elizabeth Marvel** (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Dec 1832 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Jun 1857 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Elizabeth married **Vincent Emerson MD** on 21 Mar 1850 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Vincent was born in USA and died in Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

- 604 F i. **Emma M Emerson** was born in 1851 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware and died in 1922 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 71.

**216. Robert B. Marvel** (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Delaware.

**217. William Berry Marvel** (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jun 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 84, and was buried on 20 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. Other names for William were W. B Marvel and William Barry Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

William married **Mary Elizabeth Powell**, daughter of **Joseph Powell** and **Phoebe Boddy**, on 4 Feb 1864 in Adams County, Illinois. Mary was born on 22 Jan 1838 in Adams County, Illinois and died on 13 Jun 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 82. Another name for Mary was Mary Powell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 605 F i. **Ida Belle Marvel** was born on 22 Nov 1864 in Illinois, died on 5 Sep 1882 in Illinois, at age 17, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.
- 606 F ii. **Eva M Marvel** was born in Oct 1866 in Illinois and died on 23 Mar 1948 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 81.
- 607 F iii. **Mary Phoebe Marvel** was born on 26 Oct 1869 in Hancock County, Illinois, died on 18 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, at age 80, and was buried on 24 Jan 1950 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota.
- 608 F iv. **Sally Ann Marvel** was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Chili Township, Illinois, died on 27 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 68, and was buried on 29 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.
- 609 F v. **Alice L Marvel** was born in Dec 1873 in Hancock, Illinois.
- 610 F vi. **Philena Marvel** was born in Aug 1875 in Hancock, Illinois.
- 611 M vii. **Corliss Marvel** was born on 28 Sep 1877 in Illinois, died on 2 Aug 1879 in Illinois, at age 1, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.

**218. Elphonsia Marvel** (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Kent, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 29.

General Notes: Death date is according to Marriages and Deaths The Delaware Gazette 1865-1874 . Obit posted in the Delaware Gazette Oct. 26, 1869.

**219. Ellen Marvel** (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1840 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1869 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, at age 28, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 28

**220. Thomas Jefferson Marvel Jr.** (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Nov 1842 in Kent, Delaware, died on 23 Feb 1853 in Kent, Delaware, at age 10, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

**221. Sarah Sallie Ann Marvel** (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Feb 1845 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1846 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, at age 1, and was buried in Nov 1846 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oddfellows Cemetery

**222. Philena Marvel** (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Sep 1846 in Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1878 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 31, and was buried in Apr 1878 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Philena were Philena Marvelle, Philena Baxter, and Philena Baxter.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetary

Philena married **Hezekiah Tarman Baxter**, son of **George B. Baxter** and **Rebecca Butler Tarman**, on 24 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. Hezekiah was born in 1843 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died in 1882 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 39, and was buried in 1882 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Hezekiah were Hezekiah T Baxter and Hezekiah Baxter.

Children from this marriage were:

- 612 M i. **Herman M Baxter** was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 8 Jan 1911 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 41.
- 613 M ii. **Thomas George Baxter** was born on 30 Nov 1871 in Kenton, Kent, Delaware and died on 24 Aug 1948, at age 76.
- 614 M iii. **Alonzo Broadway Baxter** was born on 12 Jul 1873 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1943, at age 69.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 615 M iv. **Caesar Rodney Baxter** was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 26 Mar 1936 in Adams, Illinois, at age 61.
- 616 F v. **Elphonsie Baxter** was born on 14 Oct 1876 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 1 Jun 1892 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 15.

**223. Martha Thistlewood** (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Mar 1833 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1833 in Kent, Delaware.

**224. James N Thistlewood** (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Mar 1834 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1854 in Kent, Delaware, at age 20.

**225. Ann E Thistlewood** (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1836 in Kent, Delaware and died on 30 Jul 1908 in Kent, Delaware, at age 72.

**226. Napoleon Bonaparte Thistlewood** (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1837 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Sep 1915 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois, at age 78.

**227. Mary Marvel Thistlewood** (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA and died on 24 Mar 1914 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 74.

Mary married **Curtis Vinyard**, son of **Curtis Vinyard** and **Sarah Vinyard**. Curtis was born on 17 Feb 1822 in Delaware and died on 4 Jan 1899 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 617 F i. **Laura G. Vinyard** was born on 14 Dec 1859 in Kent, Delaware and died in May 1923 in Wayne, North Carolina, at age 63.
- 618 M ii. **Allan L. Vinyard** was born in 1862 in Delaware.
- 619 M iii. **Henry E. Vinyard** was born in 1864 in Delaware.
- 620 M iv. **Wilson Vinyard** was born in 1867 in Delaware.
- 621 M v. **John P. Vinyard** was born in 1872 in Delaware.
- 622 M vi. **Benjamin Biggs Vinyard** was born on 21 Jun 1876 in Delaware, died on 20 Feb 1962, at age 85, and was buried in 1962 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.

**228. David B Thistlewood** (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware and died on 24 Jan 1883 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, at age 42.

**229. Phillip John Thistlewood** (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1842 in Kent, Delaware and died in 1910 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, at age 68.

**230. Elizabeth Godwin** (*Susan Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth was Eliza Godwin.

**231. Sarah Godwin** (*Susan Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Mar 1835 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1894 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 58.

**232. Ruthanna B Godwin** (*Susan Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Aug 1836 in Delaware and died on 17 Jan 1840 in Delaware, at age 3.

**233. William Godwin** (*Susan Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 13 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 66.

**234. Lavinia Godwin** (*Susan Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1839 in Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1839 in Delaware.

**235. Daniel D Godwin** (*Susan Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 1 Jan 1863, at age 22.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**236. Harriet I Godwin** (*Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1842 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 May 1927 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85.

Harriet married **John H Fleming** on 18 Feb 1862 in Kent, Delaware. John was born in 1832 in Delaware and died on 28 Feb 1898 in Delaware, at age 66.

**237. James S Godwin** (*Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1843 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 80.

James married **Maria Frear**, daughter of **Dewitt Frear** and **Susan**, on 18 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. Maria was born in 1843 in Somerset, Pennsylvania and died in 1920 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77. Other names for Maria were Maria Godwin and Maria Godwin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 623 F i. **Mary F Godwin** was born in Jun 1872 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 624 F ii. **Susan Godwin** was born in 1878 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 625 F iii. **Mabel Godwin** was born in Feb 1883 in Kent, Delaware.

**238. Ellen Godwin** (*Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Mar 1845 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**239. Isaac Godwin** (*Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1846 in Delaware, died in 1911, at age 65, and was buried in 1911 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lakeside M.E. Cemetery

Isaac married **Laura V Bowen**, daughter of **William H Bowen** and **Rebecca Butler Tarman**, on 3 Apr 1895 in Delaware. Laura was born on 30 Jul 1857 in Maryland and died on 23 Oct 1952, at age 95. Another name for Laura was Laura V Bown.

**240. John Harry Godwin** (*Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1848 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 May 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 50.

John married **Sara E. Satterfield**. Sara was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware. Another name for Sara was Sarah Elizabeth.

Children from this marriage were:

- 626 M i. **Benjamin Godwin** was born in 1870 in Kent, Delaware.
- 627 F ii. **Annie Godwin** was born in 1874 in Kent, Delaware.
- 628 M iii. **Ernest Satterfield Godwin** was born on 2 Jun 1878 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1966 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88.
- 629 F iv. **Sarah E Godwin** was born in Jul 1882 in Delaware.
- 630 F v. **Sarah Godwin** was born in 1884 in Kent, Delaware.
- 631 M vi. **James Henry Godwin** was born on 7 Mar 1884 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died in Oct 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85.
- 632 M vii. **John J Godwin** was born in Jul 1887 in Delaware.

**241. Susan Godwin** (*Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 22 Oct 1931 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 81.

Susan married **Franklin Stout**. Franklin was born about 1850 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 633 F i. **Nellie G. Stout** was born in 1884 in Delaware and died in Apr 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 101.
- 634 F ii. **Audrey Stout** was born in 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**242. Emma Williams** (*Ann Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Kent, Delaware.

**243. Miriam Williams** (*Ann Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**244. Anna B. Williams** (*Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1846 in Kent, Delaware.

**245. Virginia Williams** (*Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1850 in Kent, Delaware.

**246. Sarah Williams** (*Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware.

**247. George Henry Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 2 Dec 1864, at age 28, and was buried in Woodside, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for George was Amelia Gooden.

George married **Mary Catherine Caulk** on 13 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware. Mary was born on 29 Jul 1839 in Kent, Delaware and died in Woodside, Kent, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 635 M i. **Edgar Gooden** was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1933 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA, at age 71.
- 636 M ii. **Henry Gooden** was born in 1863 in Kent, Delaware.
- 637 M iii. **George H. Gooden** was born about 1864 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**248. Elizabeth Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Apr 1838 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 5 May 1911 in Kent, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Elizabeth married **Ezekiel Lowber Cooper** on 3 Feb 1859 in Kent, Delaware. Ezekiel was born on 25 Aug 1832 in Kent County, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1866, at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- 638 M i. **Wilbert G Cooper** was born on 12 Nov 1859 in Delaware and died on 3 Jul 1860 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- 639 F ii. **Clara Cooper** was born on 17 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware and died on 20 May 1934 in Kent, Delaware, at age 73.
- 640 F iii. **Susan Cooper** was born on 2 Mar 1865 in Delaware and died on 24 Dec 1941 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 76.

Elizabeth next married someone.

**249. Caroline Cooper Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jul 1840 and died on 19 Jan 1843, at age 2.

**250. William Tennessee Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 10 Jan 1917 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

William married **Catherine Lowber Cooper**, daughter of **Ezekiel Cooper** and **Mary Broadway**, on 19 Dec 1866 in Kent, Delaware. Catherine was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 25 Jan 1919 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 641 M i. **Lee R Gooden** was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 7.
- 642 F ii. **Mary Evelyn Gooden** was born on 7 May 1869 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 27 Aug 1949 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80.
- 643 F iii. **Olivia Woodward Gooden** was born on 7 Jan 1871 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 22 Jun 1944 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 73.
- 644 F iv. **Ellen Gooden** was born on 3 Oct 1873 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 16 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 1.
- 645 F v. **Virdie May Gooden** was born on 4 Nov 1876 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 8 Jan 1961 in Frederick County, Maryland, at age 84.
- 646 M vi. **Robert M Gooden** was born in Sep 1879 in Delaware.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 647 M vii. **Barzilla Parks Gooden** was born on 18 Mar 1882 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 2 Apr 1950 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, at age 68.
- 648 F viii. **Frances Louisa "Fannie" Gooden** was born on 21 Jan 1885 in Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 78.

**251. Louise Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Louise were Lenna Groder, Louisa Gooden, and Louisa G Pepper.

Louise married **Charles Tunnell Pepper**, son of **David Pepper** and **Naomi Warrington**, on 2 Jun 1862 in Delaware. Charles was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 Aug 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Charles were Charles T Pepper, Charles T Pepper, and Charles T Pepper.

Children from this marriage were:

- 649 M i. **Arlington Pepper** was born on 17 Apr 1863, died on 18 May 1863, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 650 M ii. **Emile White Pepper** was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 May 1938 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 73, and was buried in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 651 F iii. **Lola Pepper** was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Delaware, died on 19 Sep 1942, at age 76, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 652 M iv. **Byron Pepper** was born on 25 Jan 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 17 Jan 1948 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 653 F v. **Effie Pepper** was born in 1869 in Delaware, died on 17 May 1870, at age 1, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 654 F vi. **Viola Pepper** was born on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware, died in 1948, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 655 M vii. **Thomas Gooden Pepper** was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Delaware, United States of America, died on 1 Sep 1900, at age 27, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 656 M viii. **Lorenzo Pepper** was born in Jul 1874 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 28 Aug 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 657 M ix. **Norval Pepper** was born on 23 Jun 1876 in Georgetown South, Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1947 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried on 11 Mar 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 658 F x. **Eadda Pepper** was born about 1878 in Delaware.
- 659 F xi. **Ada Pepper** was born in 1878 in Delaware, died in 1886 in Delaware, at age 8, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 660 F xii. **Ellen Pepper** was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware, died in 1972, at age 92, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 661 M xiii. **Charles Arlington Pepper** was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1956 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 662 F xiv. **Zora Pepper** was born on 8 Dec 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1969 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 663 M xv. **Lee Pepper** was born in Aug 1885 in Delaware, died on 16 Jan 1919, at age 33, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Louise next married someone.

**252. Robert Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1846 and died on 23 Jan 1846.

**253. Sarah Catherine "Sallie" Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Apr 1865 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 18, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

**254. Anna Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1849.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**255. Ellen "Ella" Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Delaware, died on 26 Feb 1923 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Ellen married **Henry Pratt Jr.** on 18 Dec 1873 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Henry was born on 3 Jan 1842 in Connecticut and died on 11 Jan 1915 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- 664 M i. **Horace Lockwood Pratt** was born on 2 Jul 1875 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware and died in 1946 in Dade, Florida, at age 71.
- 665 F ii. **Eunity Marvel Pratt** was born on 17 Jan 1877 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Oct 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 27, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**256. Thomas Marvel Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Dec 1853 in Delaware and died on 19 Sep 1934 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80.

Thomas married **Annie R. Rust** in 1886. Annie was born in Jan 1862 in Maryland.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 10 Feb 1881, in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 666 M i. **Thomas Marvel Gooden Jr.** was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Dover.

**257. Isaac Kline Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 7 May 1943 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried on 10 May 1943 in Camden, Kent, Delaware. Another name for Isaac was Isaac K Gooden.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Isaac married **Ida E. Lingo** on 13 May 1886 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. Ida was born on 21 May 1862 in Delaware, died on 12 Mar 1918 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 55, and was buried on 15 Mar 1918 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1883.

Isaac next married **Lucinda "Lou" Pippin** on 16 Jan 1878 in Kent, Delaware. Lucinda was born on 20 Mar 1853 in Maryland and died on 18 Oct 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 31. Other names for Lucinda were Low Pippin and Lou Pepper.

Children from this marriage were:

- 667 M i. **Paul Gooden** was born on 31 Oct 1878 in Delaware and died on 22 Jun 1955 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, at age 76.
- 668 M ii. **David Marvel Gooden** was born on 6 Sep 1880, died on 11 Mar 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 3, and was buried in Mar 1884 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- 669 M iii. **Thomas Kline Gooden** was born on 16 Jan 1882 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Jan 1886, at age 4, and was buried in Jan 1886 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
- 670 M iv. **Hugh Gooden** was born on 16 Feb 1882 in West Dover.

**258. Clara Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Sep 1856 and died on 15 Jul 1858, at age 1.

**259. Fannie Reynolds Gooden** (*Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1936 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 77.

Fannie married **Jonathan Green Cooper** on 13 Jan 1881 in Kent, Delaware. Jonathan was born in Jul 1855 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

671 M i. **Lester Gooden Cooper** was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Willowgrove, Delaware.

Fannie next married someone.

**260. Wilhelmina Marvel** (*Reuben Gilder<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1849 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 28 Apr 1923 in Alameda County, California, at age 73, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California. Other names for Wilhelmina were Wilhelmina Marvel, Wilhelmina Marvel, Willimina Marvel, Wilhelmina Van House, and Wilhelmina Van House.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Evergreen Cemetery  
Evergreen Cemetery

Wilhelmina married **Alanson Clark Van House**, son of **John Van House** and **Lucy Crane**, on 1 Jul 1876 in Freeborn, Minnesota. Alanson was born on 24 Nov 1849 in Warren, Illinois, died on 1 Oct 1935 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, at age 85, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California. Another name for Alanson was Alson C. Vanhouse.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1 Jul 1876, in Freeborn, Minnesota.
- Remarriage: 1 Jul 1876, in Freeborn, Minnesota.

The child from this marriage was:

672 F i. **Hester Mabel Van House** was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, United States of America, died on 30 Sep 1898 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, at age 17, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

**261. Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn** (*Harriet Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 6 Jun 1892 in Maryland, at age 50, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Margaret were Margareta Marvel Dunn, Margareta Dunn, and Margaret E. Carter.

Margaret married **John Carter**.

Margaret next married **Kennard Copper**, son of **Nathaniel Copper** and **Hannah Cowarden**. Kennard was born on 20 Dec 1811 in Kent County, Maryland, died in 1889 in Pennsylvania, at age 78, and was buried in Worton, Kent County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 673 M i. **Munroe Walker Copper** was born on 20 Jul 1870 in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 8 Feb 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 82, and was buried in Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- 674 M ii. **Tennessee Copper** was born on 14 Jan 1873 in Kent County, Maryland and died on 16 Aug 1954 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.
- 675 F iii. **Olivia Copper** was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Kent County, Maryland and died on 18 Jan 1948 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68.

**262. Sarah A Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 5 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 80. Another name for Sarah was Sarah A Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 80

Sarah married **Unknown Smith**.

**263. Mary E Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1846 in Delaware, died in 1872, at age 26, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

**264. Margaret P Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1848 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**265. Eliza Emily Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Delaware.

**266. Edgar Poe Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1850 in Delaware, USA, died on 13 Feb 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 79, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Edgar was Edgar Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 78

Edgar married **Anna Marvel** before 1920. Anna was born about 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Edgar next married **Elizabeth E Warren** on 14 Mar 1875 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. Elizabeth was born in Feb 1857 in Delaware, USA. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth E Mavel, Elizabeth Marvell, and Elizabeth Marvell.

**267. David H. Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1853, died on 13 Feb 1898, at age 44, and was buried in Feb 1898 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for David were David H Marvel and David H.

Burial Notes: Event Description: All Saints Cemetery

David married **Lettie Ingram Stephenson**, daughter of **Robert D. Stephenson** and **Rhoda Ann Stephenson**, on 30 Mar 1878 in Delaware. Lettie was born on 20 Apr 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 May 1919 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried on 27 May 1905 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Lettie were Lettie Ingram Marvel, Lettie Ingram Stevenson, Lettie Marvel, Letta Steavenson, Lettie A Marvel, Lellie A Marvil, Lelle Lettie Marvel, Littie I Marvel, and Lettie Ingram Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 676 M i. **Elmer Marvel** was born on 19 Jun 1878 in Delaware, died on 30 Jun 1914, at age 36, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 677 F ii. **Mary H. Marvel** was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Delaware, died on 4 Apr 1959, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 678 F iii. **Eliza C Marvel** was born on 8 May 1881 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1953, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 679 M iv. **Manaen Burton Marvel Sr** was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Angola, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1957 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in 1957 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 680 M v. **David H Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Delaware, died on 1 Jun 1901 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 16, and was buried in Jun 1901 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 681 F vi. **Caddie E Marvel** was born on 1 Nov 1886 in Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1955, at age 68, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 682 M vii. **John Reed Marvel** was born on 23 Sep 1890 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died in Jul 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 683 F viii. **Infant Daughter Marvel** was born on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware, died on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

**268. Theodore W. Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1856 in Delaware.

Theodore married **Andelian 'Emma' A. Smith**, daughter of **Marshall Smith** and **Laura Ann Hall**, on 25 Jan 1898 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Andelian was born in Jul 1866 in Maryland. Another name for Andelian was Emma Mitchell.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 25 Jan 1898, in Sussex County, Delaware.

**269. George Derrickson Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1953 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

George married **Georgia Georgie McGrew** in 1891. Georgia was born on 29 Nov 1871 in Delaware, United States of America, died on 29 Aug 1941 in Delaware, United States of America, at age 69, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 684 F i. **Addie Lamont Walls** was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Delaware, died on 8 Sep 1983, at age 90, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 685 M ii. **George A Marvel** was born in 1894 in Delaware and died in 1894 in Delaware.
- 686 M iii. **Theodore Bryan Marvel** was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 May 1983 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 687 M iv. **George Calvin Marvel** was born on 29 Sep 1898 in Lewis, Delaware, USA, died on 30 Oct 1960, at age 62, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 688 M v. **Julian Hathaway Marvel** was born on 9 Aug 1901 in Delaware, died in Jul 1980 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.
- 689 M vi. **Granville Thomas Marvel** was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Angola; Lewes, Delaware, died in 1967 in Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 690 M vii. **Marvin Milton Marvel** was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jun 2002 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 691 M viii. **Woodrow Burton Marvel** was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Lewes, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1985 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

**270. Alfred H Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Apr 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 87, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Alfred were Alfred Marvil and Alfred.

Alfred married **Catherine Ellon Joseph**, daughter of **William E Joseph** and **Elizabeth 'Betsy' Walls**, in 1861. Catherine was born on 27 Sep 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 Sep 1918 in Cool Spring, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Catherine were Catherine E. Marvel and Catharine E.

Children from this marriage were:

- 692 F i. **Annie H Marvel** was born in 1862 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1946, at age 84.
- 693 M ii. **Frank W. Marvel** was born on 21 Dec 1863 in Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1932 in Rehoboth, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 694 M iii. **Albert Shaw Marvel** was born in Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania.

**271. Thomas Marvel** (*Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1838 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died in 1918 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethel Methodist Cemetery

Thomas married **Matilda "Tildie" H Ford**, daughter of **Samuel Ford** and **Milcah Ann Walston**, in 1874. Matilda was born on 29 Jun 1855 in Somerset County, Maryland, died on 10 Dec 1916 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Matilda was Gillie H Marvell.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1874.

Children from this marriage were:

- 695 M i. **Edgar Tubman Marvel** was born on 20 Jun 1875 in Coldspring, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1938 in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 63.
- 696 M ii. **Thomas Addison Marvel** was born on 6 May 1877 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died in 1944 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America, at age 67, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 697 M iii. **Oscar Henry Marvel** was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 2 Oct 1948 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 69, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.
- 698 M iv. **Oliver J Marvel** was born in May 1881 in Delaware, died in 1929, at age 48, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 699 M v. **George O Marvel** was born in May 1884 in Delaware and died on 2 Aug 1952 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 68.
- 700 F vi. **Annie V Marvel** was born in Dec 1887 in Delaware and died in 1954 in Cloucester Co., New Jersey USA, at age 67.
- 701 F vii. **Mary E Marvel** was born in Feb 1894 in Delaware and died on 5 Feb 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 46.

**272. Levin T Davidson** (*Comfort R. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1836 in Maryland. Other names for Levin were Lecil F Davidson and Levin Davidson.

Levin married **Eliza Davidson**. Eliza was born in 1842 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- 702 M i. **Harry Davidson** was born in 1869 in Maryland.

**273. Margaret A Davidson** (*Comfort R. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841 in Maryland.

**274. Elizabeth Davidson** (*Comfort R. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1845 in Maryland.

**275. Nathaniel H. Marvel** (*Theodore Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1848 in Delaware and died in 1910 in Delaware, about age 62.

**276. George Edward Marvel** (*Phillip III*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**277. Elias R Marvel** (*Phillip III*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in Delaware. Other names for Elias were Elias R Marvel and Elias R. Marvel.

**278. Elizabeth W Marvel** (*Phillip III*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 12 Jun 1851 in Delaware, at age 7.

**279. Phillip Rodney Marvel** (*Phillip III*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 31 Dec 1924 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried on 2 Jan 1925 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

Phillip married **Elizabeth A Edwards** on 19 Jan 1875 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born about 1856 in Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth was Libbie A. Marel.

The child from this marriage was:

- 703 F i. **Bessie Edwards Marvil** was born in 1882.

**280. Jane T Walls** (*Rhoda Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1821, died on 15 Jul 1882, at age 61, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Jane was Jane Hatfield.

**281. Chloe P Walls** (*Rhoda Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Sep 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 39, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**282. George Walls** (*Rhoda Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Dec 1902 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**283. Theodore Walls** (*Rhoda Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Nov 1897, at age 70.

**284. Emma Rhoda Walls** (*Rhoda Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1906, at age 76, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Emma was Rhoda E Robbins.

**285. Rachel Ann Walls** (*Rhoda Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Aug 1858 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 20.

**286. Harriet Ann Pepper** (*David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Apr 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Harriet Marvell, Harriett Ann Marvel, and Harriett Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. Paul's Episcopal Cemetery

Harriet married **Josiah Philips Marvel II**, son of **Josiah Phillips Marvel** and **Lovey Tindal**, on 1 Aug 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. Josiah was born on 24 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Oct 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Josiah were Josiah P Marvel, Josiah P Marvill, Josiah P. Marvell, Josiah Marvel, Josiah S Marvel, Josiah Philip Marvel, and J P Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 704 M i. **David Thomas Marvel** was born on 2 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 705 F ii. **Amelia Ann Marvel** was born in Jan 1854 in Nanticoke District, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 706 M iii. **Nutter Marvel** was born in 1855 and died in 1855.
- 707 F iv. **Ida Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 May 1929 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 708 M v. **Frank Marvel** was born on 10 Apr 1860 and died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA, at age 58.
- 709 F vi. **Jane Jennie M Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1860 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1942, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 710 F vii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 43.
- 711 M viii. **Charles S Marvel Dr.** was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried on 8 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.
- 712 M ix. **Josiah Phillips Marvel III** was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Oct 1930 in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 713 M x. **Philip A Marvel** was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21.
- 714 F xi. **Harriet Marvel** was born on 6 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 715 F xii. **Lovey Marvel** was born in 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 3.
- 716 M xiii. **Andrew Marvel Sr.** was born on 3 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**287. Mary E Pepper** (*David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838.

**288. David Marvle Pepper** (*David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1838 and died on 18 Apr 1897, at age 58.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**289. Charles Tunnell Pepper** (*David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 Aug 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Charles were Charles T Pepper, Charles T Pepper, and Charles T Pepper.

Charles married **Louise Gooden**, daughter of **Thomas Gooden** and **Ellen B. Marvel**, on 2 Jun 1862 in Delaware. Louise was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Louise were Lenna Groder, Louisa Gooden, and Louisa G Pepper.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 251 on Page 61)**

Charles next married someone.

**290. Arthur Burton Pepper** (*David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1843 in Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1886, at age 43.

**291. Lydia Elender Pepper** (*David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1846.

**292. Eli David Pepper** (*David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware, died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Eli were Eli, Eli David, and Eli Pepper.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Eli married **Mary Eugenia Burton**, daughter of **William Coard Burton** and **Ann Eliza Derrickson**. Mary was born in 1860 in Delaware, died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary Eugenia, Mary Emmia, Eugenie M. Burton, Mary Eugenia Burton Pepper, and Eugenia Burton.

The child from this marriage was:

717 M i. **Carlton David Pepper** was born on 9 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Dec 1962 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, at age 69.

**293. Mary Ann Pepper** (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1859 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 25.

**294. Athaliah Jane Pepper** (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1837 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**295. Hettie Jane Pepper** (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1870, at age 29.

Hettie married **Unknown Simpler**.

**296. Joshua Shepard Pepper** (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Aug 1880, at age 39.

**297. Edward Wooten Pepper** (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1844 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Apr 1861, at age 16.

**298. George Frame Pepper** (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1847 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Nov 1872, at age 25.

**299. Alfred Lee Pepper** (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1850 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 10 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Alfred were Alfred L Pepper, Alfred Lee Ocpper, and Alfred L Pepper.



# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Pulmonary tuberculosis

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Alfred married **Mary J. Pusey**, daughter of **John S. Pusey** and **Eliza Rodney**, in 1904. Mary was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Delaware, died on 3 Dec 1935 in Little Creek, Sussex, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried on 6 Dec 1935 in Bethel, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Other names for Mary were Mary J Hopkins, Mary J Hopkins, Mary J. Hopkins, Mary Pussey, Margaret Ellen "Maggie" Long, and Mary J Pepper.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1 Mar 1897, in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA.

Alfred next married **Grace E. Willey** on 17 Dec 1870 in Delaware. Grace was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware and died on an unknown date. Another name for Grace was Gracy Willey.

Children from this marriage were:

- 718 M i. **Elmer Lee Pepper** was born in 1872 in Delaware.
- 719 M ii. **Oscar James Pepper** was born on 10 May 1876 in Delaware.
- 720 M iii. **Royal Douglass Pepper** was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 721 F iv. **Lola B. Pepper** was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died between 1906 and 1910.

Alfred next married **Maggie Ellen Jones Long**, daughter of **Seth Long** and **Mary June Long**, on 1 Mar 1897 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware. Maggie was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware. Other names for Maggie were Maggie E. Jones, Margaret Ellen "Maggie" Long, and Maggie E Jones.

**300. Nathaniel Williams Pepper** (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1853 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Dec 1875, at age 22.

**301. Virginia Ellen Pepper** (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1855 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**302. Chloe Pepper** (*Asbury Copes Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841 in Delaware.

**303. Asbury W Pepper** (*Asbury Copes Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Delaware.

**304. Luther Martin Pepper** (*Asbury Copes Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 41.

**305. Eliza W Pepper** (*Asbury Copes Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846 in Delaware.

**306. Walter Pepper** (*Asbury Copes Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848 in Delaware.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**307. Dagworthy Derickson Burton** (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1851 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1941, at age 90, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

**308. William C Burton** (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jul 1853 in Delaware, died on 29 Nov 1933, at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

**309. Robert Houston Burton** (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1855 and died on 10 Apr 1933, at age 77.

**310. Louisa Burton** (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1857 and died on 15 Oct 1859, at age 1.

**311. Mary Eugenia Burton** (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860 in Delaware, died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 24, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary Eugenia, Mary Emmia, Eugenie M. Burton, Mary Eugenia Burton Pepper, and Eugenia Burton.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 34

Mary married **Eli David Pepper**, son of **David Pepper** and **Naomi Warrington**. Eli was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware, died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Eli were Eli, Eli David, and Eli Pepper.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 292 on Page 68)

**312. Anna Priscilla Burton** (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1947, at age 84.

**313. Mary Elizabeth Burton** (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1863 in Delaware.

**314. John White Burton** (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1932, at age 67.

**315. William Thomas Derickson** (*George Frame Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1857 in Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania and died on 7 May 1921 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 63.

**316. Sarah Jane Derickson** (*George Frame Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1860 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Feb 1923 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 63.

**317. Rebecca Derickson** (*George Frame Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1862 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Jun 1933 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, about age 71.

**318. Samuel Derickson** (*George Frame Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1865 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1895 in Illinois, about age 30.

**319. George Henry Derickson** (*George Frame Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1868 in Morrison, Whiteside, Illinois and died on 15 Jun 1927 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, at age 58.

**320. Mary A Derickson** (*George Frame Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Grundy, Illinois and died on 3 Sep 1950 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska, at age 75.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**321. Frank Marvel** (*Joseph Haslet<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1864 in Delaware.

**322. Sumner Marvel** (*Joseph Haslet<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jan 1866 in Wicomico County, Maryland and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**323. Anna M Marvel** (*Joseph Haslet<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 23, and was buried on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Anna were Annie Marvel and Annie M Marvel.

Anna married **Jacob T. Clymer**, son of **Henry Shaffer Clymer** and **Lavina Treichler**, on 7 Apr 1887 in Wilimington, New Castle, Delaware. Jacob was born in 1858 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Other names for Jacob were Jock T Clymer, Jacob T Clymer, and Jacob Clymer.

**324. James Henry Harrison Marvel Sr** (*Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1848 in Delaware and died on 7 Apr 1926 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 78. Other names for James were James H H Marvel, James Henry Marvel, and Henry Marvell.

James married **Alice Morgan**, daughter of **Uriah T. Morgan** and **Eliza Wallace**, on 21 Dec 1869 in Delaware. Alice was born on 10 May 1848 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Oct 1923 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75. Other names for Alice were Alice Marvel and Alice Marvell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 722 F i. **Margarett Marvel** was born in 1871 in Delaware.
- 723 F ii. **Leah M. Marvel** was born in May 1876 in Delaware.
- 724 F iii. **Rachel Elizabeth Marvell** was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Delaware and died on 5 Jun 1956 in Delaware, at age 79.
- 725 M iv. **James Henry Harrison Marvel Jr.** was born on 14 Apr 1879 in Milford, Delaware, died on 20 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 66, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 726 F v. **Jennie Marvel** was born in Jan 1882 in Delaware.
- 727 F vi. **Alice Marvel** was born in May 1884 in Delaware.

**325. Maria L Marvel** (*Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Delaware and died on 1 Jun 1857 in Delaware, at age 3.

**326. Leah M L Marvel** (*Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 in Delaware.

**327. Josephine Marvel** (*Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Delaware.

**328. Zipporah Marvel** (*David Boyd<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1869 in Delaware.

**329. Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain** (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Oct 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1888 in Salt River Township, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 39, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

Anna married **John Henry Connaway**. John was born on 24 Jan 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 728 M i. **Luther M Connaway Conway** was born in 1867 in Illinois and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 27.
- 729 M ii. **James K Polk 'Polk' Connaway** was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 13 Sep 1946 in Shelbina, Shelby, Missouri, at age 75.
- 730 M iii. **Joseph Franklin "Frank" Connaway** was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri, USA and died on 24 Mar 1949 in Vona, Kit Carson, Colorado, USA, at age 76.
- 731 F iv. **Olive Minon Connaway** was born on 8 Jun 1875 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 17 Apr 1961, at age 85.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 732 F v. **Ethel Connaway** was born in 1880 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 14.
- 733 F vi. **Mattie Laurel 'Nettie' Connaway** was born on 7 May 1883 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 6 Nov 1950 in Marion County, Missouri, USA, at age 67.
- 734 M vii. **John Tolbert Connaway** was born on 26 Aug 1885 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 24 Sep 1965 in Adair County, Missouri, USA, at age 80.

**330. Joseph H. Swain** (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died about 1874 in Shelby Cty, Missouri, about age 23, and was buried in 1874 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery - Row 11

**331. Uriah James Swain** (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1851 and died on 12 Jul 1852 in Delaware.

**332. Eliza 'Lina' Swain** (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1875 in Shelby Cty, Missouri, at age 20, and was buried in 1875 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery - row 11

**333. Emma Swain** (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1857 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1892 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 35, and was buried in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri. Other names for Emma were Emma L Swain and Almira Sweet.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery

Emma married **Dennis D Sweet**, son of **Thomas Hiram Sweet** and **Almira Sweet**, in Mar 1876. Dennis was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Polo, Ogle County, Illinois, died on 30 Nov 1943 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, at age 88, and was buried on 9 Dec 1943 in Rice County, Kansas. Other names for Dennis were Dennis Sweet and Dennis Sweet.

Children from this marriage were:

- 735 F i. **Mable May Sweet** was born on 14 May 1879 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 5 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, at age 85, and was buried on 9 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- 736 F ii. **Ella Frances Sweet** was born on 15 Mar 1881 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 29, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 737 F iii. **Almira 'Alma' Sweet** was born on 24 Jul 1883 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 16 Nov 1963 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, at age 80.
- 738 M iv. **Willard Dennis Sweet** was born on 31 May 1887 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 2 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 82.
- 739 F v. **Myrtle Emma Sweet** was born on 2 Sep 1890 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 28 Nov 1977 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, at age 87.

**334. James Swain** (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**335. John Wesley Swain** (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1860 in Delaware, died on 6 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 76, and was buried in Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Riverside Cemetary

John married **Hattie Geddes** in 1890. Hattie was born on 30 Jan 1863 in Illinois, died on 29 Jul 1898 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 35, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 740 M i. **Albert E. Swain** was born in 1891, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 1, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- 741 F ii. **Lottie Mae Swain** was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Brighton, Colorado and died on 5 Nov 1981 in San Diego, San Diego, California, at age 87.

**336. Willard Dagworthy Swain** (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Milford, Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 56, and was buried in Nov 1919 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. Another name for Willard was Willard D Swain.

Death Notes: Event Description: Has an operation on leg, is improving but death is sudden.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Elmwood Cemetery

General Notes: Listed as owning his own dairy. His brother-in-law Mr. Alter, Dollie's sister Emma and children are living next door to them. Mr. Alter is listed as owning the dsiry too...a partnership.

Dollie Hazzard Swain is buried next to Willard Dagworthy Swain in the Swain Plot after her death.

Willard married **Sarah Louise 'Dollie' Hazzard**, daughter of **George Washington Hazzard** and **Mary Elizabeth Blundell**, on 8 Apr 1891 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. Sarah was born on 9 Feb 1869 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado, died on 19 Dec 1957 in Fort Collins, Colorado, at age 88, and was buried in 1957 in Brighton, Colorado. Other names for Sarah were Sarah L Swain and Dollie Swain.

Children from this marriage were:

- 742 M i. **Earl Hazzard Swain** was born on 25 Aug 1893 in Denver, Colorado and died on 10 Sep 1978 in Pickens, South Carolina, at age 85.
- 743 F ii. **Florence Adelaide Swain** was born on 10 Apr 1896 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado and died on 3 Oct 1979 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, at age 83.
- 744 F iii. **Helen Beatrice Swain** was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Denver, Colorado and died on 6 Apr 1995 in Denver, Colorado, at age 96.
- 745 M iv. **Willard Day Swain** was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado, died on 24 Nov 1978 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California, at age 75, and was buried in Contra Costa County, California.

**337. Ida Alice Swain** (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Mar 1868 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1956 in Adams County, Colorado, at age 88. Other names for Ida were Ida Swain and Ida Swain.

Death Notes: Event Description: Contracted typhoid fever

**338. Fannie Sheppard Marvel** (*Dagworthy Direckson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Fannie was Fanny S Marvel.

Fannie married **William J Powell** on 20 Nov 1890 in Delaware. William was born in Nov 1851 in Maryland, died in 1919 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 21 Nov 1890.

Children from this marriage were:

- 746 F i. **Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell** was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Delaware and died in 1978 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87.
- 747 M ii. **William 'Willie' Lane Powell** was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Stockley, Delaware.

**339. Aaron Dagworthy Marvel** (*Dagworthy Direckson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jul 1867 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 7 Oct 1948 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Aaron married **Harriet Ann Hazzard**, daughter of **Alfonzo Hazzard** and **Caroline Stephenson**, on 24 May 1898 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Harriet was born on 23 Dec 1876 in Delaware, died on 13 Nov 1954 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Hattie and Harriell A Hazerel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 748 F i. **Clara M Marvel** was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Delaware and died on 31 Aug 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 98.
- 749 M ii. **Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.** was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1965 in unknown location, at age 63.
- 750 M iii. **Norman Howard Marvel** was born on 18 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, Delaware, died in Mar 1970 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 67, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 751 M iv. **Alphonso H Marvel** was born on 2 Jan 1912 and died on 21 Aug 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 4.
- 752 M v. **Robert Stevenson Marvel** was born on 27 Sep 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 22 May 1999 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, at age 84, and was buried in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA.
- 753 M vi. **Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard Marvel** was born on 9 Nov 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 14 Feb 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, at age 89, and was buried in Delaware.

**340. Mary Maggie Marvel** (*Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jun 1868 in Delaware and died on 6 Sep 1872 in Delaware, at age 4.

**341. Wallace D. Marvel** (*Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Delaware and died in 1936, at age 74. Another name for Wallace was W P Marvel.

Wallace married **Annie Rebecca Williams**, daughter of **James Henry Williams** and **Margaret Medford Andrews**, on 17 May 1892 in Williamsburg, Dorchester, Maryland. Annie was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 754 M i. **James Hiram Marvel Sr** was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Flushing, Queens, New York and died on 24 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles, California, at age 67.
- 755 F ii. **Gladys M Marvel** was born on 28 May 1898 in New York, New York and died on 23 Mar 1991, at age 92.

**342. Martin Luther Marvel** (*Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1942, at age 78, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Martin married **Annie E Dukes**, daughter of **John Dukes** and **Mary E Layton**, on 21 Nov 1888 in Sussex, Delaware. Annie was born on 25 Feb 1862 in Delaware, died on 15 Jan 1946, at age 83, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Annie was Anna E Marrel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 756 M i. **Clifford Gustave Marvel** was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Showell, Maryland, died in Mar 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 78, and was buried in Eastpoint, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 757 M ii. **Martin John Marvel** was born on 15 Dec 1891 in Easton, Maryland, died on 2 Nov 1918 in France, at age 26, and was buried on 12 Aug 1921 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**343. Wilbur Fisk Marvel** (*Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts, at age 113, and was buried in Rye, Westchester County, New York, United States of America. Another name for Wilbur was Wilbur Fisk Marvell.

Wilbur married **May Phillips** in 1888. May was born in Feb 1871 in Maryland, died in 1963, at age 92, and was buried in Farr.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 758 F i. **Mildred Elizabeth Marvell** was born on 17 Nov 1889 in Delaware.
- 759 M ii. **Wilbur Fisk Marvell Jr** was born on 3 Aug 1892 in Newark, Maryland and died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts, at age 87.
- 760 F iii. **Grace E Marvell** was born on 26 Jan 1897 in New York.

**344. Delaware Duvall Marvell** (*Hiram M.<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Apr 1872 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1952, at age 80.

Delaware married **Catherine E Dunn**, daughter of **Edward F. Dunn** and **Rebecca Reibel**, in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Catherine was born in May 1870 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Jun 1952 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 82. Other names for Catherine were Katie E Marvell and Katie E Dunn.

**345. Susan V. Marvel** (*Hiram M.<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jun 1876 in Delaware and died on 11 Oct 1958, at age 82. Another name for Susan was Susie V Sherman.

Susan married **Bruce Frank Sherman**, son of **Joseph Sherman** and **Lucy Sherman**. Bruce was born on 2 Jul 1875.

**346. David N Marvel** (*George M<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**347. James Kemp Marvel** (*Lemuel Harris<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Mar 1894 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 52. Another name for James was J. K. Marvel.

James married **Miranda Coulboun**, daughter of **Michael Coulboun** and **Camelia Coulboun**. Miranda was born on 11 Feb 1843 in Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1933 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 90. Other names for Miranda were Miranda Marvel and Marand Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 761 F i. **Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel** was born in Dec 1864 in Delaware, USA, died on 5 May 1946 in Maryland, United States, at age 81, and was buried on 8 May 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
- 762 M ii. **William Kemp Marvel** was born on 5 Feb 1868 in Delaware and died on 18 Sep 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 57.
- 763 M iii. **Montgomery Marvel** was born in 1875 in Delaware.

**348. William Staten Marvel Sr.** (*Lemuel Harris<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1935 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in 1935 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 90

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. Stephen's Cemetery

General Notes: From the Short Funeral Home website; 3/3/2011

William S. Marvel, Sr. came to Delmar in 1865 and served the community as the first undertaker. As Delmar was an up and coming railroad town, he also worked as the town's blacksmith, cabinetmaker and coffin builder. He moved the funeral home into the existing building, which was formerly Dr. Ellegood's residence and doctor's office. Years later, the Marvel Funeral Home was passed to their son and daughter-in-law, William S. Marvel, Jr. and Bertha, and eventually to members of the third generation, William S. Marvel III and Charles Marvel.

William married **Sarah Sallie Ann Hearn**, daughter of **William Winder Hearn** and **Leah Eleanor Waller**, in 1867 in Delaware. Sarah was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Delaware, died on 23 Oct 1914 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1914 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Lallie Ann Marvel and Sallie Ann Hearn Marvel.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 764 F i. **Agnes Marvel** was born in 1879 in Delaware.
- 765 M ii. **William Staten Marvel Jr.** was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1941, at age 59, and was buried in 1941 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- 766 F iii. **Sallie B Marvel** was born in 1884 in Delaware.
- 767 M iv. **Henry Lester Marvil** was born on 3 Apr 1886 in Delaware, died in 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 48, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America.

**349. Zipporah Anna Marvel** (*Lemuel Harris<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Sep 1925 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 78, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Zipporah were Annie Williams, Anna Williams, and Zippie Annie Williams.

Zipporah married **John W Williams** in 1876. John was born on 25 Dec 1840 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 768 F i. **Virginia W. Williams** was born about 1866 in Delaware.
- 769 F ii. **Mary Emma Williams** was born on 23 Feb 1869 in Delaware, died on 19 Dec 1957, at age 88, and was buried in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 770 F iii. **Sarah Williams** was born about 1875 in Delaware.
- 771 M iv. **James Williams** was born about 1877 in Delaware.
- 772 M v. **William E. Williams** was born about 1879 in Delaware.
- 773 F vi. **Anna May Williams** was born on 8 Jan 1883 in Seaford Sussex Co Del, died in 1957, at age 74, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

**350. Sallie M Marvel** (*Lemuel Harris<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1851 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 54.

**351. Mary E. Marvel** (*Lemuel Harris<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1852 in Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 64.

**352. Elizebeth Marvel** (*Lemuel Harris<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1854 in Delaware and died in 1895, at age 41.

**353. Letitia B Marvel** (*Lemuel Harris<sup>4</sup>, Abraham Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1856 in Georgetown Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 82.

**354. Edward Ross Wilson** (*Elizabeth P Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 65.

Edward married **Sarah E Wilson**. Sarah was born in Oct 1854 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 774 F i. **Rosa R. Wilson** was born in 1866 in Delaware.
- 775 F ii. **Lillie E. Wilson** was born in 1870 in Delaware.
- 776 F iii. **Maggie E. Wilson** was born in 1872 in Delaware.
- 777 F iv. **Jessie Wilson** was born in 1875 in Delaware.

**355. Margaret R Wilson** (*Elizabeth P Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1931 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 86. Another name for Margaret was Maggie R Wilson.

**356. Jarvis Willard S. Wilson** (*Elizabeth P Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1911 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 61. Other names for Jarvis were Willard S Wilson and Willard Wilson.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Jarvis married **Sallie S Maloney** in 1876 in Delaware. Sallie was born on 9 Sep 1858 in Delaware and died on 23 Apr 1929, at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 778 F i. **Mabel K Wilson** was born on 17 Jul 1876 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 44.
- 779 M ii. **Albert Beckley Wilson** was born on 9 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1950, at age 70.
- 780 M iii. **Raymond Wilson** was born in Apr 1883 in Delaware.
- 781 F iv. **Julia Wilson** was born in 1884 in Delaware.
- 782 M v. **William Wilson** was born in Jul 1891 in Delaware.
- 783 M vi. **William S Wilson** was born on 1 Jul 1891 in Delaware and died in 1950, at age 59.

**357. Joshua Burton Marvel** (*Thomas Ross<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 30 Dec 1896 in Delaware, at age 50. Other names for Joshua were Joshua B. Marvel and Joshua B Marvel.

Joshua married **Mary A Jefferson**, daughter of **William Wesley Jefferson** and **Nancy Walls**, on 3 Jan 1871 in Delaware. Mary was born on 26 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Dec 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77. Another name for Mary was Mary A Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 784 M i. **Harry Ross Marvel** was born on 4 Jul 1873 in Delaware and died on 28 Jun 1928 in Laurel, Sussex, DE, USA, at age 54.
- 785 M ii. **Charles Stockley Marvel** was born on 25 Sep 1876 and died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 79.
- 786 F iii. **Laura E Marvel** was born in May 1878 in Delaware.
- 787 F iv. **Nancy C Marvel** was born in May 1878 in Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.
- 788 M v. **Hiram Rodney Marvel** was born on 10 May 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Dec 1966 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey, at age 85.
- 789 M vi. **John Paynter Marvel** was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Mar 1966, at age 82.

**358. Hetty E Marvel** (*Thomas Ross<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1848 in Delaware.

**359. Mary L Marvel** (*Thomas Ross<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855.

**360. Nancy Thomas Marvel** (*Thomas Ross<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jun 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Aug 1928 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 66.

**361. Henrietta E. Hudson** (*Rhonda Puesa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Feb 1844 in Maryland, died on 5 Jun 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Henrietta were Hettie E Lawson, Hettie E. Lawson, Hetty Hudson, Hetty E Hudson, and Hetty Hudson.

Henrietta married **George W Lawson** on 20 Mar 1865 in Delaware. George was born in 1839 and died on 22 Dec 1880, at age 41. Another name for George was George Lawson.

**362. Anna M Hudson** (*Rhonda Puesa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1847 in Maryland. Another name for Anna was Ann Hudson.

**363. Major Warren Hudson** (*Rhonda Puesa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1849 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland, died on 2 Jun 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Major were Major Hudson, Major W Hudson, Major W Hudson, Major W. Hudson, and Majer Hudson.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Major married **Frances Isabella Roberts** on 22 Jan 1870 in Delaware. Frances was born on 22 Nov 1852 in LeeRay, Pennsylvania and died on 8 Mar 1937 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 84. Other names for Frances were Frances E. Hudson, Frances I Hudson, Frances Isabell Roberts, and Francis I Hudson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 790 M i. **Burdell Hudson** was born in Jan 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Sep 1938 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, at age 66.
- 791 F ii. **Cora Hudson** was born in 1874 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937, at age 63.
- 792 M iii. **Birdell Hudson** was born in 1874 in Delaware.
- 793 F iv. **Gertrude August Hudson** was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 5 Jun 1954 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 75.
- 794 M v. **Alonzo E Hudson** was born in Oct 1879 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938, at age 58.
- 795 M vi. **Frank L Hudson** was born in Aug 1881 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938, at age 56.
- 796 F vii. **Sadie F Hudson** was born in Oct 1885 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937, at age 51.

**364. Thomas W Hudson** (*Rhonda Puesa Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851 in Delaware, died in 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 27, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**365. William Edward Derrickson** (*Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1844 in Delaware, died on 31 Jan 1898 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 54, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for William were William E Derrickson and William E Derrickson.

William married **Julia J. Thomas**, daughter of **Nathaniel Henry Thomas** and **Sarah E Short**. Julia was born on 14 Jul 1850 in Delaware, died on 18 Aug 1927 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Julia was Julia I Speahman.

Children from this marriage were:

- 797 F i. **Virginia C. Derrickson** was born on 24 Sep 1872 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Oct 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 798 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Derrickson** was born on 31 Jan 1874 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1924 in 400 West Twenty-fourth street, at age 50, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 799 F iii. **Clara Ellen Derrickson** was born in 1876 in Delaware, died in 1964, at age 88, and was buried in Lincoln, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 800 M iv. **Harris M. Derrickson** was born in 1879 in Delaware, died in 1961, at age 82, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 801 M v. **John Edward Derrickson** was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died on 8 Jul 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 65, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 802 M vi. **Joseph Waples Derrickson** was born in 1885 in Delaware, died in 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 42, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**366. George M Dallas Derickson** (*Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 10 Aug 1919 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri, at age 73.

George married **Annie Williams**. Annie was born in 1854 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 803 F i. **Maggie Derickson** was born on 18 May 1873 in Missouri and died on 21 Mar 1908, at age 34.
- 804 F ii. **Bell Ida Derickson** was born in 1875 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri.
- 805 F iii. **Mary Derickson** was born about 1878 in Missouri.
- 806 M iv. **William Derickson** was born in 1884 in Bevier Ward, Macon, Missouri.

**367. Ann Elizabeth Derrickson** (*Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1849 in Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Ann were Annie E. Walls, Annie E Derrickson, Ann E Derickson, and Anna E Derickson.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Ann married **Jonathan W. Walls**, son of **William Walls** and **Isabel Lawson**. Jonathan was born in Feb 1837 in Delaware, died on 4 Feb 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Jonathan were Jonathan Walls and Jonathan W Walls.

Children from this marriage were:

- 807 M i. **George E. Walls** was born in 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1894 in Delaware, at age 22.
- 808 F ii. **Dolly Belle Walls** was born in Nov 1879, died in 1922, at age 43, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 809 F iii. **Virginia Virgie L Walls** was born on 16 Sep 1885 in Delaware and died on 2 Jan 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21.

**368. Thomas W. Derrickson** (*Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 in Delaware.

**369. John C. Derrickson** (*Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Delaware and died in 1880 in Georgetown Sussex Co DE, at age 26.

**370. Charles C. S. Derickson** (*Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**371. Penelope L. Derrickson** (*Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 24 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Penelope were Neppy Stoeckel and Penelope L Stoeckel.

Penelope married **Charles James Stoeckel**. Charles was born on 19 Dec 1858 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, died on 2 Apr 1928 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 810 M i. **Frank Edward Stoeckel** was born on 2 May 1882 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 3 Aug 1963 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 811 M ii. **William Salisbury Stoeckel** was born on 8 Apr 1886 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 5 Mar 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, United States of America, at age 92, and was buried in Fresno, Fresno County, California, United States of America.
- 812 F iii. **Hattie Amelia Stoeckel** was born on 4 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 30 Mar 1981, at age 93, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 813 M iv. **Howard Bryan Stoeckel** was born on 9 Apr 1896 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 5 Sep 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 814 F v. **Nellie May Stoeckel** was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Nov 1999 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 102, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 815 M vi. **Charles Lloyd Stoeckel** was born on 26 Apr 1901, died on 21 Dec 1989, at age 88, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**372. David Pepper Jones** (*Emelia T Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1858 in Delaware and died on 28 Jan 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 55.

David married **Sarah Elizabeth 'Sallie' Smart** on 29 Dec 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Sarah was born in Jan 1856 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 816 M i. **Gardner Jones** was born in Mar 1883 in Delaware.
- 817 F ii. **Annie H Jones** was born in Sep 1891 in Delaware.
- 818 F iii. **Delema W Jones** was born in Sep 1894 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**373. Mary E Jones** (*Emelia T Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1863 in Delaware.

**374. Amanda Pepper** (*Mary Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Apr 1855 in Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1944 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Amanda were Amanda Ray, Amanda C Rayner, and Amanda C Rayner.

**375. Joseph Grant Marvel** (*Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jan 1869 in Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1870 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 1, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 1

**376. Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** (*Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Dec 1849 in Benton, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 21 Jan 1929 in Compton, Los Angeles, California, at age 79, and was buried in Jan 1929 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 79

Burial Notes: Event Description: Syracuse Cemetery

General Notes: According to notes found at the Danville, Indiana Public Library. Sarah E. Marvel is buried in Syracuse Cemetery in Syracuse, Indiana along with her husband and daughter.

Sarah married **James Henry Moore**, son of **William Moore** and **Elizabeth Jane Stephenson**, on 22 Jun 1874 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. James was born on 18 Nov 1853 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 9 Dec 1925 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California, at age 72, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: from year

Married at the home of her grandfather.

Children from this marriage were:

- 819 F i. **Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. Moore** was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Parke County, Indiana, died on 23 Mar 1966 in Chase, Nebraska, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Culbertson, Hitchcock County, Nebraska.
- 820 M ii. **Charles William Moore** was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Warsaw, Indiana, died on 4 Jan 1967 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside County, California, United States of America.
- 821 M iii. **James Lloyd Moore** was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 19 Jun 1957 in Compton, Los Angeles, California, at age 72, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

Sarah next married someone.

**377. Abner Thomas Marvel** (*Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 1852 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 27 Jun 1938 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Abner married **Effie Luetta Ott**, daughter of **Aloway Ott** and **Martha Jane Littleton**, on 6 Aug 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Effie was born on 25 Mar 1860 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States, died on 13 Jan 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 22, and was buried in Jan 1883 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Effie was Effie Dell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 822 M i. **William Arthur Marvel** was born on 9 Sep 1879 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1955 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
- 823 F ii. **Bessie Mae Marvel** was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 23 Dec 1964 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Abner next married **Ida Catherine Wyland**, daughter of **Jacob Wyland** and **Catherine Nine**, on 6 Feb 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Ida was born on 23 Mar 1868 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 23 Jul 1909 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 41, and was buried in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 824 M i. **Ernest Ray Marvel** was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 29 Jun 1974 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada, at age 82, and was buried in Battle Mountain, Lander County, Nevada.
- 825 M ii. **Everett C Marvel** was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 30 Apr 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 826 F iii. **Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel** was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 22, and was buried in Jun 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

**378. Henry Pepper Marvel** (*Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1853 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 25 Jan 1939 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 85, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 85

Henry married **Emily 'Emma' Jane Baum**, daughter of **David Baum** and **Mariah Catherine Heisler**, on 25 Apr 1875 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Emily was born on 7 Sep 1858 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 19 Jan 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 53, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 827 F i. **Cora Elma Marvel** was born on 14 Mar 1878 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 9 Mar 1962 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 828 F ii. **Leona Dare Marvel** was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 27 Oct 1968 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 829 F iii. **Myrtle Viola Marvel** was born on 3 Mar 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 830 M iv. **Edward Rudolph Marvel** was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1967 in Larwill, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.
- 831 M v. **Merl Marvel** was born on 6 Oct 1886 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 30 Dec 1918 in Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 832 M vi. **Harvey Elsworth Marvel** was born on 4 Jan 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 20 Aug 1971 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

**379. Edward Allan Marvel** (*Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1857 in Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 27 Feb 1943 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 85, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, United States of America. Other names for Edward were E A Marvel, Edward A. Marvel, and Edward A Marvel.

General Notes: On August 22, 1912, Edward purchased 38 acres in Section 25 of Big Rapids Township and 100 acres in Section 30 of Colfax Township, located along the east and west sides of Greenville State Road, near the Village of Byers. (Mecosta County, Michigan deed records)

Edward married **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May Thomas**, son of **Jeremiah Jerry Thomas** and **Amanda Baum**, on 15 May 1894 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 1 Oct 1877 in Pairie Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 16 Feb 1952 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 74, and was buried in Feb 1952 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. Other names for Elizabeth were Lizzie Marvel and Lizzie Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 833 F i. **Fawn Marvel** was born on 25 Mar 1895 in Indiana, died on 20 Mar 1990 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 94, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.
- 834 M ii. **Dale Marvel** was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died in May 1979 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 81, and was buried in May 1979 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 835 F iii. **Ruth Marvel** was born in Jan 1900 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 836 M iv. **Calvin Marvel** was born on 8 Oct 1901 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 24 Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 81, and was buried in Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.
- 837 M v. **Theodore Marvel** was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 12 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, at age 75.
- 838 M vi. **Leroy Marvel** was born on 2 Dec 1907 in Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 5 Dec 1907 in Plasse, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 839 F vii. **Georgia Marvel** was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA, died on 31 Jul 1919 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, at age 10, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.
- 840 M viii. **Don Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 20 Jul 1996 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 84, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.
- 841 M ix. **Edward Allen Marvel** was born on 18 Jul 1914 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, died on 11 Feb 1998 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida, at age 83, and was buried on 2 Mar 1998 in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida.
- 842 F x. **Dorothy Marvel** was born on 14 Nov 1916 in Big Rapids, Michigan and died on 25 Aug 2005, at age 88.
- 843 F xi. **Gertrude Marvel** was born in 1921 in Michigan.

**380. Kendall Benton Marvel** (*Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1859 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 12 Dec 1870 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 11, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Kendall was Kendall Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: buried in Syracuse Cemetery

**381. George William Marvel** (*Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1862 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA and died on 25 Jan 1866 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA, at age 3.

**382. Charles Lemon Marvel** (*Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1924 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA, at age 56, and was buried in Mar 1924 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Syracuse Cemetery

Charles married **Mary Cory**, daughter of **Orange Lemon Cory** and **Salina Evans**, on 12 Jun 1877 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Mary was born on 20 Jan 1871 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Mary were Mary Marvel and Mary "Mati" Cory.

Children from this marriage were:

- 844 F i. **Maude Marvel** was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 10 May 1983 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, at age 94.
- 845 M ii. **Richard Marvel** was born on 14 Jul 1890.
- 846 F iii. **Lavera Mae Marvel** was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Warsaw Coscu, Indiana and died on 19 Dec 1979 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, at age 80.

**383. Mary Adaline Burcher** (*Nathaniel Burcher*<sup>4</sup>, *Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1846 in Ohio and died on 18 Apr 1935 in Kirk Yuma Colorada, at age 88.

**384. Addison W. Burcher** (*Nathaniel Burcher*<sup>4</sup>, *Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1847 in Belmont County, Ohio and died on 14 Nov 1924 in Scottsville, Kan, at age 77.

**385. William S. Burcher** (*Nathaniel Burcher*<sup>4</sup>, *Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 in Ohio, USA and died in 1874 in Malaga Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, USA, at age 24.

**386. Reese L. Burcher** (*Nathaniel Burcher*<sup>4</sup>, *Lewis Burcher*<sup>3</sup>, *Rhoda Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1852 in Ohio and died on 19 Mar 1936 in Wolf Creek, Morgan, Ohio, at age 83.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**387. Ruth Amanda Burcher** (*Nathaniel Burcher<sup>4</sup>, Lewis Burcher<sup>3</sup>, Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1855 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio, USA.

**388. James Butcher** (*Nathaniel Burcher<sup>4</sup>, Lewis Burcher<sup>3</sup>, Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1857 in Ohio and died on 6 Sep 1927, about age 70.

**389. Sarah Jennie Burcher** (*Nathaniel Burcher<sup>4</sup>, Lewis Burcher<sup>3</sup>, Rhoda Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Aug 1859 in Ohio and died on 6 Jul 1932 in Mt Pleasant, Belmont, Ohio, at age 72.

**390. James Marvel** (*Warren Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1901.

**391. Annie Marvel** (*Warren Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Apr 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 May 1920 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Annie was Anna Marvel Simpler.

Annie married **George Wilson Simpler**, son of **John R Simpler** and **Elizabeth 'Abeth' Unknown**, on 17 Dec 1885 in Coolspring, Sussex County, Delaware. George was born on 5 Jun 1867 in Milton Susse, Delaware, died on 28 Mar 1949 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

847 F i. **Bessie Simpler** was born in 1896 in Delaware.

848 F ii. **Elberta Simpler** was born in 1897 in Delaware.

**392. Georgianna "Jennie" E. Marvel** (*Warren Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Oct 1866 in Delaware, died on 27 Aug 1933 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Georgianna were Jane "Jennie" Marvel and Jennie Marvel Morris.

Georgianna married **James Morris** about 1897.

The child from this marriage was:

849 M i. **George Morris** was born on 15 Mar 1898 and died on 4 Jun 1928 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 30.

**393. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Marvel** (*Warren Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died before 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**394. Alfred H Derrickson** (*Hetty R Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1849 in Delaware.

**395. John William Derrickson** (*Hetty R Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1918 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 62, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

John married **Sophia E. Ellis**, daughter of **George Cannon Ellis** and **Amelia Rigglin**. Sophia was born on 17 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1953 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

John next married **Ida J. Flowers** on 20 Dec 1881 in Delaware, USA. Ida was born about 1864 in Delaware and died on 26 Apr 1895 in Sussex, Delaware, about age 31.

The child from this marriage was:

850 F i. **Ethel Burton Derrickson** was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 11 Jan 1971 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

**396. Charles W. Derrickson** (*Hetty R Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Deborah Marvel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1864 in



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Delaware, died in 1915, about age 51, and was buried in Millville, Sussex County, Delaware.

**397. Wilber F Collins** (*John M Collins*<sup>4</sup>, *Letitia Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1871 in Delaware.

**398. Oscar Collins** (*Charles Henry Collins*<sup>4</sup>, *Letitia Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1873 in Delaware.

**399. Lewis Collins** (*Charles Henry Collins*<sup>4</sup>, *Letitia Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1879 in Delaware.

**400. Warner Collins** (*Charles Henry Collins*<sup>4</sup>, *Letitia Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Delaware.

**401. Herbert Collins** (*Charles Henry Collins*<sup>4</sup>, *Letitia Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1889 in Delaware.

**402. Edward W. Marvel** (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1868 in Milton, Delaware, died in 1957, at age 89, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Edward were Edward W. Marvell and Edward W Marvel.

Edward married **Maretta V 'Retta' Culveyhouse**, daughter of **William Culveyhouse** and **Eliza Ann Medford**, on 14 May 1891 in Delaware. Maretta was born in Sep 1867 in Indiana, died in 1955 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Maretta were Retta Cullreyhouse, Marilla Marvill, and Maretta V (Retta) (Marvel).

**403. Clara Virginia Marvel** (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 28 Dec 1945 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Clara was Clara Marvell.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 75

Clara married **Amos Albert Watson** in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Amos was born in Oct 1849 in Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 851 M i. **William B Watson** was born in Nov 1876 in Delaware.
- 852 F ii. **Sallie Watson** was born in Nov 1878 in Delaware.
- 853 M iii. **Albert L Watson** was born in Feb 1881 in Delaware.
- 854 F iv. **Anna M Watson** was born in Jan 1884 in Delaware.
- 855 M v. **Charles R Watson** was born in Apr 1887 in Delaware.
- 856 M vi. **Marvel Ottinger Watson** was born in 1906 in Dover, Delaware.

**404. Mary Mabelle Marvel** (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1877 in Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1949 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 72, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 72

**405. Francis 'Frank' White Marvel** (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1880 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 19 Jul 1943 in Harvey, Cook County, Illinois, at age 63, and was buried on 22 Jul 1943 in Mount Hope, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 63

Burial Notes: Event Description: Age: 63

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Francis married **Elvira May Miller**, daughter of **Edward Miller** and **Johanna Miller**, on 21 Jul 1904 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. Elvira was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Pennsylvania, died on 22 Oct 1947 in Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois, at age 61, and was buried on 25 Oct 1947 in Worth, Cook, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 857 M i. **Atherton Ouram Marvel** was born about 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- 858 M ii. **Frank W Marvel Jr.** was born on 21 Jun 1910 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 859 M iii. **John Kenneth Marvel** was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Harvey, Cook, Illinois.

**406. Bessie Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, George Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

**407. Adelaide B Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, George Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Dec 1887 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.

**408. Helen G Marvel** (*Aaron<sup>4</sup>, George Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jun 1894 in Pennsylvania, died on 18 Apr 1964, at age 69, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Helen was Helen Henderson.

**409. George A. Marvel** (*William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Dec 1855 in Maryland, died on 12 Mar 1912, at age 56, and was buried in 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for George were George Marvel, George A Marvel, George A Marvel, and George Morble.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

George married **Fannie Carman Reynolds**, daughter of **Thomas J Reynolds** and **Mary Van Syckle Carman**. Fannie was born in May 1862 in Newcastle County, Del., died on 5 Dec 1939, at age 77, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Fannie were Fannie C Marvel, Fannie R Marvel, and Fannie Reynolds.

The child from this marriage was:

- 860 F i. **Lilian E Marvel** was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Maryland, died on 12 Jun 1979, at age 94, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**410. William Thomas Marvel** (*William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1857 in Maryland, died in 1926, at age 69, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for William was William Morble.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

William married **Eveline E Engerman** on 20 Aug 1884 in Talbot County, Maryland. Eveline was born in Feb 1860 in Maryland, died in 1939, at age 79, and was buried in 1939 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- 861 M i. **Norman Clyde Marvel** was born on 22 May 1888 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland.

**411. Elizabeth Agnes Marvel** (*William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1859 in Maryland, died on 18 Apr 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland, at age 47, and was buried on 20 Apr 1907 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oxford Cemetery

Elizabeth married **Alcade Kimmey**, son of **Levin Kimmey** and **Mary Ann Knowles**, on 30 Apr 1902 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. Alcade was born in Nov 1860 in Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1907, at age 46, and was buried in 1907 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- 862 F i. **Anna E Kimmey** was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Maryland and died on 28 Nov 1916, at age 13.

**412. Albert F. Marvel** (*William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1861 in Maryland, died on 14 May 1927, at age 66, and was buried in 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Albert were Albert Morble and A R Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Albert married **Emma Caroline Jones**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Jones** and **Sarah Martha Warner**, on 2 Feb 1886 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland. Emma was born on 27 Feb 1867 in Maryland, died on 26 Jan 1957, at age 89, and was buried in 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

863 M i. **Albert Raymond Marvel** was born on 14 May 1889 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jun 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 84, and was buried in 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**413. Robert Nutter Marvel** (*William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Maryland, died on 14 Oct 1944, at age 80, and was buried in Oct 1944 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Robert married **Alice Sallie V Ross**, daughter of **James W Ross Captain** and **Susan Ann Milligan**, in 1889. Alice was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 9 Jun 1912 in Easton, Maryland, at age 41, and was buried on 11 Jun 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Alice were Sallie V Ross and V Sallie.

Children from this marriage were:

864 M i. **Ralph Glendon Marvel** was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 21 Sep 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 73, and was buried in Sep 1966 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

865 F ii. **Helen I. Marvel** was born on 20 Jun 1897 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 2 Aug 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 91, and was buried in 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland.

866 M iii. **Mark A. Marvel** was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 23 May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

867 F iv. **Sallie V. Marvel** was born on 8 Jun 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 3 Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Robert next married **Lillie Burges Elliott** before 1920. Lillie was born in 1877 in Delaware, died in 1941, at age 64, and was buried in 1941 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Lillie was B Lillie Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

868 M i. **R John Marvel** was born in 1916 in Maryland.

**414. Alexander Willis Marvel** (*William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Nov 1866 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 16 Mar 1937 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 70, and was buried on 19 Mar 1937 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for Alexander was A William Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Denton Cemetery

Alexander married **Laura V Redden**, daughter of **John W Redden** and **Mary Ann Welch**, about 1897. Laura was born on 7 May 1870 in Maryland, died on 10 Sep 1945 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried on 12 Sep 1945 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

869 M i. **William D Marvel** was born on 4 Jun 1897 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 21 Nov 1965 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried in 1965 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

870 F ii. **Mary Leona Marvel** was born on 11 Dec 1900 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 12 Jan 1987 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried on 14 Jan 1987 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

871 M iii. **Carlton A. Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1902 in Maryland, died on 18 Aug 1957, at age 54, and was buried in 1957 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

**415. Walter E Marvel** (*William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1869 in Maryland and died after Mar 1937.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Walter married **Elizabeth D Bowers**, daughter of **Thomas B. Bowers** and **Mary Bowers**, on 12 Jan 1898 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born in Sep 1869 in England, United Kingdom. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth D Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

872 F i. **Alta Adele Marvel** was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**416. Sarah Ellen Marvel** (*William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1869 in Maryland.

Sarah married **Erasmus Ross**, son of **James W Ross Captain** and **Susan Ann Milligan**, on 26 Apr 1898 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Erasmus was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Maryland, died on 24 Oct 1941, at age 83, and was buried in Oct 1941 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

873 F i. **Lola A Ross** was born in 1902 in Maryland.

874 M ii. **Thomas Clyde Ross** was born in 1909 in Maryland.

**417. Percy Milton Marvel** (*William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jun 1874 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, died on 29 Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Percy married **Eva B. Landon**, daughter of **John Travis Landon** and **Sophia Ellen Ford**, in 1897. Eva was born on 1 Sep 1875 in Maryland, died on 30 Nov 1960, at age 85, and was buried in 1960 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**418. Samuel W Marvel** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Maryland, died on 5 Oct 1943 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 87, and was buried on 8 Oct in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Samuel married **Ida May Tarbutton**, daughter of **William H. Tarbutton** and **Susan Ann Perrott**, in 1885. Ida was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Maryland, died on 7 Jun 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 80, and was buried on 10 Jun 1944 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Ida was Ida Tarbutton Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

875 M i. **Kenly Cleveland Marvel Sr.** was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, Maryland, died in 1926 in Easton, Maryland, at age 40, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

876 F ii. **Grace C Marvel** was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Maryland, died in Jun 1965, at age 77, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

877 F iii. **Hattie M. Marvel** was born in 1889, died in 1890, at age 1, and was buried in 1890 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

878 F iv. **Mary E Marvel** was born in Jun 1892 in Maryland and died in 1920, at age 28.

879 F v. **Lola Irene Marvel** was born on 4 Feb 1902 in Maryland, died in Mar 1982 in Rock Hall, Kent County, Maryland, at age 80, and was buried in Rock Hall, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America.

**419. Mary Agnes Marvel** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 in Delaware and died in 1924, at age 65.

**420. Susan C. Marvel** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1860 in Maryland, died in 1924 in Maryland, at age 64, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Other names for Susan were Susie C Harris, Susan C Harris, Susan C Marvel, and Susan 'Susie' M. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 64

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Susan married **Thomas Ludwick Harris** in 1881. Thomas was born in Jan 1858 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA, died on 31 Oct 1924 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Harris.

Children from this marriage were:

- 880 M i. **Elmer Alonzo Harris** was born on 8 Dec 1882 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 30 Sep 1883 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, and was buried in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 881 F ii. **Eva C Harris** was born on 5 Aug 1884 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 25 Jul 1886 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 1, and was buried in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- 882 F iii. **Mary Alva Harris** was born on 1 Oct 1886 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died in 1925 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 39, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**421. William 'Willie' James Marvel** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Maryland, died on 22 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 64, and was buried in 1929 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

William married **Mary Catherine Tarbutton**, daughter of **William H. Tarbutton** and **Susan Ann Perrott**, in 1892. Mary was born on 4 Nov 1871 in Trappe, Maryland, died on 10 Sep 1955 in Sesquahana, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, at age 83, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Mary was Mary Catherine Mariel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 883 M i. **William Oakley Marvel** was born on 7 Aug 1896 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA and died on 19 Feb 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 40.
- 884 F ii. **Beulah K Marvel** was born on 26 Aug 1898 in Maryland and died in Oct 1982 in Palmyra, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 84.
- 885 F iii. **Susie E Marvel** was born in Mar 1900 in Maryland.
- 886 M iv. **Howard L Marvel** was born in 1905 in Maryland and died in Mar 1992, at age 87.

**422. Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy' Marvel** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Easton Talbo, Maryland, died on 5 Dec 1957, at age 86, and was buried in 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Haddaway married **Sarah 'Sally' A Thomas**, daughter of **Samuel James Thomas** and **Laura Virginia "Jennie" Grimes**, on 24 Jan 1894 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. Sarah was born on 22 Jul 1875 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA, died on 15 Jun 1957 in Maryland, at age 81, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 887 M i. **Elmer Pines Marvel** was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 3 Jun 1965 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 70, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 888 M ii. **Robert Roland Marvel** was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 6 Dec 1951 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 54, and was buried on 10 Dec.
- 889 F iii. **Mirtle L Marvel** was born on 28 Apr 1900 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA and died on 27 Apr 1966 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 65.

**423. Robert Henry Marvel** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Maryland and died after 1952 in Denton, Caroline Co, Maryland, USA.

Robert married **Margaret Jane Timms**, daughter of **William Greenbury Timms** and **Amanda Elizabeth Legg**, on 27 Dec 1899 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Margaret was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Maryland and died on 22 Jul 1952 in Cambridge, at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 890 M i. **Leo O Schultz** was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA and died 18 Sep 1989 alt 19 Jan 2005 in Talbot County, Maryland, at age 85.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

891 F ii. **Pauline Austin** was born in 1907.

**424. Bernard 'Burnie' F Marvel** (*George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1878 in Maryland, died on 16 Sep 1932 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 54, and was buried in 1932 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Bernard was Bernard F Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

**425. Virginia Palmer** (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855 in Maryland.

**426. William L Palmer** (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857 in Maryland.

**427. Thomas H Palmer** (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1861 in Maryland.

**428. Catherine E Palmer** (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Maryland.

**429. Emory Palmer** (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1868 in Maryland.

**430. Evangeline Palmer** (*Mahalia Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1871 in Maryland.

**431. Henry Alexander Palmer** (*Mary E Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860 in Maryland and died on 11 Jan 1932 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 72. Another name for Henry was Henry A. Palmer.

**432. Wilson P. Palmer** (*Mary E Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Maryland.

**433. Edward B. Palmer** (*Mary E Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Maryland.

**434. John F. Palmer** (*Mary E Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Maryland.

**435. Mary E. Palmer** (*Mary E Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871 in Maryland.

**436. Margaret A. R. Palmer** (*Mary E Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873 in Maryland.

**437. Mary Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1870 in Virginia and died in Virginia, USA.

**438. James William Marvel** (*Prettyman*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1871 in Stevensville, Maryland, died on 19 May 1953 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA, at age 82, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Other names for James were James W. Marvel and James W Marville.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Stevensville Cemetery

James married **Mary E. S. A. Porter**, daughter of **John H. Porter** and **Mary E Porter**, in 1896. Mary was born on 7 Oct 1869 in Maryland, died on 14 Feb 1954 in Delaware, at age 84, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Other names for Mary were Mary E S A Marville and Mary E F A Porter.

Children from this marriage were:

892 F i. **Marie A Marvel** was born in Sep 1897 in Maryland and died in Apr 1978 in District of Columbia, United States, at age 80.

893 M ii. **James Prettyman Marvel** was born on 28 May 1908 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA and died in Oct 1985, at age 77.

**439. James M. Ewing** (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875 in Maryland.

---

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**440. Jacob C Ewing** (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**441. Charles W. Ewing** (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1884 in Maryland, died on 8 Apr 1961, at age 76, and was buried in Apr 1961 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Stevensville Cemetery

**442. Olin Ewing** (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1886 in Maryland.

**443. Lotta Ewing** (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1889 in Maryland.

**444. Bessie M. Ewing** (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1890 in Maryland, died on 10 Apr 1976, at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1976 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Stevensville Cemetery

**445. Raymond L. Ewing** (*Emily 'Emma' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1893 in Maryland, died on 1 Mar 1978, at age 84, and was buried in May 1978 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Stevensville Cemetery

**446. Rose Amelia Marvel** (*Charles Edward Sr*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 1886 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 8 Mar 1982 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Rose were Rosa Amelia Marvel and Rosa A Covey.

Rose married **James Cleveland Covey**, son of **Thomas William Covey** and **Mary Ann Wright**, on 19 Apr 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. James was born on 24 Sep 1889 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 27 Feb 1977 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 87. Another name for James was James C Covey Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 894 M i. **James C Covey** was born on 29 May 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 31 Jan 1993 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 79.
- 895 M ii. **Carlton Covey** was born on 15 Sep 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 22 Dec 1944 in Pilot, Surry, North Carolina, at age 25.
- 896 M iii. **Kenneth Marvel Covey** was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 5 Dec 1983 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 61.

**447. Estella Stella Marvel** (*Charles Edward Sr*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1880 in Maryland and died in 1920, at age 40.

Estella married **Victor Lee Warrington**, son of **William W Warrington** and **Henrietta Collins**. Victor was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1942, at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 897 M i. **Harold Warrington** was born in 1906 in Maryland.
- 898 M ii. **Meredith Warrington** was born in 1908 in Maryland.

**448. Charles Edward Marvel Jr** (*Charles Edward Sr*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 22 Feb 1946 in Maryland, at age 62, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

Charles married **Hattie Lee Taylor**, daughter of **Reuben J Taylor** and **Annie J. Taylor**, in 1904. Hattie was born on 12 Jul 1878 in Delaware, died on 10 Dec 1950 in Morrell Park, Baltimore City, Maryland, United States of America, at age 72, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 899 F i. **Thelma Taylor Marvel** was born on 12 Sep 1905 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland and died on 24 Oct 1999 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 94.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 900 F ii. **Virginia E Marvel** was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, and died on 13 Dec 1996 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 88.
- 901 F iii. **Helen Marvel** was born on 6 May 1909 in Maryland and died on 24 Mar 1999 in Elkridge, Howard, Maryland, USA, at age 89.
- 902 M iv. **Arthur Francis Marvel** was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Easton, Maryland, died in Feb 1986 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Feb 1986 in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.
- 903 M v. **Charles Edward Marvel** was born on 18 Aug 1913 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 21 Feb 1982 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.
- 904 F vi. **Roseline Marvel** was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 30 Jul 2003 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.
- 905 M vii. **William Robert Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 20 Jul 1998 in Federal Way, King, Washington, at age 78.

**449. William Shreve Marvel** (*Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 19 Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for William were William S Marvel, William S Marvel, and William S Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

William married **Sarah M Stevens**, daughter of **George Elmer Stevens** and **Nannie Bell Griffin**. Sarah was born on 26 Dec 1895 in Maryland, died on 6 Dec 1976 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 80, and was buried in Dec 1976 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Sarah were Sara M Marvel, Sarah Marvel, and Sarah M Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 906 M i. **William Granville Marvel** was born on 9 Sep 1915 in Landing Neck, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 29 Mar 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 88, and was buried on 1 Apr 2004 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 907 F ii. **Thelma S Marvel** was born on 3 May 1917 in Maryland, died on 29 Dec 2000 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 83, and was buried in 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 908 M iii. **Edward Clayland Marvel** was born in 1923 in Maryland, died in 1933, at age 10, and was buried in 1933 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**450. Amelia Lee Marvel** (*Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1888 in Maryland and died on 25 Apr 1919, at age 31.

**451. Virgie May Marvel** (*Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1892 and died in 1895, at age 3.

**452. Luther Prettyman Marvel** (*Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1893 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 13 May 1965 in Easton, Talbot Country, Maryland, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Luther married **Martha Eleanor Stevens**, daughter of **William B Stevens** and **Julia E Stevens**, about 1916. Martha was born on 23 Jul 1894 in Maryland, died on 29 May 1976 in Easton, Talbot Country, Maryland, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 909 M i. **Luther Everett Marvel** was born on 5 Dec 1916 in Maryland, died in Jul 2015 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 98, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 910 F ii. **Virginia M Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA and died on 5 Jun 2012 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 89.

**453. Archibald Elbert Marvel** (*Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Maryland, died on 27 Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 59, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Archibald were A Elbert Doc Marvel and Anthur E Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Spring Hill Cemetery



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**454. Louise Joyner Marvel** (*Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Maryland and died on 29 May 1956, at age 57.

**455. Lois Myrtle Marvel** (*Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1902 in Wye Mills, Talbot, Maryland and died on 30 Jan 1996 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 93.

**456. Thomas Henry Marvel** (*Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1904 in Maryland and died on 21 Sep 1981 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 76.

**457. Mildred Elmira Marvel** (*Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1907 in Maryland. Another name for Mildred is Myldred A Marvel.

**458. Hoyt Putnam Jones** (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 43. Other names for Hoyt were Hoget P. Jones and Hoyt P Jones.

Death Notes: Event Description: Cause of death was ruptured appendix

Hoyt married **Pearl Noble**, daughter of **William Noble** and **Cathrine W. Noble**, on 30 Apr 1907 in Franklin County, Ohio. Pearl was born in Nov 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Another name for Pearl was Pearl Jones.

The child from this marriage was:

911 M i. **Charles Reed Jones** was born in 1908 in New Jersey, died on 24 Mar 1959 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, at age 51, and was buried in Mar 1959 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**459. Winifred Jones** (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Aug 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 19.

**460. Irving Paul Jones** (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Nov 1937 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 57. Another name for Irving was Ervin P. Jones.

**461. Edith Ingram Jones** (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 16 May 1960 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77.

**462. Charles Richards 'Rich' Jones** (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 30.

**463. Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones** (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Oct 1962 in Delaware, at age 70. Other names for Amelia were Millie Hardesty, Amelia Marvel Jones, and Nellie Jones.

Amelia married **Ernest Jewell 'EJ' Hardesty**, son of **George Lacey Hardesty** and **Anna M Towers**, on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Ernest was born on 17 May 1878 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, died on 27 Dec 1955 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried on 29 Dec 1955 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Ernest were Earnest Hardesly, E J Hardesty, Ernest Jewell Hardesty, and Ernest J Hardesty.

Children from this marriage were:

912 F i. **Edna Elizabeth 'Betty' Hardesty** was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jun 1976 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, at age 61.

913 M ii. **Ernest Jewell Hardesty Jr.** was born in 1917 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1928 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11.

914 F iii. **Anne Amelia Hardesty** was born on 22 Jan 1920 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Nov 2008 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, at age 88.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**464. Aaron Clyde Carmine** (*Margaret Edwards Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron Burton<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 2 Apr 1885 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 59. Other names for Aaron were A Clyde Carmine, A Clyde Carmine, Clyde Aaron Carmine, and Aaron Clyde Carmean.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 59

Aaron married **Lucia M Castle**, daughter of **John Castle**, in 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Lucia was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Kentucky and died on 6 Aug 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 74. Another name for Lucia was Lucinda E Castel.

**465. Benjamin Cyrus Carmine** (*Margaret Edwards Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron Burton<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1962 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, USA. Other names for Benjamin were Benjamin C Carmine and Benjamin Carmine.

Benjamin married **Helen Bland French Batte**, daughter of **Robert Bolling Batte** and **Helen Bland French**, on 12 Nov 1914 in City Point, Virginia. Helen was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Prince George County, Virginia, died on 23 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 75, and was buried in Christ Church, Cambridge, Maryland. Other names for Helen were Helen B Batte, Helen Bland Batte, and Helen Carmine.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 12 Nov 1914, in PR. Geo. Co. VA..

Children from this marriage were:

- 915 F i. **Helen B Carmine** was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Virginia and died on 23 Mar 2002 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 82.
- 916 M ii. **Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr** was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2011 in Seabrook, Harris, Texas, at age 89.

**466. George Carmean** (*Margaret Edwards Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron Burton<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Dec 1889 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jul 1890 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

**467. Marguerite Conwell Carmine** (*Margaret Edwards Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron Burton<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born in Feb 1893 in Maryland. Other names for Marguerite were Margarete Baker, Marguerite Conwell Carrmine, and Margarite Conwell Carmean.

Marguerite married **Clarence Woodside Baker**, son of **Charles E Baker** and **Margaret R Woodside**, on 26 Dec 1919 in Wilmington, Delaware. Clarence was born on 7 May 1894 in Salem, New Jersey. Another name for Clarence was Clarence W Baker.

**468. Mildred Rachel Carmine** (*Margaret Edwards Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron Burton<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 14 Jul 1894 in Maryland, died in 1963, at age 69, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. Other names for Mildred were Mildred Rachel Scott, Mildred Scott, Mildred Scott, Mildred C Carmine, and Mildred Rachel Carmean.

Mildred married **Walter Davis Scott**, son of **Sewell J. Scott** and **Annie F. Scott**, on 7 Apr 1915 in Wilmington, Delaware. Walter was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 4 Jul 1937 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 45. Other names for Walter were Walter D Scott, Walter D Scott, and Walter Scott.

Children from this marriage were:

- 917 F i. **Mildred Rachel Scott** was born on 10 May 1916 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 12 May 1916 in Richardson Park, New Castle, Delaware.
- 918 F ii. **Elizabeth 'Betty' Margurite Scott** was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 80.
- 919 M iii. **John 'Jack' Walter Scott** was born on 15 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 28 Mar 2000 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, at age 78.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

920 F iv. **Eleanor Scott** was born in 1926 in Delaware.

921 M v. **Sewell Davis Scott** was born on 22 Feb 1934 in Delaware and died on 6 Aug 2011 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77.

**469. John Walter Smith Carmine** (*Margaret Edwards Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron Burton<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Cambridge, Maryland, died on 9 Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, at age 24, and was buried in Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. Other names for John were John W Carline, John W Carmine, John W S Carmine, and John Walter Smith Carmean.

John married **Margaret Ritchie Banks**, daughter of **James Pae Banks** and **Jessie Virginia Feild**, on 12 Jan 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, died on 10 Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia, at age 83, and was buried in Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. Other names for Margaret were Margaret R Banks, Margaret Banks, Margret B Carline, Margart Carmine, and Margt Carmine.

The child from this marriage was:

922 M i. **John Walter Smith Carmine Jr.** was born on 23 Jul 1919 in Virginia, died on 14 Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, at age 55, and was buried in Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia.

**470. Stanley Marvel** (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Oct 1875 in Stockley, Delaware, USA, died on 5 Aug 1956 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Stanley were Standley Marvel and Stanley Marvel.

Stanley married **Helen Mary Adele Warner**, daughter of **Thomas Franklin Warner** and **Helen P Henriques**, about 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Helen was born on 23 Feb 1868 in New York, died on 4 Oct 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 85, and was buried in Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. Another name for Helen was Helen Warner Marvel.

**471. Gertrude Marvel** (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Oct 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Jan 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 89, and was buried on 22 Jan in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.

Gertrude married **David L Corbett**. David was born about 1859 in USA.

The child from this marriage was:

923 M i. **John Francis Corbett** was born on 23 Feb 1921 in New York City, New York, New York.

**472. Sallie P Marvel** (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Delaware, died on 20 Aug 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Sallie were Sallie Polk Burton and Sallie Polk Burton.

Sallie married **William Daniel Burton**, son of **William Coard Burton** and **Annie C Lingo**, on 17 Feb 1904. William was born on 10 Mar 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Nov 1975 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

924 F i. **Vara M Burton** was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1907 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

925 F ii. **Marion Marvel Burton** was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 25 Jul 1995 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

926 M iii. **Irvin Daniel Burton** was born on 3 Dec 1913 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1961 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

927 F iv. **Anne Catherine Burton** was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Millsboro, Delaware, died on 29 Jun 1991, at age

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

73, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Sallie next married someone.

**473. Laura Edna Marvel** (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Delaware, died in 1939, at age 51, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Laura were Laura Edna Warrington and L Edna Marvil.

Laura married **Harry Curliss Warrington**, son of **Joseph Curless Warrington** and **Sallie Martindale Hastings**, in 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Harry was born in Mar 1887 in Delaware, died on 5 Jan 1959, at age 71, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 928 F i. **Alma Marvel Warrington** was born about 1914 in New Jersey.
- 929 F ii. **Sarah C Warrington** was born about 1918 in New Jersey.
- 930 M iii. **Harry Curliss Warrington Jr.** was born on 19 Feb 1919 in Jersey City, New Jersey, died in Apr 1988, at age 69, and was buried in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 931 F iv. **Gertrude Warrington** was born about 1920 in New York.

**474. Leroy Marvel** (*Peter<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Mar 1965 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Leroy married **Edith May Rust**, daughter of **James Julian Rust Jr** and **Isabel Theodora Stoeckel**, in May 1913. Edith was born on 7 Feb 1891 in Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1986 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Edith was Edith M Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 932 M i. **James Leroy Marvel** was born on 1 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 933 M ii. **Stanley Warner Marvel II** was born on 3 May 1923 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 2009 in Palm Bay, Brevard, Florida, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**475. James E. Goslee** (*Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1878 in Delaware.

**476. Harriet Goslee** (*Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 May 1982 in Ocala, Marion, Florida, at age 98.

**477. Grandvil Gosley** (*Julia Ann Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1892 in Delaware.

**478. Nutter David 'Bozie' Marvel** (*Charles H<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jun 1902 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1988 in Lewes, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Nutter was Metter D Marvel.

General Notes: Nutter D. Marvel Sr.: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice USA TODAY (Arlington, VA) - July 29, 1988  
Deceased Name: Nutter D. Marvel Sr. DELAWARE: Nutter D. Marvel Sr., 86, of Georgetown, Democratic state House member in the 1940s; collector of carriages, including ones used by British royalty, Walt Disney. Stroke, Friday in Lewes.  
Page: 8A Copyright (c) 1988 Gannett Co., Inc. All rights reserved.

Obtuary from The Daily Time (Salisbury, Maryland) dated July 29, 1988

### NUTTER D. MARVEL

Georgetown - Nutter D. Marvel Sr., whose love for horse drawn carriages developed from his first one in which he rode in school as a young boy, was carried to his grave today in a horse drawn hearse. Marvel, who was 86 and lived in Georgetown, was buried in Union Cemetery here after his funeral service in Parsell, Dodd and Carley Funeral Home. He died Friday in Beebe Medical Center in Lewes of a stroke.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

In 1968 Marvel opened a museum in Georgetown of his carriage collection and Sussex County memorabilia. At the time of his death he had more than 80 workable carriages. Many were used each Return Day in Sussex County and for other public functions .

Marvel was born here and was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marvel. His wife, Willie Barr Marvel, died in 1967 and an only son, Nutter D. Marvel Jr. died in 1964, Surviving are five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

In the 1920s he opened two gasoline stations here, which grew to more than 15 in two counties by the 1970s. By 1935 he had branched out to become a distributor of gasoline and heating and fuel oil in Sussex, finally selling the business, N.D. Marvel Inc. In 1978 Marvel was elected to the Delaware House of Delegates in 1948; served as a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in Los Angeles from Delaware in 1960 and also served on the Delaware Public Service Commission from 1961-73 .

He was a charter member of Nur Shrine Temple in Wilmington. His other memberships included Grace United Methodist Church here; Georgetown and Millsboro Rotary clubs, Franklin Lodge 7, AF and AM, Evergreen Forest, Tall Cedars of Lebanon, board of Georgetown Raceway, vice president of Brandywine Raceway, honorary member of board of Delaware State Fair and district director of the U&gtS&gt Trotter Association. Officiating at Marvel's service this morning was the Rev. Ralph Ellis. Contributions may be made in the memory of the deceased in the Georgetown American Legion or to the Georgetown Ambulance Fund, Georgetown, Del. 19947

Nutter married **Willie F. Barr**, daughter of **William Barr** and **Ida Florence Fleetwood**, about 1926. Willie was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Nanticoke Hundred, Delaware, USA, died on 15 Apr 1967 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 62, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Willie were Willie F. Marvel, Willie F Barr, Willey F Marvel, and Willie Marrel.

The child from this marriage was:

934 M i. **Nutter David Marvel Jr.** was born on 8 Sep 1927 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 6 Jul 1964 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**479. Martin Ralph Joseph** (*Cora B Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Sep 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Dec 1959 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in 1960 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. George's Episcopal Chapel Cemetery

**480. Laura E Johnson** (*Lavania E Prettyman<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Clemmons Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware.

**481. Olin D Johnson** (*Lavania E Prettyman<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Clemmons Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1884 in Delaware.

**482. Mary L Johnson** (*Lavania E Prettyman<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Clemmons Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1893 in Delaware.

**483. Olive M Johnson** (*Lavania E Prettyman<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Clemmons Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1897 in Delaware.

**484. Cordelia Martin** (*Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples<sup>4</sup>, Levine Emelyne Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1879 in Delaware, USA. Other names for Cordelia were Corteter A Martin and Delia A Martin.

**485. David C Martin** (*Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples<sup>4</sup>, Levine Emelyne Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware, USA. Another name for David was David P Martin.

**486. John R Martin** (*Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples<sup>4</sup>, Levine Emelyne Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1883 in Delaware, USA.

**487. Mary E Marvel** (*Alfred B.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Feb 1880 in Delaware, died on 17 Sep

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

1882, at age 2, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

**488. Derias B. Short** (*Louisa Harris Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1854 in Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1896, at age 42.

**489. Sarah C. Short** (*Louisa Harris Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1856 and 1858 in Delaware and died after 1870.

**490. William Henry Short** (*Louisa Harris Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1858 in Delaware and died after 1910.

**491. Peter M. Short** (*Louisa Harris Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1860 in Delaware and died after 1900.

**492. Virginia E. Short** (*Louisa Harris Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1862 in Delaware.

**493. Lucinda Jane Short** (*Louisa Harris Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1866 in Delaware and died on 10 Apr 1944, at age 77.

**494. John R. Morris** (*Miranda Maranda Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1861 in Delaware.

John married **Levina Morris** on 2 Feb 1889 in Delaware. Levina was born in May 1862 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

935 M i. **Arthur Morris** was born in Aug 1894 in Delaware.

936 M ii. **Wilbur Morris** was born in Nov 1898 in Delaware.

**495. Margaret J. Denaho Donoho Donohoe** (*Miranda Maranda Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**496. Elizabeth Catherine Denaho Donoho Donohoe** (*Miranda Maranda Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 in Delaware.

**497. John Joseph P. Johnson** (*Isabel J. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Mar 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 73.

**498. Metamora A. Johnson** (*Isabel J. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Aug 1937 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81.

**499. Peter Johnson** (*Isabel J. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1857 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 2.

**500. Nancy Elizabeth Johnson** (*Isabel J. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 1 May 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 27.

**501. Laura Elizabeth Johnson** (*Isabel J. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Jul 1899 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 34.

**502. Henry White Ennis** (*Isabel J. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1947 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 97.

Birth Notes: Event Description: Sussex County Bastardy Bonds, RG 4230 DOB 4/16/1850 - father Henry Maloya Mother Ezebel Ennis, single, Dagsborough

**503. Lydia Ann Ennis** (*John Purnal Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

18 Jun 1861 in Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1953, at age 92, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Lydia was Lyddia Ennis.

**504. George E. Ennis** (*John Purnal Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864 in Delaware and died after 1880. Another name for George was George E Ennis.

**505. Emaline Ennis** (*John Purnal Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1865 in Delaware, died on 14 Sep 1888, at age 22, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Emaline was Emma Ennis.

**506. Willard C. Ennis** (*John Purnal Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Delaware and died after 1880. Another name for Willard was Wilard Ennis.

**507. Hattie Ennis** (*John Purnal Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1870 in Delaware.

**508. John Burton Ennis** (*John Purnal Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1870 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 29 Apr 1948, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for John was John Ennis.

**509. Charles Litsinger Ennis** (*John Purnal Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1871 in Delaware, died in 1965, at age 94, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**510. Rodney Nash Ennis** (*John Purnal Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 20 Apr 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 90. Another name for Rodney was Rodney N Ennis.

Rodney married **Cora G Messick**, daughter of **Nathan C. Messick** and **Elizabeth 'Betsy' P. Short**, on 27 Apr 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware. Cora was born in Sep 1883 in Delaware and died after 1910.

**511. Dollie Bell Ennis** (*John Purnal Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Delaware, died on 13 Jun 1949, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**512. Burtran Beal Ennis** (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1901 in Missouri and died on 5 May 1967 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, at age 66. Another name for Burtran was Butrand B Ennis.

**513. Irvin G. Ennis** (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**514. Argus Burton Ennis** (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Mar 1870 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1958 in Sheridan Wyoming, at age 88, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming. Other names for Argus were Argus B Ennis, Argus B Ennis, Argus B Ennis, Argus B. Ennis, Argus Ennis, Argus B Ennis, and Argus B Ennis.

Argus married **Rose Etta Frakes**, daughter of **John H. Duggins Frakes** and **Martha P. Mathis**. Rose was born on 7 Jul 1875 in Missouri and died on 30 Jan 1952 in Sheridan Wyoming, at age 76. Other names for Rose were ROSETTA FRAKES, Rosetta Ennis, Rosetta Ennis, and Rosa E Ennis.

Argus next married **Mary Long**.

Argus next married **Virginia E Barker** in 1899 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Virginia was born on 4 Jul 1874 in Kentucky, died on 11 Feb 1903 in Sheridan, Wyoming, at age 28, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming. Other names for Virginia were Virginia E. Ennis and Virginia Ennis.

**515. Royal Wesley Ennis** (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1963 in Illinois, at age 92, and was buried in Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, Illinois, USA. Another name for Royal was Royal Ennis.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 92

**516. Edgar Edward Ennis** (*Aaron Burton M. Ennis*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Adam*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1873 in Delaware and died in Apr 1963, at age 89. Other names for Edgar were Edgar Ennis and Edgar Ennis.

**517. Joseph Vinyard** (*Elizabeth Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1857 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Vingard.

Joseph married **Cora Davis**, daughter of **Archibald Davis** and **Catherine M Davis**, on 20 Sep 1882 in Kent, Delaware. Cora was born in 1859 in Maryland and died on 12 Jan 1895 in Houston, Kent, Delaware, at age 36.

Children from this marriage were:

- 937 F i. **Maude Vinyard** was born in 1886 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 938 F ii. **Lillian D Vinyard** was born on 26 Dec 1887 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

**518. Sally Vinyard** (*Elizabeth Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1859 in Delaware.

**519. William Vinyard** (*Elizabeth Jane Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 25 Mar 1951 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 81.

William married **Etta M Donovan**. Etta was born in 1874 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 939 F i. **Sarah L Vinyard** was born in 1909 in Delaware.

**520. John S Marvel** (*David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1852 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1938, at age 86.

John married **Anna Williams** on 22 Jan 1874 in Kent, Delaware. Anna was born in Sep 1847 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 940 M i. **Roy W Marvel** was born in Jan 1875 in Delaware.
- 941 F ii. **Anna Marvel** was born in Aug 1880 in Maryland.

**521. Luther Marvel** (*David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1855 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1941 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in 1941 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Luther married **Anor Anna Ford**, daughter of **Moses Kersey Ford** and **Ann Hawkins**, on 1 May 1877 in Kent, Delaware. Anor was born on 25 Feb 1850 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 12 Oct 1933 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 942 F i. **Quincy Marvel** was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Jul 1965 in Caroline County, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 943 F ii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born in 1883 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 944 F iii. **Anor Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1962 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Jan 1962 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 945 F iv. **Fanny Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1887 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 30 Oct 1973 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Oct 1973 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 946 F v. **Louisa Marvel** was born on 6 Jun 1890 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1990 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 99, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

**522. Ellen S Marvel** (*David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Apr 1930 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Ellen was Ella Ford.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lakeside Cemetery

Ellen married **Willard Saulisbury Ford**, son of **Moses Kersey Ford** and **Ann Hawkins**, on 19 Apr 1877 in Kent County, Delaware. Willard was born on 31 Dec 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1939 in Kent, Delaware, at age 87, and was buried in 1939 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

947 M i. **Willard Marvel Ford** was born on 18 Nov 1884 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 26 Mar 1979 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, at age 94.

**523. Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel** (*David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Aug 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Jan 1940 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Catharine was Catharine Marvel.

Catharine married **Henry Williams**, son of **James Williams** and **Joanna Ford**, on 1 Feb 1888 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Henry was born on 10 Aug 1859 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 29 May 1958 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: 24 Jan 1888, in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- Remarriage: 1 Sep 1888, in Kent, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 948 M i. **Victor Williams** was born on 5 Jan 1889 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Mar 1889.
- 949 F ii. **Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams** was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Dec 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA, at age 78.
- 950 F iii. **Clara Williams** was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Near Hazletville; Kent, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1986 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 94, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- 951 M iv. **Frederick Marvel Williams** was born on 12 Jul 1894 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1979 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 84, and was buried in 1979 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 952 M v. **David J Williams** was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Jan 1992 in Oxford, Warren, New Jersey, at age 94, and was buried in Smyrna, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- 953 M vi. **Paul Henry Williams** was born on 23 Jan 1900, died on 4 Aug 1980 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- 954 F vii. **Catherine Williams** was born on 28 May 1902, died on 23 Jul 1981 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

**524. Sarah 'Sally Ann' Marvel** (*David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jan 1863 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1948 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sallie M Recuads, Sarah 'Sallie' Marvel, Sallie Marvel, and Sallie M Richards.

General Notes: from NewsBank and the Philadelphia Inquirer (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) Volume:148 Issue:120 Page 6 Thursday, April 30, 1903

Richards -- Marvil

Dover, Del. - April 29, -- Miss Sallie Marvil, daughter of David Marvil, of Dover, and Dr. Jacob A. Richards, of Greensboro, Md., were married at the home of the bride, on West Davision street, this afternoon. The ceremony was performed by Rev . L.S. Barrett, pastor of Wesley M.E. Church.

Sarah married **Jacob Ambrose Richard**, son of **William Richards** and **Roseanne Noecker**, on 29 Apr 1903 in Dover, Delaware. Jacob was born on 16 Sep 1865 in Shamokin, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, died in 1940 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Jacob was Jacob A Recuads.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**525. David L Marvel** (*David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Mar 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 12 Aug 1897 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 32, and was buried in 1897 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

David married **Sarah Elizabeth Clark**, daughter of **Richard Clark** and **Emily**, on 28 Nov 1894 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Kent, Delaware, died on 3 Nov 1927 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 65, and was buried in 1927 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

955 M i. **Stanford Clarke Marvel** was born on 7 Feb 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in Feb 1983 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey, at age 87, and was buried in 1983 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

**526. Ambrose B Marvel** (*David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 May 1957 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1957 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Ambrose were Ambrose Marvel, Ambrose B Marvil, Ambrose B Marvil, and Amorose B.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Ambrose married **Eunity Williams**, daughter of **James Williams**, on 16 Jan 1895 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. Eunity was born on 5 Mar 1870 in Kent, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1954 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, USA. Other names for Eunity were Eunity Marvel, Eunity W, and Eunity W. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

956 F i. **Sarah Helen Marvel** was born in May 1898 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1988 in Dover, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Sep 1988 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.  
957 F ii. **Evelyn Williams Marvel** was born on 7 Dec 1900 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1998, at age 97.

**527. Thomas H Marvel** (*Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Nov 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Dec 1932 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in 1932 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Thomas married **Elizabeth Green**, daughter of **James H Green** and **Mary Kersey**, on 1 Apr 1881 in Kent, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 4 Apr 1854 in Kent, Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1913 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in 1913 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

958 F i. **Estella Marvel** was born in Sep 1885 in Delaware.  
959 M ii. **Howard Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Kent, Delaware.

**528. Clementine Marvel** (*Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Oct 1854 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 22 Oct 1874 in Kent, Delaware, at age 20, and was buried in 1874 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Clementine was Clementine Virdin.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Clementine married **William T Virdin** on 6 Feb 1873 in Delaware. William was born on 25 Sep 1845 in Delaware, died on 19 Mar 1928 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 82, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**529. Philip S Marvel** (*Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1917, at age 61.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**530. William Ford Marvel** (*Philip Draper*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1858 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, USA, died on 27 Aug 1923 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

William married **Margaret Ann Smith**, daughter of **Abraham Smith** and **Mary Ann Davis**, on 22 Jan 1900 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Margaret was born on 9 Mar 1878 in Minersville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, died on 7 Nov 1956 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Margaret were Margret Vickers, Maggie A, and Margt A Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 960 M i. **William Preston Marvel** was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 25 Aug 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 961 M ii. **Thomas Henry Marvel** was born on 10 Nov 1902 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 1 Mar 1942 in Java - lost when ship sank, at age 39, and was buried in Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines.
- 962 M iii. **Abraham Smith Marvel** was born on 5 Jul 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 19 Feb 1968 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 963 M iv. **Herman James Marvel** was born on 6 Aug 1906 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1985 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 964 M v. **Harry Marvel** was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 1 May 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
- 965 M vi. **Albert Marvel** was born on 3 Jan 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1914, and was buried in Jan 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**531. Walter Marvel** (*Philip Draper*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1860 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1946 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in 1946 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Walter married **Sarah E Hutchins** in 1886. Sarah was born in Nov 1866 in Kent, Delaware, died in 1942 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in 1942 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 966 M i. **Vinton Lucas Marvel** was born on 5 Sep 1889 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Dec 1953 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64.
- 967 M ii. **Milton Emmett Marvel** was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.
- 968 F iii. **Ora Marvel** was born in Aug 1894 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 969 M iv. **Stanley Marvel** was born on 13 Oct 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in Dec 1972 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 76.
- 970 F v. **Sylva Marvel** was born in 1906 in Delaware.

**532. Ashton Everis Marvel** (*Philip Draper*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 11 Mar 1936 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States, at age 73, and was buried in 1936 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Asbury Church Cemetery

Ashton married **Mary Thompson**, daughter of **Obediah Thompson** and **Martha Short**, on 26 Jan 1884 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Mary was born on 28 Apr 1863, died on 5 Jan 1885 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 21, and was buried in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware.

**533. Moses Ford Marvel** (*Philip Draper*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Dec 1933 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in 1933 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

**534. Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel** (*Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Aug 1871 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Feb 1953, at age 81, and was buried in 1953 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Elphonsa were Elphonsie "Fannie" Marvel, Elfansie Marvel, and Elphonsie Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lombardy Cemetery

Elphonsa married someone.

Her child was:

971 M i. **Otis H Marvel** was born on 10 Aug 1897 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**535. Robert S. Marvel** (*Avery D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 1 Oct 1920 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried in Oct 1920 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**536. Gilbert S Marvel** (*Avery D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Feb 1861 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Aug 1926 in Kent, Delaware, at age 65. Another name for Gilbert was Gilbert Marvel.

Gilbert married **Mary E. Hart**, daughter of **Peter R. Hart** and **Patience H. Barrett**, in 1887. Mary was born in Jun 1864 in Delaware, died on 1 Jan 1911 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, at age 46, and was buried in Jan 1911 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

972 M i. **Barrett Smith Marvel** was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1954 in Kent, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**537. Avery S Marvel** (*Avery D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1863 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in 1913 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Tuberculosis - Linked to the military

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oddfellows Cemetery

Avery married **Margaret Failey** on 9 Jan 1894 in Delaware. Margaret was born on 20 Mar 1864 in Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1940 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Margaret were Margaret F and Maggie F Failey.

Children from this marriage were:

973 M i. **Leo Marvel** was born in 1896 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 20 Feb 1900 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 4, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

974 F ii. **Mary Winefred Marvel** was born in Aug 1898 in Delaware.

**538. Henry L. Marvel** (*Avery D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1940 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 75.

Henry married **Esther T Davidson** in 1892. Esther was born in Jan 1866 in South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware.

**539. Ida Marvel** (*Avery D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**540. Watson S Marvel** (*Avery D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1941 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 71. Other names for Watson were Watson Marvel, Watson S Harvel, and Watson Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Watson married **Florence Banning**, daughter of **William S Banning** and **Leah Tucker**, on 19 Apr 1905. Florence was born in Sep 1870 in Delaware. Other names for Florence were Florence Harvel, Florence B Marvel, and Florence Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

975 M i. **William S Marvel** was born on 4 Jul 1904 and died on 2 Feb 1990 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 85.

**541. Harvey S Marvel** (*Avery D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Harvey married **Florence Smith** on 20 Nov 1899. Florence was born in May 1876 in Delaware. Another name for Florence was Florence Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

976 M i. **Garrett Smith Marvel** was born on 6 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 4 Mar 1980 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**542. Nutter Smith Marvel** (*Avery D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1960 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 85, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Nutter married **Margaret L. Ryan**, daughter of **John R. Ryan** and **Sarah L. Lindale**, in 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware, died in 1971, at age 95, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

977 F i. **Alma Louise Marvel** was born on 27 May 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 29 Dec 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 4, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**543. Phillip Andrew Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Oct 1859 in Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Aug 1924 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland, at age 64, and was buried on 17 Aug 1924 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greensboro Cemetery unmarked

**544. David Slaughter Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Feb 1861 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 24 Aug 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, USA. Other names for David were David Solomon Marvel and David Solomon Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 77

David married **Mary Jennie Dobson**, daughter of **Josiah Dobson** and **Martha Dobson**, on 10 Oct 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Mary was born in Mar 1870 in Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary J Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced before 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

David next married **Cornelia Vansant**, daughter of **Joshua Vansante** and **Mary Vansant**, on 10 Jul 1889 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Cornelia was born in 1867 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 29, and was buried on 19 Aug 1896 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Cornelia were Cornelia Marvel, Cornelia Vansante, and Cornelia Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

978 M i. **Frank David Marvel** was born on 3 Jun 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1967 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 72.

979 F ii. **Cornelia Marvel** was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 26

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Sep 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

David next married **Maria Turner**, daughter of **Daniel Turner** and **Eliza Jane Smith**, on 11 Jul 1883 in Kent, Delaware. Maria was born on 29 May 1861 in Kent, Delaware, died on 4 May 1885 in Caroline County, Maryland, at age 23, and was buried in 1885 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

980 M i. **Clarence Turner Marvel** was born on 29 Oct 1883 in Denton, Maryland and died on 13 May 1956 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 72.

**545. John H. Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 65, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Silverbrook Cemetery

John married **Mary Anna Pippin**, daughter of **Robert Emmett Pippin** and **Annie Marie Shaw**, on 9 Aug 1889 in Maryland. Mary was born on 2 Aug 1872 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 31 Dec 1918 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

981 M i. **Harry Draper Marvel** was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Mar 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.  
982 F ii. **Edith Marvel** was born in 1904 in Delaware.

**546. Henry 'Harry' John Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1864 in Kent, Delaware, died on 17 Dec 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 31, and was buried on 22 Dec 1895 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Henry were Henry J Marvel, Henry J. Marvel, and Harry J. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 31

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greensboro Cemetery unmarked

General Notes: Obituary Story from

Denton Journal (Denton, Maryland) December 21, 1895

Sad Death of Harry J. Marvel.

Mr. Harry J. Marvel, proprietor of the Queen Anne's hotel, met with a fatal accident on Saturday evening last, about six o'clock. With a young man named Carter he had driven to Cordova and was returning. Just as he was leaving the town, and while near the depot his horse, which was going at a high speed, attempted to take a wrong road, and was pulled suddenly into the right one. The suddenness of the turn threw the occupants out. Carter fell first and the unfortunate man came after, striking the ground with great force with his head. Carter was not seriously hurt and quickly jumped up and pursued the team, which had gone up the road, not knowing that Mr. Marvel had been hurt. Some one came along, however, and found the wounded man lying in the road, bleeding about the face, breathing very heavily and unconscious. A comfortable dayton wagon was secured and he was taken to his home in Queen Anne's. Dr. Robley Hackett and Dr. Enoch George were summoned and all that medical skill could accomplish was done for him. There had been fatal concussion of the brain and consciousness could not be restored. The patient lingered until about four o'clock on Tuesday morning, when he passed away. The deceased, who was about thirty years of age, was very popular, being a most warm-hearted, genial and pleasant young man, and a great many friends mourn his demise. He was a son of Henry Marvel, who resides near Bridgetown. The young man leaves a widow, who was a Miss Holliday, of Queen Anne's county, and four small children.

An autopsy was held on Wednesday, when an inner comminuted fracture of the temporal bone was disclosed. The following physicians were present: Drs. George, of Denton; Hopkins, of Wye Mills; Hackett, Sr., Hackett, Jr., and Saulsbury, of Hillsborough; Barton and Dunning, of Easton; Rose and Stelle, of Cordova, and Conaway, of Ridgely.

The funeral took place at the hotel Thursday morning, and was conducted by Rev. T. J. Lambert, assisted by Rev. F. F. Carpenter, after which the remains were conveyed to the Greensborough cemetery for interment.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Henry married **Mary R Holliday**, daughter of **William Edward Hollyday** and **Anna E Rolph**, in 1891 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Mary was born in Feb 1863 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 25 Apr 1915 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 52, and was buried in Pikesville, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Mary were Mary R. Holyday, Mary R Marvel, and Mary R Hollyday.

Marriage Notes: from year

1900 Census

Children from this marriage were:

- 983 F i. **Katherine Marvel** was born on 4 Oct 1887 in Centreville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 30 Oct 1958 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 71, and was buried in Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 984 F ii. **Margaret E Marvel** was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 21 Aug 1971, at age 82, and was buried in Pikesville, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 985 F iii. **Mary Ethel Marvel** was born in Oct 1892 in Maryland and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Maryland, at age 24.
- 986 M iv. **Harry Holliday Marvel** was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Centerville, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died in Oct 1981 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 87.

**547. Sarah Kathryne Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 13 Aug 1939 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Katheryne Jester, Sara K Jester, Katharine Jester, Katie Jester, Catie Marvel, and Sarah Katheryne Jester.

Sarah married **Daniel Jester**, son of **Samuel Jester** and **Ann Rebecca Morris**, on 7 Dec 1887 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Daniel was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Delaware, died on 23 Nov 1932 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in 1932 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 987 M i. **Sarah Anna Jester** was born on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 988 M ii. **Daniel Marvel Jester** was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jan 1976 in Leonardstown, St Mary's, Maryland, at age 81.
- 989 F iii. **Kathryne Anna Irene Jester** was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 27 Oct 1996 in Summit, Ohio, at age 91.
- 990 F iv. **Elva Anna Jester** was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 May 2002 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, at age 94.

**548. James B. Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jul 1869 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 7 Aug 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 1.

**549. William B. Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 21 Mar 1926 in Busic, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 54, and was buried in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.

William married **Ella May Perry**, daughter of **John C Perry** and **Mary Ann Legg**, in 1895. Ella was born on 25 Sep 1874 in Caroline, Maryland, United States and died on 2 Jun 1967 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- 991 F i. **Sarah May Marvel** was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 3 Apr 1971 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 74.
- 992 F ii. **Margaret Grace Marvel** was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 10 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland, at age 11, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 993 M iii. **Roy Marvel** was born on 21 Jun 1900 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 22 May 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in 1968 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 994 M iv. **Carl Marvel** was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 6 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland, at age 6, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 995 M v. **Clarence P. Marvel** was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 23 Oct 1986 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 996 M vi. **Hurman Marvel** was born in 1907 in Maryland.
- 997 M vii. **Herman D Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1907 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 30 Mar 1984 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1984 in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.
- 998 M viii. **Jake A. 'Calvin' Marvel** was born in 1909 in Maryland.

**550. George Betson Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Feb 1874 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1948 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in 1948 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greensboro Cemetery

George married **Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie' Gruwell**, daughter of **Isaac Gruwell** and **Mary Ann Bunt**, on 14 Jan 1903 in Henderson, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 31 Jan 1878 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 9 May 1946 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried on 12 May 1946 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 999 M i. **Henry David Marvel** was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 54, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 1000 F ii. **Mary Anna Marvel** was born in 1908 in Maryland.
- 1001 F iii. **Madelyne Bowen Marvel** was born on 4 Aug 1912 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 22 Sep 1975 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 63.
- 1002 F iv. **Georgia Marvel** was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2008 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 87.

George next married **Eva Rachael Kimbell** on 8 Jul 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Eva was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 30 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 22.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1003 F i. **Fannie E. Marvel** was born on 13 Jan 1896 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died in May 1986 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 90.
- 1004 F ii. **Lucy M. Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1897 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 14 Jul 1989 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 91.

**551. Elizabeth E. Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Aug 1875 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 1 Feb 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth E. Smith and Elizabeth E. Smith.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Silverbrook Cemetery

Elizabeth married **Unknown Smith**.

**552. Harriett Marvel** (*Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 3 Feb 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried in 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Other names for Harriett were Harriett Seney, Hattie Marvel, and Harriett Seney.

Harriett married **Joshua Carroll Seney**, son of **Joshua Seney** and **Henrietta Plummer**, on 4 Jan 1900 in Queen Anae 's county. Joshua was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 15 Mar 1921 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 43.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1005 F i. **Sarah H. Seney** was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died on 21 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 82.
- 1006 M ii. **Joshua Marvel Seney** was born in 1904 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died in Jun 1966 in Birmingham, Alabama, at age 62.

**553. Elizabeth Slaughter** (*Harriett Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1866 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1936 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 70.

**554. Lucy Eleanor Slaughter** (*Harriett Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 19 Feb 1941, at age 74.

**555. Margretta Slaughter** (*Harriett Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 1888 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 16. Another name for Margretta was Margaret Slaughter.

**556. Sarah C Slaughter** (*Harriett Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**557. Catherine 'Kate' Slaughter** (*Harriett Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 25 Sep 1922 in Sandtown, Kent, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in 1922 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Denton Cemetery

**558. Sallie A. Slaughter** (*Harriett Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland, died in Aug 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lakeside Cemetery

Sallie married **Merritt H Hubbard**, son of **Peter T. Hubbard** and **Martha J. Favinger**. Merritt was born in Apr 1871 in Maryland, died in 1950, at age 79, and was buried in 1950 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1007 M i. **Tilghman Clifton Hubbard** was born on 20 Nov 1901 in Maryland and died on 10 Feb 1997 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 95.
- 1008 M ii. **James R Hubbard** was born on 5 Mar 1904 in Maryland, died on 10 Feb 1974 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Nov in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

**559. Harriet Slaughter** (*Harriett Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Feb 1884 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland and died in 1934, at age 50.

**560. Nellie Ida Marvel** (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jul 1901 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1988 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, at age 86. Other names for Nellie were Nellie M. Sweade, Nellie Marvel, Nellie I Marvel, and Nellie Swead.

Nellie married **George Edward Sweade, III III**, son of **George Edward Sweade, Jr. Jr.** and **Ethel Blanche Doggett**, on 1 Nov 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. George was born on 19 May 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 31 Mar 1977 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 75. Other names for George were Geo E Sweade Jr, George E Sweades, George Swead, and George E Sweades.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1009 F i. **Lois Sweade** was born in 1927 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- 1010 F ii. **Barbara Anne Sweade** was born in 1929 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**561. Evelyn Marvel** (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born after 1911 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died before 1920.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**562. Edward B Carter** (*Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**563. Mary Evelyn Carter** (*Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 May 1848 in Delaware and died on 29 Jul 1910, at age 62.

**564. Sallie Carter** (*Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1854 in Delaware.

**565. Edwin B. Carter** (*Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1859 in Delaware. Another name for Edwin was Edward B Carter.

**566. Luther Carter** (*Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1861 in Delaware.

**567. Frank Carter** (*Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1863 in Delaware.

**568. Julia Carter** (*Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1865 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

**569. Aimee C Carter** (*Elizabeth Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1867 in Delaware. Another name for Aimee was Aimee Carter.

**570. David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth** (*Sarah 'Sallie' Guilder Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Feb 1854 in Golden Ridge, Willow Grove, Delaware and died in 1943, at age 89. Other names for David were David Culbreth, David Culbreth, David M N Culbreth, and David M Culbreth.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 88

David married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gardner** on 26 Apr 1894. Elizabeth was born in May 1853 in Maryland. Other names for Elizabeth were Lizzie G Culbreth and Elizabeth Gardner.

David next married **Helen Graeme Taylor** on 20 Dec 1919 in Poughkeepsie, New York. Helen was born about 1861 in New Jersey. Another name for Helen was Helen Gramme Taylor.

**571. Byron Reynolds** (*Robert John Reynolds<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Gilder Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jun 1862, died on 5 Jul 1898, at age 36, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

**572. Frances Woodward** (*Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1854 in Delaware.

**573. Alexander A Woodward** (*Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jun 1855 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 17 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California, at age 87. Other names for Alexander were Alex Woodward, Alex Woodward, Alex A Woodward, and Alene W A Woodward.

Alexander married **Josephine Woodward**. Josephine was born in Jan 1854 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Children from this marriage were:

1011 M i. **Harry A. Woodward** was born in 1874 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

1012 M ii. **Herbert Lockwood Woodward** was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in Feb 1963, at age 86.

1013 F iii. **Lulu Woodward** was born in Jun 1886 in North Dakota.

1014 M iv. **Alexander Woodward** was born in May 1889 in North Dakota.

Alexander next married **Ida P Woodward**. Ida was born in 1855 in Maine. Another name for Ida was Ida P.

**574. Emma Marvel** (*Edward L<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1857 in Maryland and died in 1860, at age 3.

**575. Anna L Marvel** (*Edward L<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1862 in Maryland and died in 1880, at

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

age 18.

**576. Sarah C Marvel** (*Edward L<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1865 in Maryland and died in 1880, at age 15.

**577. Carrie Belle Marvel** (*Edward L<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Delaware and died on 14 Jul 1935 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67.

**578. Edward L Marvel** (*Edward L<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1870 in Maryland.

**579. Marvel** (*Joseph B<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1874 and died on 14 Feb 1874.

**580. Marvel** (*Joseph B<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Sep 1876 and died on 20 Sep 1876.

**581. Frederick Reeks** (*Joseph B<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1889 in Kansas, United States.

**582. Anna Marvel** (*Ambrose B<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Miles City C, Montana. Another name for Anna was Anna A Loehr.

**583. Ruth Marvel** (*Ambrose B<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Aug 1890 in Montana, USA and died on 1 Jul 1973 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA, at age 82.

**584. Ralph A Marvel** (*Ambrose B<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1892 in Montana.

**585. Bertha Gertrude Marvel** (*David G<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Sep 1878 in Kossuth, Kansas, died on 2 Dec 1921 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 43, and was buried in Cadmus, Linn County, Kansas.

**586. Mary B Marvel** (*David G<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Oct 1881 in Blue Mound, Linn County, Kansas, died on 26 May 1930 in Critzer, Linn County, Kansas, at age 48, and was buried in Mildred, Allen County, Kansas. Another name for Mary was Mary B Sisson.

**587. Orin E Marvel** (*David G<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1885 in Kansas and died on 1 Mar 1941, at age 55. Another name for Orin was Orin Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: interred in Arlington Natl. Cemetery

**588. Dora Dell Marvel** (*Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 2 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 99. Another name for Dora was Dora Dell Marvel Daugherty.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 99

Dora married **Elbert Leo Daugherty**, son of **Marshall A Daugherty** and **Alice V Creveling**, on 31 Mar 1897 in Summit County, Ohio. Elbert was born on 18 Jul 1873 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 23 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, California, at age 67. Another name for Elbert was Elbert L Daugherty.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1015 F i. **Marjorie E Daugherty** was born about 1903 in California.
- 1016 F ii. **Alice E Daugherty** was born about 1905 in California.
- 1017 M iii. **Marshall E Daugherty** was born about 1908 in California.

**589. Charles Samuel Marvel** (*Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 May 1879 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, died on 5 May 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 58, and was buried in Everett, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Charles married **Laura Hilda Ebbert** on 18 Oct 1924 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. Laura was born on 26 Sep 1889 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA and died on 19 Aug 1976 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA, at age 86. Another name for Laura was Hilda Elbert Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1018 M i. **Edgar Clyde Ebbert Marvel II** was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Craig, Moffat, Colorado, USA, died on 27 Mar 2008 in Worcester, Otsego, New York, at age 89, and was buried in 2008 in Craig.

**590. Byron Lauren Marvel** (*Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Apr 1881 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on 8 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 73.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 73

**591. Margaret Ann Cooper** (*Emily Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1849 in Delaware, died on 15 Feb 1882, at age 32, and was buried in 1882 in Nanticoke, Pennsylvania, USA.

Margaret married **Charles M Richards** on 10 Dec 1867 in Delaware. Charles was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

1019 F i. **Fannie Richards** was born in 1870 in Delaware.  
1020 F ii. **Gertrude Richards** was born about 1871 in Delaware.  
1021 F iii. **Hellen Richards** was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania.

**592. David M Cooper** (*Emily Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jan 1852 in Delaware, died on 19 Nov 1893 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, at age 41, and was buried in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas.

David married **Emily Catherine 'Kate' Thrasher**, daughter of **William Clinton Thrasher** and **Mary M Thrasher**, on 14 Aug 1883 in Douglas, Kansas, USA. Emily was born on 26 Jan 1856 in Belmont County, Ohio, died on 3 May 1940 in 405 South street, at age 84, and was buried in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. Another name for Emily was Kate Thrasher.

Children from this marriage were:

1022 F i. **Mary Emily Mayme Cooper** was born on 24 May 1884 in Kansas, USA and died on 18 Oct 1957 in Los Angeles, California, at age 73.  
1023 F ii. **Jeanette Cooper** was born on 23 Sep 1886 in Lyndon Osage, Kansas.  
1024 F iii. **Marguerite Cooper** was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Iola, Allen, Kansas and died on 22 Jun 1964 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, at age 75.  
1025 M iv. **David Paul Cooper** was born on 13 May 1890 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, died on 10 Nov 1969 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, at age 79, and was buried in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York, United States of America.  
1026 F v. **Laura Maude Cooper** was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Kansas and died on 11 Sep 1950 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 57.

**593. Mary Emma Cooper** (*Emily Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1852 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died in 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 48, and was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

**594. Ezekiel Cooper** (*Emily Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1908, at age 53, and was buried in Mound City, Linn County, Kansas, United States of America.

**595. Robert R Cooper** (*Emily Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1858 in Delaware, died in 1917, at age 59, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.

**596. Luther R Cooper** (*Emily Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1858 in Delaware, United States of America, died in Apr 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, at age 77, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.

**597. B. Frank Cooper** (*Emily Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

born on 29 Sep 1861 in Delaware, died on 12 Sep 1948, at age 86, and was buried in Green Cove Springs, Clay County, Florida, United States of America.

**598. Hiram Stout Cooper** (*Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1863 in Delaware, died on 11 Mar 1889 in Kent, Delaware, at age 26, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

**599. Thomas B Cooper** (*Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1865 in Delaware.

**600. Laura A. Cooper** (*Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1869 in Delaware.

**601. Armwell Lockwood Cooper** (*Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1870 in Delaware, died in 1957, at age 87, and was buried in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, United States of America.

**602. Joseph Byron Cooper** (*Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1872 in Delaware, died on 17 Jan 1897, at age 24, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

**603. Miriam Cooper** (*Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**604. Emma M Emerson** (*Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware and died in 1922 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware, at age 71.

**605. Ida Belle Marvel** (*William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1864 in Illinois, died on 5 Sep 1882 in Illinois, at age 17, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.

**606. Eva M Marvel** (*William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1866 in Illinois and died on 23 Mar 1948 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 81.

**607. Mary Phoebe Marvel** (*William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1869 in Hancock County, Illinois, died on 18 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, at age 80, and was buried on 24 Jan 1950 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota. Other names for Mary were Mary P. Marvel, Mary Phebe O'Harra, Mollie, and Mollie Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Mountainview Cemetery

General Notes: Mary Phoebe Marvel was born to William Berry and Mary Powell Marvel. She received her early education in Cincinnati OH, later she graduated from Carthage College in Carthage IL, and was married on June 15, 1893 to Cleophus C O'Harra who was a member of the same class in college. They spent their early marriage in Baltimore MD where CC attended Johns Hopkins University, before they came to Rapid City in 1898 when he joined the faculty of the School of Mines as a Professor of mineralogy and geology. He went on to be President of the School of Mines for 1911 until his death in February of 1924. During her long residence in Rapid City she was active in the Congregational Church, her principal interest was her home and family but she found time to belong to some clubs and to carry her share of the community activities. She was a kindly woman and one of fine character who had a wide circle of friends made in the 37 years she lived in Rapid City. She is survived by two sons, Barry of Cincinnati OH, with whom she had lived for about two years. Her other son Wayne G lives in Phoenix AZ where he is affiliated with the State Highway patrol and is flying in for the funeral, a daughter Miriam lived in Lancaster CA and she had lived with her before going to OH. She was predeceased by a son Paul, who was killed about ten years ago.

Mary married **Cleophas Cisney O'Harra**, son of **Jefferson Wood O'Harra** and **Paulina Robertson**, on 15 Jun 1893 in Hancock County, Illinois. Cleophas was born on 4 Nov 1866 in Bentley, Hancock County, Illinois, died on 21 Feb 1935 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, at age 68, and was buried in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota. Another name for Cleophas was Cleophas Cisanio O'Harra.

Children from this marriage were:

1027 M i. **Berry Marvel O'Harra** was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, died on 16 Nov 1980 in St. Louis County, Missouri, at age 86, and was buried in Affton, St. Louis County, Missouri.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 1028 M ii. **Paul Wyatt O'Harra** was born on 27 Sep 1899 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, died on 13 Jan 1937 in Park City, Utah, at age 37, and was buried on 17 Jun 1937 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.
- 1029 M iii. **Wayne Gilder O'Harra** was born on 1 Jul 1903 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota and died on 29 Nov 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 74.
- 1030 F iv. **Mariam O'Harra** was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, died on 2 Mar 1973 in Ventura County, California, at age 64, and was buried in Ventura, Ventura County, California.

**608. Sally Ann Marvel** (*William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Chili Township, Illinois, died on 27 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, at age 68, and was buried on 29 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. Other names for Sally were Sally Ann Marvel and Sally Ann Milborn.

Sally married **William Gottlieb Milborn Jr**, son of **William G. Milborn** and **Barbara A. Unknown**. William was born on 29 Mar 1873 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1031 M i. **William M Milborn** was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois and died in Dec 1970 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, at age 65.
- 1032 M ii. **Kenneth P Milborn** was born in 1909 in Illinois.
- 1033 F iii. **Gertrude Milborn** was born in 1910 in Illinois.

**609. Alice L Marvel** (*William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1873 in Hancock, Illinois. Other names for Alice were Alice L. Marvel, Alice L. Marvell, and Alice L. Ruggles.

**610. Philena Mavel** (*William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1875 in Hancock, Illinois. Other names for Philena were Philena Marvel and Philena Rand.

**611. Corliss Marvel** (*William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Sep 1877 in Illinois, died on 2 Aug 1879 in Illinois, at age 1, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.

**612. Herman M Baxter** (*Philena Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 8 Jan 1911 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 41.

**613. Thomas George Baxter** (*Philena Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Nov 1871 in Kenton, Kent, Delaware and died on 24 Aug 1948, at age 76.

**614. Alonzo Broadway Baxter** (*Philena Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jul 1873 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1943, at age 69.

**615. Caesar Rodney Baxter** (*Philena Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 26 Mar 1936 in Adams, Illinois, at age 61.

**616. Elphonsie Baxter** (*Philena Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Oct 1876 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 1 Jun 1892 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, at age 15.

**617. Laura G. Vinyard** (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Dec 1859 in Kent, Delaware and died in May 1923 in Wayne, North Carolina, at age 63.

**618. Allan L. Vinyard** (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1862 in Delaware.

**619. Henry E. Vinyard** (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1864 in Delaware.

**620. Wilson Vinyard** (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1867 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**621. John P. Vinyard** (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Delaware.

**622. Benjamin Biggs Vinyard** (*Mary Marvel Thistlewood*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1876 in Delaware, died on 20 Feb 1962, at age 85, and was buried in 1962 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**623. Mary F Godwin** (*James S Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1872 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**624. Susan Godwin** (*James S Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**625. Mabel Godwin** (*James S Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1883 in Kent, Delaware.

**626. Benjamin Godwin** (*John Harry Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1870 in Kent, Delaware.

**627. Annie Godwin** (*John Harry Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Kent, Delaware.

**628. Ernest Satterfield Godwin** (*John Harry Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1878 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1966 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88. Another name for Ernest was Ernest Godwin.

Ernest married **Mary Lizzie Harrington**. Mary was born in Dec 1888 in Frederica, Delaware and died in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1034 M i. **Ernest Harold Godwin** was born in 1914 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 1.
- 1035 F ii. **Agnes S Godwin** was born in 1916.
- 1036 M iii. **William Joseph Godwin** was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1989 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 72.

**629. Sarah E Godwin** (*John Harry Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1882 in Delaware.

**630. Sarah Godwin** (*John Harry Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 in Kent, Delaware.

**631. James Henry Godwin** (*John Harry Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1884 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died in Oct 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 85.

**632. John J Godwin** (*John Harry Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1887 in Delaware.

**633. Nellie G. Stout** (*Susan Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 in Delaware and died in Apr 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 101.

**634. Audrey Stout** (*Susan Godwin*<sup>4</sup>, *Susan Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**635. Edgar Gooden** (*George Henry Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1933 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA, at age 71.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 636. Henry Gooden** (*George Henry Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1863 in Kent, Delaware.
- 637. George H. Gooden** (*George Henry Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1864 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for George was George Gooden.
- 638. Wilbert G Cooper** (*Elizabeth Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Nov 1859 in Delaware and died on 3 Jul 1860 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- 639. Clara Cooper** (*Elizabeth Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware and died on 20 May 1934 in Kent, Delaware, at age 73.
- 640. Susan Cooper** (*Elizabeth Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Mar 1865 in Delaware and died on 24 Dec 1941 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 76.
- 641. Lee R Gooden** (*William Tennessee Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 7.
- 642. Mary Evelyn Gooden** (*William Tennessee Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1869 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 27 Aug 1949 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 80.
- 643. Olivia Woodward Gooden** (*William Tennessee Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jan 1871 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 22 Jun 1944 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, at age 73.
- 644. Ellen Gooden** (*William Tennessee Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Oct 1873 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 16 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, at age 1.
- 645. Virdie May Gooden** (*William Tennessee Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Nov 1876 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 8 Jan 1961 in Frederick County, Maryland, at age 84.
- 646. Robert M Gooden** (*William Tennessee Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1879 in Delaware.
- 647. Barzilla Parks Gooden** (*William Tennessee Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Mar 1882 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 2 Apr 1950 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, at age 68.
- 648. Frances Louisa "Fannie" Gooden** (*William Tennessee Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jan 1885 in Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 78.
- 649. Arlington Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Apr 1863, died on 18 May 1863, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 650. Emile White Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 20 May 1938 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 73, and was buried in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 651. Lola Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Delaware, died on 19 Sep 1942, at age 76, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Lola were Viola Pepper, Lola Warrington, Lola Warrington, Lalla Pepper, and Lola Warrington.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Lola married **Frederic Thaddeus Warrington**, son of **William Torbert Warrington** and **Rhoda Ann Martin**, on 26 Mar 1887 in Delaware. Frederic was born on 21 Nov 1857 and died on 17 Nov 1929 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71. Other names for Frederic were Frederick T Warrington, Frederick Thaddeus Warrington, Frederic T Warrington Sr, Frederic T Warrington, Frederic T Warrington, and Frederick F Warrington.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1037 F i. **Fannie L Warrington** was born in Apr 1888 in Delaware.
- 1038 M ii. **James Otis Warrington** was born in Mar 1889 in Delaware.
- 1039 F iii. **Rhoda A Warrington** was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1941, at age 47.
- 1040 M iv. **Frederic T Warrington Jr** was born in 1906 in Delaware.

**652. Byron Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jan 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 17 Jan 1948 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**653. Effie Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1869 in Delaware, died on 17 May 1870, at age 1, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**654. Viola Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware, died in 1948, at age 77, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**655. Thomas Gooden Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Delaware, United States of America, died on 1 Sep 1900, at age 27, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

**656. Lorenzo Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1874 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 28 Aug 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 55, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**657. Norval Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jun 1876 in Georgetown South, Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1947 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried on 11 Mar 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Norval were Nowal Pepper, Navel Pepper, and \*Real Pepper.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Norval married **Lola May Dolby** on 2 Jan 1903 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. Lola was born in 1880 in Delaware. Other names for Lola were Lola May, Lola Pepper, Lala M Pepper, Lala M Pepper, and Lola M Pepper.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1041 M i. **John Wingate Pepper** was born on 14 Apr 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1995 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87.
- 1042 M ii. **Dolby Gooden Pepper** was born on 7 Nov 1910 in Delaware.
- 1043 F iii. **Mabel M Pepper** was born on 16 Feb 1912 in Delaware, died on 24 Jan 1991, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 1044 F iv. **Maude E. Pepper** was born on 17 Aug 1917, died on 12 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, at age 87, and was buried in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA.
- 1045 F v. **Fannie P Ellingsworth** was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Delaware, died on 7 Jan 1989, at age 68, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.

**658. Eadda Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1878 in Delaware.

**659. Ada Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1878 in Delaware, died in 1886 in Delaware, at age 8, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**660. Ellen Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware, died in 1972, at age 92, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Another name for Ellen was Ellie Pepper.

**661. Charles Arlington Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1956 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Charles was C A.

Charles married **Ada L. James** on 14 Feb 1903 in Delaware. Ada was born on 8 Jun 1885 and died on 8 Nov 1967, at age 82. Another name for Ada was Ada L.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1046 M i. **Thomas Alvin Pepper** was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Georgetown, Delaware.
- 1047 F ii. **Helen Pepper** was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in Milton.
- 1048 F iii. **Charity Pepper** was born in 1908 in Delaware.

**662. Zora Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Dec 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1969 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Zora was Zona Pepper.

**663. Lee Pepper** (*Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1885 in Delaware, died on 16 Jan 1919, at age 33, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

**664. Horace Lockwood Pratt** (*Ellen "Ella" Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jul 1875 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware and died in 1946 in Dade, Florida, at age 71.

**665. Eunity Marvel Pratt** (*Ellen "Ella" Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jan 1877 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 21 Oct 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 27, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Eunity was Eunity Marvel Lower.

**666. Thomas Marvel Gooden Jr.** (*Thomas Marvel Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Dover.

**667. Paul Gooden** (*Isaac Kline Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Oct 1878 in Delaware and died on 22 Jun 1955 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, at age 76.

**668. David Marvel Gooden** (*Isaac Kline Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Sep 1880, died on 11 Mar 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, at age 3, and was buried in Mar 1884 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 3

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**669. Thomas Kline Gooden** (*Isaac Kline Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jan 1882 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Jan 1886, at age 4, and was buried in Jan 1886 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**670. Hugh Gooden** (*Isaac Kline Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Feb 1882 in West Dover.

**671. Lester Gooden Cooper** (*Fannie Reynolds Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Willowgrove, Delaware.

**672. Hester Mabel Van House** (*Wilhelmina Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Reuben Gilder<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, United States of America, died on 30 Sep 1898 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, at age 17, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**673. Munroe Walker Copper** (*Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jul 1870 in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 8 Feb 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 82, and was buried in Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

Munroe married **Rebecca Van Tine** in 1889. Rebecca was born in Jan 1873 in Pennsylvania and died in 1934, at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1049 F i. **Ethel C Copper** was born in Jun 1891 in Pennsylvania.
- 1050 M ii. **Wilbur Kennard Copper** was born on 4 Jan 1892.
- 1051 F iii. **Lillian Rebecca Copper** was born on 23 Aug 1895 in Chester, Pennsylvania and died on 26 Aug 1991, at age 96.
- 1052 M iv. **Munroe W. Copper Jr.** was born in Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania.
- 1053 F v. **Florence Copper** was born in Aug 1899 in Pennsylvania.
- 1054 F vi. **Elizabeth R Copper** was born on 5 Feb 1902 in Pennsylvania and died on 15 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 46.

**674. Tennessee Copper** (*Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1873 in Kent County, Maryland and died on 16 Aug 1954 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 81.

**675. Olivia Copper** (*Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Kent County, Maryland and died on 18 Jan 1948 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 68.

**676. Elmer Marvel** (*David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jun 1878 in Delaware, died on 30 Jun 1914, at age 36, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Elmer was Wilmer Marvel.

**677. Mary H. Marvel** (*David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Delaware, died on 4 Apr 1959, at age 79, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary H Donovan.

Mary married **Williard H Donnan** on 29 Aug 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**678. Eliza C Marvel** (*David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1881 in Sussex, Delaware, died in 1953, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

**679. Manaen Burton Marvel Sr** (*David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Angola, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1957 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in 1957 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Manaen were Manen Marvel, Manain B Marvel, Malanon Marvel, Manaen B. Marvel, and M.B. Moore.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 74

Manaen married **Adaline Rae Steele**, daughter of **George E. Steele** and **Hanna**, on 9 Jan 1910 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Adaline was born on 6 Sep 1892 in Cool Spring, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1976 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in 1976 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Adaline were Adah Marvel, Ada H Marvel, Adah Rae Steele, and Ada Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1055 F i. **Elvira Claire Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Dec 2008 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in 2008 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 1056 M ii. **Eldredge Marvel** was born on 4 Nov 1911 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 14 May 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 1057 F iii. **Lettie S Marvel** was born on 11 Aug 1913 in Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1999, at age 85.
- 1058 F iv. **Lida May Marvel** was born on 3 Jul 1915.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 1059 F v. **Hannah S Marvel** was born about 1916 in Delaware.  
1060 M vi. **Manaen Burton Marvel Jr** was born on 14 Mar 1917 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 15 May 2014 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 97, and was buried on 19 May 2014 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.  
1061 F vii. **Marjorie Mae Marvel** was born on 30 May 1919 in Wastcoats Corner, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 4 Jul 2008 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89.  
1062 M viii. **David Halton Marvel Sr.** was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 24 Feb 1975, at age 53, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.  
1063 F ix. **Kathleen I Marvel** was born about 1924 in Delaware.  
1064 M x. **Hylon Marvel** was born about 1930 in Delaware.

**680. David H Marvel** (*David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Delaware, died on 1 Jun 1901 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 16, and was buried in Jun 1901 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for David was David H. Marvel.

**681. Caddie E Marvel** (*David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1886 in Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1955, at age 68, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Caddie were Caddie Hastings, Cada Marvel, Caddie Hastings, Cadda Hastings, and Cadda Marvel.

Caddie married **Jewel Harry Hastings** on 12 Jul 1910. Jewel was born on 14 Oct 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 10 Apr 1966, at age 77, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Jewel were Jerry Hastings, Jewel H. Hastings, J. Harry Hastings, Jewel H Hastings, Jewell H Hastings, Harry Jewell Hastings, and Harry Hastings.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1065 M i. **James Henry Hastings** was born on 3 Apr 1911 in Delaware, died on 13 Dec 1972, at age 61, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.  
1066 F ii. **Elizabeth Hastings** was born in 1914 in Delaware.  
1067 M iii. **David H Hastings** was born on 1 Jan 1920 in Delaware, died on 16 Sep 1972 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 52, and was buried in Sep 1972 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.  
1068 M iv. **Daniel Robert Hastings** was born on 20 Aug 1925 in Delaware, died on 1 Apr 2009 in Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Apr 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

**682. John Reed Marvel** (*David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1890 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died in Jul 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for John were John R Marvel and John R Marvel.

John married **Mary W Bryan**, daughter of **George Andrew Bryan** and **Sallie A Bryan**, on 26 Mar 1921 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Mary was born in Jan 1893 in Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary N Bryan and Mary N Bryan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1069 F i. **Gene L Marvel** was born in 1923 in Delaware.  
1070 F ii. **Patricia R Marvel** was born in 1927 in Delaware.

**683. Infant Daughter Marvel** (*David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware, died on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

**684. Addie Lamont Walls** (*George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Delaware, died on 8 Sep 1983, at age 90, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Addie were Addie L Marvel and Addie L Marvel.

Addie married **Martin Spry Walls**. Martin was born on 14 Jan 1892 in Sussex County, Delaware.

**685. George A Marvel** (*George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1894 in Delaware and died in 1894 in Delaware.

**686. Theodore Bryan Marvel** (*George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

<sup>1)</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 May 1983 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 86, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Theodore married **Ethel Mae Veasey**, daughter of **Charles S Veasey** and **Annie R. Fields**, on 22 Apr 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Ethel was born on 6 Mar 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Apr 1986 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 88, and was buried in Apr 1986 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Ethel were Ethel Veasey, Ethel L Veasey, Ethel Marvel, Ethel Mae V. Marvel, and Ethel Veasey.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1071 M i. **Charles Veasey Marvel** was born on 28 Mar 1918 in Coolspring, Delaware, died on 25 Feb 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried on 28 Feb in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware.
- 1072 F ii. **Elva Anna Marvel** was born on 4 Sep 1929 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 7 Jul 2012 in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 82, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

**687. George Calvin Marvel** (*George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*

<sup>1)</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1898 in Lewis, Delaware, USA, died on 30 Oct 1960, at age 62, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for George was George Marvel.

George married **Ruth C. Williams** on 5 Feb 1921 in Millin, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Ruth was born on 7 Apr 1900 in Delaware, died on 26 Oct 1985, at age 85, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Ruth were Ruth Marvel and Ruth Williams Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1073 M i. **Wilbur H. Marvel** was born on 28 Sep 1923 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 May 1924 in Sussex, Delaware, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 1074 M ii. **Harry Williams Marvel** was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Milton, Delaware, USA, died on 4 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried on 8 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
- 1075 M iii. **Ralph Jay Marvel** was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Milton Sussex, Delaware, died on 15 Dec 1989 in Milford, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 1076 M iv. **James W. Marvel** was born in 1934 in Delaware.

**688. Julian Hathaway Marvel** (*George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*

<sup>1)</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1901 in Delaware, died in Jul 1980 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**689. Granvile Thomas Marvel** (*George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip*

*Sr.*<sup>1)</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Angola; Lewes, Delaware, died in 1967 in Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Granvile was Granville Marvel.

Granvile married **Elsie May Argo**, daughter of **Walter Emory Argo** and **Lillie G. Betts**, on 23 Nov 1922 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Elsie was born on 22 May 1902 in Cedar Creek, Delaware, died in 1976, at age 74, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1077 M i. **Walter Marvel** was born about 1926 in Delaware.
- 1078 F ii. **Dorothy Marvel** was born about 1930 in Delaware.

**690. Marvin Milton Marvel** (*George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip*

*Sr.*<sup>1)</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jun 2002 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marvin married **Hazel Marie Sherman**, daughter of **Willard Walter Sherman** and **Laura C Steele**, on 9 Sep 1937 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Hazel was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Jun 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried on 16 Jun 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

**691. Woodrow Burton Marvel** (*George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*

<sup>1)</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Lewes, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1985 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 73, and

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Woodrow married **Thelma Mae Legates**, daughter of **Harley Edwin Legates** and **Mary Stewart**. Thelma was born on 11 Feb 1911 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

1079 F i. **Joyce Ann Marvel** was born on 27 Jul 1942 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 58.

**692. Annie H Marvel** (*Alfred H<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1862 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1946, at age 84.

Annie married **Nathaniel T Veasey**, son of **Josiah Martin Veasey** and **Julia Ann Lingo**. Nathaniel was born on 17 Jan 1849 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex, Delaware and died on 31 May 1931 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 82.

The child from this marriage was:

1080 F i. **Hattie P Veasey** was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

**693. Frank W. Marvel** (*Alfred H<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Dec 1863 in Delaware, died on 12 Feb 1932 in Rehoboth, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**694. Albert Shaw Marvel** (*Alfred H<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania.

Albert married **Annie M. Tice**, daughter of **James M Tice** and **Catherine Tice**, on 5 Aug 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Annie was born in Jul 1874 in Pennsylvania and died on 21 Dec 1958 in Oaklyn, Camden, New Jersey, at age 84. Other names for Annie were Anna Marvel and Annie M. Wood.

The child from this marriage was:

1081 M i. **Albert Shaw Marvel Jr.** was born on 12 Nov 1900 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**695. Edgar Tubman Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Jun 1875 in Coldspring, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1938 in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 63.

**696. Thomas Addison Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1877 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died in 1944 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America, at age 67, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America. Another name for Thomas was Thomas A Marvel.

Thomas married **Nancy L Lindale**, daughter of **John H Lindale** and **Nancy E Betts**, in 1900 in Delaware. Nancy was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware, USA, died in 1948, at age 68, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America. Another name for Nancy was Nancy L Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

1082 M i. **Joseph B Marvel** was born in 1903 in Delaware.

1083 F ii. **Emma A Marvel** was born in 1907 in New Jersey.

1084 M iii. **William Mulford Marvel** was born on 15 Apr 1910 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America, died on 29 Aug 1955 in USA, at age 45, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America.

**697. Oscar Henry Marvel** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 2 Oct 1948 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 69, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Oscar were Oscar H Marvel, Oscar H Marvell, Oscar H Marvell, Oscar H. Marvel, and Oscar H Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Oscar married **Mary Virginia 'Virgie' Clifton**, daughter of **Jehu 'John' Clifton** and **Miranda Elizabeth Joseph**, on 12 May 1903 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Mary was born on 8 Jun 1882 in Ellendale, Sussex, Delaware, died on 3 Apr 1977 in Lincoln, Sussex, Delaware, at age 94, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Mary were Mary Clifton, Mary Marvel, Virginia N Clifton, Virginia Clifton, Virgie M Marvel, Mary Virginia Clifton, and Mary E Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1085 M i. **Linford Thomas Marvel** was born on 4 Sep 1903 in Broadkill, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 Jul 1985 in Elmer Borough, Salem, New Jersey, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Cherry Hill, Camden County, New Jersey, United States of America.
- 1086 M ii. **Clifton Henry Marvel** was born on 20 May 1909 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 24 Jul 1959 in New York County (Manhattan), New York, at age 50, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 1087 M iii. **Raymond Alton Marvel** was born on 30 Jul 1911 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 22 Jun 1991 in Laurel, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
- 1088 M iv. **Chester Joseph Marvel** was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA, died on 9 Jun 1992 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Jun 1992 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 1089 F v. **Mary Virginia Marvel** was born on 29 Apr 1920 in Rehobeth Beach, Delaware, USA and died in Jan 1979, at age 58.

**698. Oliver J Marvel** (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1881 in Delaware, died in 1929, at age 48, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

**699. George O Marvel** (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1884 in Delaware and died on 2 Aug 1952 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 68.

**700. Annie V Marvel** (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1887 in Delaware and died in 1954 in Cloucesterc Co., New Jersey USA, at age 67.

**701. Mary E Marvel** (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1894 in Delaware and died on 5 Feb 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 46.

**702. Harry Davidson** (*Levin T Davidson*<sup>4</sup>, *Comfort R. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Maryland.

**703. Bessie Edwards Marvil** (*Phillip Rodney*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip III*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882. Other names for Bessie were Elizabeth Marvel, Elizebeth Dalby, Bessie E. Marel, Elizabeth Dolbey, and Elizabeth Marvel.

Bessie married **Edward Minos Dolby**, son of **William R Dolby** and **Dina A Dolby**, on 15 Jun 1904 in Ambler, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. Edward was born on 13 Dec 1879 in Laurel, Sussex, Delaware. Other names for Edward were Edward M Dolly, Edward M Dalby, and Edward M Dolby.

**704. David Thomas Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for David was David Marvel.

General Notes: According to the Special Collections Dept. at the University of Delaware Library. David T. Marvel graduated from Princeton College in 1873. He studied law with Thomas F. Bayard for two years and passed two years of study at Harvard Law School before being admitted to the bar in Delaware in April 1879. He began his practice in Georgetown, Delaware. He was listed as a solicitor for the Court of Chancery of Sussex County. David married Mary Robinson Wootten, daughter of Judge Alfred P.R. and Mrs. Rhoda Wootten. Judge Wootten was the Attorney General of Delaware at the time of his death in 1864. The Marvels had one daughter, Ann Burton Marvel. David Marvel was also the editor of the Sussex Journal from Feb. 7, 1880 until Jan. 27, 1883. He purchased the newspaper in 1880 with McKendree Downham. In 1882 J.B. Clark became the editor. David retired in 1883. sources: Scharf, J. Thomas History of Delaware, pp 461, 565-566, 592, 607. According to the Special Collections Dept. at the University of Delaware Library.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

David married **Mary Robinson Wootten**, daughter of **Alfred R. Wootten** and **Rhoda H. Roudebush**, on 17 Feb 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born on 3 Sep 1860 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware, died on 6 Sep 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary R Wootten, Mary Robinson Marvel, and Mary Robinson Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1090 F i. **Ann Burton Marvel** was born on 3 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware, died on 8 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware.

**705. Amelia Ann Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1854 in Nanticoke District, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Amelia was Anna E Marvel.

**706. Nutter Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1855 and died in 1855.

**707. Ida Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 May 1929 in Sussex, Delaware, at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 72

**708. Frank Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Apr 1860 and died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA, at age 58. Other names for Frank were Frank Marvill and Lark Marvill.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 58

Frank married **Clara Wilson Dail**, daughter of **Levin Smith Dail** and **Sarah Ella Wilson**, about 1893. Clara was born on 28 Aug 1863 in Maryland and died in 1927, at age 64. Other names for Clara were Clara D Marvel, Clara W. Dail, and Clara D Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1091 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** was born in Jun 1895 in Delaware.

**709. Jane Jennie M Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 1860 in Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1942, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Jane married **William A. Phillips**, son of **Burton Stockley Phillips** and **Priscilla Truitt**, on 27 Apr 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born in Feb 1851 in Delaware, died on 4 May 1922 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for William were William D Phillips, William S Philips, William W Phillips, and William S Philips.

**710. Elizabeth Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware and died in 1905, at age 43.

**711. Charles S Marvel Dr.** (*Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, at age 57, and was buried on 8 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Other names for Charles were Charles Marvel and Dr Charles Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 57

Burial Notes: Event Description: Earham Cemetery

General Notes: According to the Indianapolis News, Indiananapolis, Indiana - dated Mon, March 6, 1922 Page 7 Obit

Dr. Charles Marvel Dies



# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Widely-Known Richmond Surgeon Victim of Influenza.

Richmond, Ind. - March 6 - dr. Charles Marvel, physician and surgeon, died of influenza, yesterday, at his home here. He became sick Thursday. His condition was not regarded as critical until his heart became weak a few hours before his death. Dr. Marvel was one of the most widely-known surgeons of eastern Indiana. He was a member of the Wayne County, Indiana and American Medical societies. For more than twenty-five years he had been one of the staff surgeons of the Pennsylvania railroad. Dr. Marvel was a native of Georgetown, Del. and received his early education in St. John's Preparatory School, Wilmington, Del. Later he became a school teacher. In 1885, in the administration of President Cleveland, he was appointed superintendent of the Indian agency at Ft. Peck, Montana, and served two years. He afterward began the study of medicine, and was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He came to Richmond in 1894. Dr. Marvel was an active member of the Chamber of Commerce and other organizations. He was a member of the Society of Friends. His widow and two sons and a daughter survive. They are Dr. Josiah Marvel, David T. Marvel and Miss Elizabeth Marvel. The funeral services will be held at the home Wednesday.

Charles married **Mary Amy Johnson**, daughter of **Benjamin Johnson** and **Elizabeth Barker**, on 18 Oct 1893 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Mary was born on 28 Jan 1869 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 18 Jul 1951 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Mary were Amy J Marvel, Mary A. Johnson, Mary Amy Marvel, and Amy Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 18 Oct 1893, in Richmond, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1092 M i. **Josiah Phillip Marvel** was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1959 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, United States of America, at age 63, and was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 1093 F ii. **Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel** was born on 5 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1094 M iii. **David Thomas Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried on 15 Dec 1988 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

**712. Josiah Phillips Marvel III** (*Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64, and was buried in Oct 1930 in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Josiah were Josiah Marvel and Josiah.

Death Notes: Event Description: Heart Attack

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Josiah married **Mary Belle Jackson**, daughter of **William Humphreys Jackson** and **Arabella Humphreys**, on 20 Apr 1898 in Salisbury, Maryland. Mary was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, died on 25 Jan 1950 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary B, Mary B. Jackson, and Mary.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1095 M i. **Jackson Marvel Sr.** was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 43, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 1096 F ii. **Jane Marvel** was born on 8 Aug 1900 in Delaware and died in 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 41.
- 1097 F iii. **Mary Marvel** was born on 23 May 1902 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1995, at age 93, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 1098 M iv. **Josiah Marvel Jr.** was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in Owls Nest, New

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- Castle County, Delaware.
- 1099 F v. **Ann Marvel** was born on 30 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA, died on 14 Oct 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 1100 M vi. **William H Marvel** was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 1101 M vii. **Robert Marvel** was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut, at age 63, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 1102 M viii. **Hugh Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

**713. Philip A Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21. Another name for Philip was Philip H Marvel.

**714. Harriet Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Harriet Marvel Wilson, Hattie M Wilson, and Harrieta Wilson.

Harriet married **Thomas Richards Wilson**, son of **Thomas R Wilson** and **Lydia Houston**. Thomas was born on 24 Jan 1854, died on 5 Jan 1937, at age 82, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Thomas were Thomas R Wilson, Mr. Thomas R. Wilson, and Thomas R Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1103 F i. **Harriet Marvel Wilson** was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1977 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 1104 M ii. **Thomas Richards Wilson Jr** was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 21, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 1105 M iii. **Riley Houston Wilson** was born on 26 May 1898 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1907 in Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 8, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 1106 M iv. **Marvel Wilson** was born on 26 May 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Feb 1975 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 1107 F v. **Lydia Houston Wilson** was born on 8 Jul 1907 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 29 Jul 1967, at age 60, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 1108 M vi. **Houston Wilson** was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Dec 1980, at age 70, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**715. Lovey Marvel** (*Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 3.

**716. Andrew Marvel Sr.** (*Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Andrew was Andrew Marrel.

Andrew married **Agnes Young Richardson**, daughter of **Henry Banning Richardson** and **Sarah S Speakman**, on 5 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Agnes was born on 26 Dec 1869 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 9 Jul 1951 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Agnes were Agnes Y Richardson, Agness Young Richardson, Agnes Richardson Marvel, and Agnes Young Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1109 M i. **Henry Richardson Marvel** was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 22.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 1110 M ii. **Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr** was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware and died on 6 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts, at age 83.
- 1111 F iii. **Sarah Richardson Marvel** was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1994 in Alpine, San Diego, California, at age 82.

**717. Carlton David Pepper** (*Eli David Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Dec 1962 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, at age 69. Other names for Carlton were Carlton D Pepper, Carlton D Pepper, and Carlton D Pepper.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 69

Carlton married **Helen Kendall McDowell**, daughter of **Harris Brown McDowell** and **Mary Edna Kendall**, on 3 Aug 1918 in Middletown, New Castle, Delaware. Helen was born in Mar 1894 in Ohio. Other names for Helen were Helen K Pepper, Helen K Mcdowell, Helen Pepper, Helen Kendall M Dowell, Helen K Pepper, Helen Kendall Mcdonald, Helen Mcdowell Pepper, and Helen Kendall M Dowell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1112 F i. **Eugenia K. Pepper** was born in 1920 in Delaware.
- 1113 F ii. **Mary L Pepper** was born in 1922 in Delaware.

**718. Elmer Lee Pepper** (*Alfred Lee Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Delaware. Another name for Elmer was Elmer L. Pepper.

**719. Oscar James Pepper** (*Alfred Lee Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1876 in Delaware. Other names for Oscar were Oscar J Pepper and Oscar J. Pepper.

**720. Royal Douglass Pepper** (*Alfred Lee Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Royal was Roal D. Pepper.

**721. Lola B. Pepper** (*Alfred Lee Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *Joshua Wooley Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died between 1906 and 1910.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**722. Margaret Marvel** (*James Henry Harrison Sr<sup>5</sup>, Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1871 in Delaware.

**723. Leah M. Marvel** (*James Henry Harrison Sr<sup>5</sup>, Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1876 in Delaware.

**724. Rachel Elizabeth Marvell** (*James Henry Harrison Sr<sup>5</sup>, Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Delaware and died on 5 Jun 1956 in Delaware, at age 79.

Rachel married **Augustus B Watson** on 12 Aug 1893 in Delaware, USA. Augustus was born in Jul 1874 in Delaware, USA. Another name for Augustus was Augustus B Watson.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 12 Aug 1893, in Delaware, USA.

Rachel next married someone.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 12 Aug 1893.

**725. James Henry Harrison Marvel Jr.** (*James Henry Harrison Sr<sup>5</sup>, Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Apr 1879 in Milford, Delaware, died on 20 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 66, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for James were Henry Marvel, Jas. H. Marvell, J Harry Marvel, H H James Marvil, and James H H Marvel Jr.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 66

James married **Clara Anna Scott**, daughter of **William Henry Scott** and **Hester Jane "Hettie" Elliott-Scott**, on 24 Dec 1900 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Clara was born on 8 Aug 1883 in Sutlersville, Maryland, USA, died on 21 Jan 1967 in Levittown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Clara were Clara A Marvel, Clara A Marvel, and A Clara Marvil.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1114 F i. **Clara Esther Marvel** was born on 12 Apr 1903 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 31 Jan 1979 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75.
- 1115 F ii. **Jeanne D. Marvel** was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware and died in Apr 1982 in Drexel Hill, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 74.
- 1116 M iii. **James Henry Harrison Marvel III** was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware and died in Jun 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 71.

**726. Jennie Marvel** (*James Henry Harrison Sr<sup>5</sup>, Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1882 in Delaware. Another name for Jennie was Gennie Marvel.

**727. Alice Marvel** (*James Henry Harrison Sr<sup>5</sup>, Daniel Hudson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1884 in Delaware.

**728. Luther M Connaway Conway** (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain<sup>5</sup>, Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1867 in Illinois and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 27.

**729. James K Polk 'Polk' Connaway** (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain<sup>5</sup>, Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 13 Sep 1946 in Shelbina, Shelby, Missouri, at age 75.

**730. Joseph Franklin "Frank" Connaway** (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain<sup>5</sup>, Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1867 in Illinois and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 27.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri, USA and died on 24 Mar 1949 in Vona, Kit Carson, Colorado, USA, at age 76.

**731. Olive Minon Connaway** (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain* <sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel* <sup>4</sup>, *Aaron* <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas* <sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1875 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 17 Apr 1961, at age 85.

**732. Ethel Connaway** (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain* <sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel* <sup>4</sup>, *Aaron* <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas* <sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri, at age 14.

**733. Mattie Laurel 'Nettie' Connaway** (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain* <sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel* <sup>4</sup>, *Aaron* <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas* <sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1883 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 6 Nov 1950 in Marion County, Missouri, USA, at age 67.

**734. John Tolbert Connaway** (*Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain* <sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel* <sup>4</sup>, *Aaron* <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas* <sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1885 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 24 Sep 1965 in Adair County, Missouri, USA, at age 80.

**735. Mable May Sweet** (*Emma Swain* <sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel* <sup>4</sup>, *Aaron* <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas* <sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1879 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 5 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, at age 85, and was buried on 9 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Other names for Mable were Mabel Sweet, Marle M Sweet, Mabel Sweet, May M Sweet, Mable M Sweet, Mable M. Sweet, and May Sweet.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 85

Burial Notes: Event Description: Rose City Cemetary

Mable married **William Marion 'Willie' Sweet**, son of **Francis Marion Sweet** and **Alice Almerine Kessner**, on 5 Sep 1901 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. William was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Williamstown, Lewis County, Missouri, died on 10 Sep 1947 in Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri, at age 68, and was buried in Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri. Other names for William were William M. Sweet and Wm M Sweet.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1117 F i. **Goldie Frances Sweet** was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 27 Sep 1994 in Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon, at age 91, and was buried on 3 Oct 1994 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- 1118 M ii. **Roy Daniel Sweet** was born on 3 Jan 1905 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1979 in Santa Barbara California, at age 74.
- 1119 F iii. **Ocie Orpha Sweet** was born on 1 Apr 1908 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died in 2007 in Krebs, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, at age 99.
- 1120 F iv. **Eunice May Sweet** was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, died on 12 Jul 1965 in Jackson, Missouri, USA, at age 52, and was buried on 15 Jul 1965.
- 1121 F v. **Marion Almarine 'Mardie' Sweet** was born on 26 Jul 1914 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.
- 1122 M vi. **Alvin RaDale Sweet** was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Sterling, Rice, Kansas.

**736. Ella Frances Sweet** (*Emma Swain* <sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel* <sup>4</sup>, *Aaron* <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas* <sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.* <sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1881 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 29, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. Other names for Ella were Ella F Sweet, Ella Francis Rennaker, and Ella V Sweet.

Death Notes: Event Description: Died from Tuberculosis

Ella married **Charles M Rennaker**, son of **Hiram Rennaker** and **Susan Wise**, on 16 Mar 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. Charles was born on 2 Oct 1874 in Indiana, died on 31 Dec 1954 in Anacortes, Washington, at age 80, and was buried in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana. Other names for Charles were Charlie Rennakery, Charles Rennaker, Charles Renaker, Charles Rennaker, Charles Rennaker, Charles Rennaker, Charles Rennaker, and Charles Rennaker.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1123 M i. **Orville A Rennaker** was born on 9 Feb 1903 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 12 Mar 1978 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, at age 75, and was buried in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana.
- 1124 F ii. **Fleeta Mae Rennaker** was born on 7 Mar 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 9 Dec 1964 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington, at age 57, and was buried in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, USA.
- 1125 F iii. **Marie Rennaker** was born in 1908 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died in 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 1, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 1126 M iv. **Everett Rennaker** was born in Jun 1909 in Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Shelby County, Missouri, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

**737. Almira 'Alma' Sweet** (*Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1883 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 16 Nov 1963 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, at age 80. Other names for Almira were Alma Powell, Alma Powell, Alma Powell, and Alma Powell.

Almira married **William R Powell** on 20 Apr 1899 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. William was born in Illinois. Another name for William is William Powell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1127 M i. **Chester Wallace Powell** was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Missouri, died on 25 Jun 1977 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 76, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA.
- 1128 F ii. **Paulene Powell** was born about 1907 in Missouri.

**738. Willard Dennis Sweet** (*Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1887 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 2 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at age 82. Another name for Willard was Willard Sweet.

Willard married **Ruby Fern Barker**, daughter of **Abel C Barker** and **Orra "Polly" Jochean Kring**, on 18 Jan 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. Ruby was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Fowler Berto, Indiana and died in 1924 in Kansas, at age 32. Other names for Ruby were Ruby F. Barker, Ruby Fern Sweet, and Ruby F Barker.

Willard next married **Orpha Oneta Cayton** on 20 Oct 1923 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. Orpha was born on 20 May 1902 in Buckner, Oldham, Kentucky and died on 10 Jul 1980 in Hillsborough, Florida, at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1129 F i. **Wanda Rosalia Sweet** was born about 1925 in Kansas.
- 1130 F ii. **Juanita Jocelyn Sweet** was born on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.
- 1131 M iii. **Ervin Dee Sweet** was born on 8 Sep 1926 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 4 Dec 1998 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, at age 72.
- 1132 F iv. **Orpha Alice Sweet** was born on 8 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1999 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 71.
- 1133 M v. **Jimmie E Sweet** was born about 1933 in Kansas.

**739. Myrtle Emma Sweet** (*Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1890 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 28 Nov 1977 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, at age 87.

Myrtle married **Henry Gatz** on 27 Aug 1924 in Dixon, Lee County, Illinois.

**740. Albert E. Swain** (*John Wesley Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1891, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, at age 1, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

**741. Lottie Mae Swain** (*John Wesley Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Brighton, Colorado and died on 5 Nov 1981 in San Diego, San Diego, California, at age 87. Other names for Lottie were Lottie Swain, Lottie M Schell, Lottie May Swain, Lottie Schell, Lattie M Schell, and Lottie Mae Schell.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

Lottie married **John Harold Schell**, son of **Charles H. Schell** and **Ada Kellogg**. John was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Ponca, Dixon, Nebraska and died between 1934 and 1983. Another name for John was John H. Schell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1134 F i. **Joy Aileen Schell** was born about 1921 in District of Columbia.
- 1135 F ii. **Mary Pat Schell** was born about 1932 in Colorado.

**742. Earl Hazzard Swain** (*Willard Dagworthy Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1893 in Denver, Colorado and died on 10 Sep 1978 in Pickens, South Carolina, at age 85. Another name for Earl was Earl Swain.

**743. Florence Adelaide Swain** (*Willard Dagworthy Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1896 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado and died on 3 Oct 1979 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, at age 83.

**744. Helen Beatrice Swain** (*Willard Dagworthy Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Denver, Colorado and died on 6 Apr 1995 in Denver, Colorado, at age 96.

**745. Willard Day Swain** (*Willard Dagworthy Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado, died on 24 Nov 1978 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California, at age 75, and was buried in Contra Costa County, California. Other names for Willard were Willard Swain, Willard Swain, and Willard D Swain.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 75; Parkinson Disease

Burial Notes: Event Description: Cremation

Willard married **Lola Joy Orchard** on 17 Apr 1933 in Wee Kirk O'The Heather, Glendale, California. Lola was born on 23 Sep 1899 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois and died on 25 Jan 1991 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California, at age 91. Another name for Lola was Joy Swain.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1136 F i. **Willis Lee Swain** was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Alameda, California.
- 1137 M ii. **Willard Harry Swain** was born on 9 Feb 1939 in Alameda, California.

**746. Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell** (*Fannie Sheppard Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Delaware and died in 1978 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87.

Mary married **Hiram Rodney Smith**, son of **Hiram Short Smith** and **Nancy Anna Wilkins**, on 2 Oct 1912. Hiram was born on 8 Aug 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Hiram were Hiram Rodney Smith, H Rodney Smith, and Rodney H. Smith.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1138 F i. **Francis Ann Smith** was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1931 in Delaware, at age 18.
- 1139 M ii. **Hugh Powell Smith** was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Delaware.
- 1140 F iii. **Harriett G Smith** was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Delaware.
- 1141 M iv. **Ross Grayson Marvel Smith** was born on 8 Apr 1921 in Delaware.

**747. William 'Willie' Lane Powell** (*Fannie Sheppard Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Stockley, Delaware.

William married **Pauline Allen**. Pauline was born in Texas.

**748. Clara M Marvel** (*Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Delaware and died on 31 Aug 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 98. Other names for Clara were Clara Coyle and Clara Coyle.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Clara married **David Henry Coyle**, son of **Harry Reece Coyle** and **Ida M Coyle**. David was born on 3 Aug 1901 in Delaware and died in Dec 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77.

**749. Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.** (*Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1965 in unknown location, at age 63. Other names for Paul were Paul P Marvel, Paul R Marvel, and Paul Marvel.

Paul married **Annie Gertrude Logue** on 17 Jun 1922 in Elkton, Cecil, Maryland, USA. Annie was born on 7 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died in 1985 in Media, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 82, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Annie were Annie G Marvel, Annie Marvel, Annie Marvel, and Annie Gertrude Logue Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1142 F i. **Eleanor Mae Marvel** was born on 16 Sep 1922 in Delaware and died on 2 Jul 2009 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 86.
- 1143 F ii. **Carolyn Ann Marvel** was born on 24 Feb 1924 in Delaware and died on 28 Jul 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 86.
- 1144 F iii. **Pauline Ferne Marvel** was born on 20 Aug 1926 in Delaware and died on 16 Dec 1974 in Glasgow, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 48.
- 1145 M iv. **Paul Raymond Marvel Jr.** was born on 19 Oct 1929 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 2009 in Ocean View, Sussex, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried on 24 Sep 2009 in Linwood, Pennsylvania.
- 1146 F v. **Virginia Lee Marvel** was born on 1 Jul 1931 in Lower Chichester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 2 Sep 1995 in Claymont, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 64.
- 1147 F vi. **Ruth Evelyn Marvel** was born on 12 Jan 1933 in Pennsylvania, died on 16 Aug 1973 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 40, and was buried in Linwood, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- 1148 F vii. **Shirley Jean Marvel** was born on 4 Feb 1935 in Pennsylvania and died on 23 Aug 2010 in Folsom, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 75.
- 1149 M viii. **Robert Aaron Marvel** was born on 1 Jul 1936 in Pennsylvania and died on 6 Oct 1989 in Pennsylvania USA, at age 53.
- 1150 M ix. **James Logue Marvel** was born on 31 Jan 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 2 Mar 2003 in Newtown Square, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 65.
- 1151 F x. **Barbara Joan Marvel** was born in 1940 in Pennsylvania and died in Pennsylvania.

**750. Norman Howard Marvel** (*Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, Delaware, died in Mar 1970 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 67, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Norman was Norman Marvel.

Norman married **Ruby Maude Carpenter**, daughter of **Louis Carpenter** and **Annie Menberger**, on 24 Dec 1927 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Ruby was born on 13 May 1900 in Maryland, died on 3 Oct 1986 in Manatee, Florida, United States, at age 86, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Ruby were Ruby Maude Marvel, Ruby M Marvel, and Ruby Maude Carpenter Townsend.

**751. Alphonso H Marvel** (*Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1912 and died on 21 Aug 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 4.

**752. Robert Stevenson Marvel** (*Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 22 May 1999 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, at age 84, and was buried in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA. Another name for Robert was Robert S Marvel.

Robert married **Dorothy Montgomery** on 21 Sep 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Dorothy was born in 1917 and was buried in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA. Another name for Dorothy was Dorothy Marvel.

**753. Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard Marvel** (*Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 14 Feb 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, at age 89, and was buried in Delaware. Another name for Alphonso was Alphonso Or Phon H. Marvel.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 89

Burial Notes: Event Description: Info: Section Wiii Row D Site 12

General Notes: The obituary for Phon H. Marvel - The News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware) - Mon, February 20, 2006 - main edition page 14

Phon H. Marvel

Age 89, passed away on Tuesday, February 14, 2006 at Carolina Medical Center in Pineville, NC. Born and raised in Wilmington where he lived most of his life, he graduated from Wilmington High School and Goldey-Beacom College where he excelled in multiple sports. During World War II, Phon served in the 10th Army Air Force as a glider pilot in Burma, earning the Asiatic-Pacific Service Medal. Phon was employed as a buyer/estimator for several local contractors retiring from A. Ralph Woodrow in 1990 after 20 years of service. A gifted athlete in his early years, Phon became an avid runner later in life. A member of the Delaware Sports Club, he participated in the initial Caesar Rodney Half Marathon and continued his passion for running until he completed his final marathon at the age of 65. Switching to walking he recored over 18,000 miles

He is survived by his children, Robbin Riley and her husband, Pat, of Charlotte, NC, Gregg Marvel and his wife, Christine of West Chester, PA and Rick Bane and his wife, Mary Ellen of Hockessin, DE; as well as 4 grandchildren, Taylor Riley, Austin Marvel, Adrienne Bane, and Shannon Burke and his husband, Michael and 2 great-grandchildren. A Memorial service will be held on Monday March 13, 2006, at 11:30 am at the MCCREY Memorial Funeral Home, 3924 Concord Pike, Talleyville. The family suggest that donations be made in his name to the CPCC Foundation, Nursing Dept. PO Box 35009, Charlotte, NC 28235.

Alphonso married **Lois Mae Schofield**, daughter of **Leroy A Schofield** and **Katherine E Dempsey**, about 1961 in Delaware. Lois was born on 19 Feb 1927 in Wilmington N, Delaware, died in May 1980 in Delaware, at age 53, and was buried in Galena, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Lois were Lois Marvel and Lois M. Schofield.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1152 M i. **Gregg Marvel**.
- 1153 F ii. **Robbin Lindsay Marvel** was born on 5 Jan 1962.

Alphonso next married **Anne E. Brown**, daughter of **Amos Paul Brown Sr** and **Annie E. Brown**, on 31 Jan 1947 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Anne was born on 8 Jan 1913 in New Castle, Delaware, died in Mar 1983 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 70, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Anne were Ann Browne McKelvey, Anne B. McKelvey, Ann B Marvel, and Anne B. Mc Kelvey.

**754. James Hiram Marvel Sr** (*Wallace D.<sup>5</sup>, Hiram M.<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Flushing, Queens, New York and died on 24 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles, California, at age 67.

James married **Florine Dorothea Reuling**, daughter of **Frederick Reuling** and **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Reuling**, in 1914 in Maryland. Florine was born on 6 Oct 1897 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1154 M i. **James Hiram Marvel Jr.** was born on 9 Jan 1917 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 8 Aug 2011 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California, at age 94.

**755. Gladys M Marvel** (*Wallace D.<sup>5</sup>, Hiram M.<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 May 1898 in New York, New York and died on 23 Mar 1991, at age 92. Another name for Gladys was Margaritte Marvel.

Gladys married **Daniel S. Hatfield**. Daniel was born on 22 May 1897, died on 5 Aug 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland, at age 40, and was buried in Aug 1937 in Logan County, West Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1155 F i. **Virginia Marvel Hatfield** was born on 8 Mar 1922.

**756. Clifford Gustave Marvel** (*Martin Luther<sup>5</sup>, Hiram M.<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Showell, Maryland, died in Mar 1969 in Baltimore, Maryland, at age 78, and was

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

buried in Eastpoint, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Clifford were Clifford G Marvel, Clifford G Marvel, Clifford G Marvel, and Clifford G Marvel.

Clifford married **Ethel V Edwards** in 1928 in Jefferson, West Virginia. Ethel was born on 7 Mar 1902 in Stafford County, Virginia, United States of America, died on 5 Dec 1986 in Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 84, and was buried in Eastpoint, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Ethel were Ethel Marvel and Ethel E Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1156 M i. **Martin Marvel** was born in 1930 in District of Columbia.
- 1157 M ii. **Alan Marvel** was born in 1932 in District of Columbia.

Clifford next married **Mildred Robson Barnes**, daughter of **John Hambleton Barnes\*** and **Susan 'Susie' Elizabeth Leonard**, about 1920 in Maryland. Mildred was born on 29 Jun 1892 in Maryland, died on 24 Nov 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 35, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Mildred were Mildred Robson Barnes Marvel and R Mildred Marvel.

**757. Martin John Marvel** (*Martin Luther*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1891 in Easton, Maryland, died on 2 Nov 1918 in France, at age 26, and was buried on 12 Aug 1921 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

General Notes: Name: Martin John Marvel Star: died in World War service under honorable conditions. Race: white Address: Easton, Talbot Co. Birth Place: Easton, Md. Birth Date: 15 Dec 1891 Comment: Ind 5/27/18 pvt, 27 Co 154 Dep Brig; Co B 312 MG Bn 6/20/18, Overseas 7/9/18 to death, Avocourt Sector; Meuse-Argonne; Troyon Sector; Meuse-Argonne, Killed in action 11/2/18 Maryland in the World War 1917-1919 Military and Naval Service Records In Two Volumes and Case of Maps Volume II

**758. Mildred Elizabeth Marvell** (*Wilbur Fisk*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1889 in Delaware. Another name for Mildred was Mildred E Marvel.

**759. Wilbur Fisk Marvell Jr** (*Wilbur Fisk*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1892 in Newark, Maryland and died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts, at age 87. Other names for Wilbur were Wilbur Fisk Morvell, Wilbur F Marvell, Wilber F Marvell, and Wilber F Marvel.

Wilbur married **Effie M Starbird**, daughter of **Daniel W Starbird** and **Laura A Smart**, on 23 Jul 1918 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. Effie was born in 1878 in Maine and died on 17 Apr 1965 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, at age 87. Other names for Effie were Effie May S Starbird, Effie May Starbird, Effie M Marvel, and Effie May Marvell.

**760. Grace E Marvell** (*Wilbur Fisk*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jan 1897 in New York.

**761. Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel** (*James Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1864 in Delaware, USA, died on 5 May 1946 in Maryland, United States, at age 81, and was buried on 8 May 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. Other names for Mary were Mollie Hutchinson, Mary E Hutchison, Mary Marvel, and Mollie E Marcel.

Mary married **Frank P. Hutchinson** on 6 Dec 1886 in Delaware, USA. Frank was born in Jul 1857 in Maryland, died in Aug 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Baltimore, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1158 F i. **Ruth Hutchenson** was born in Apr 1900 in Maryland.

**762. William Kemp Marvel** (*James Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1868 in Delaware and died on 18 Sep 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 57. Another name for William was William Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

William married **Sarah Virginia 'Jennie' Black**, daughter of **John Fleming Black** and **Sarah Ann Quincy Barnes Selby**, in 1896. Sarah was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 25 Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 41, and was buried in Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Sarah were Jennie V Marvel and Jennie Marvel.

**763. Montgomery Marvel** (*James Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875 in Delaware.

**764. Agnes Marvel** (*William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879 in Delaware.

**765. William Staten Marvel Jr.** (*William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1941, at age 59, and was buried in 1941 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for William was W S Marvil Jr.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Delmar Cemetery

William married **Bertha Gertrude Sturgis** in 1902. Bertha was born on 16 Apr 1882 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland, died on 17 Jul 1963 in Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1159 F i. **Louise M. Marvel** was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Delaware, died on 27 Jul 1964 in Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- 1160 M ii. **Charles William Marvel** was born on 7 Feb 1906 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1967 in Delmar, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- 1161 M iii. **William Staten Marvel III** was born on 12 Mar 1921 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Feb 1975 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 53, and was buried on 4 Feb 1975 in Delmar, Delaware.

**766. Sallie B Marvel** (*William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 in Delaware.

**767. Henry Lester Marvil** (*William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1886 in Delaware, died in 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, at age 48, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America. Other names for Henry were H Lester Marvil, H L Marvel, and H Lester Marvil.

General Notes: From the Columbus Daily Enquirer, Columbus, Georgia Issue 134 Page 3 Wednesday, June 19, 1907. Source: GenealogyBank.com MR. MARVIL STOOD A FINE, EXAMINATION. Mr. H. L. Marvil, who recently came from Delaware to take a position with the undertaking establishment of O. L. Torbett, has returned from Atlanta, where he went to take the state examination in embalming. He held licenses from several of the Northern states but under the laws of this state he was required to take an examination under the state board of embalmers, which he did with great credit to himself, making one hundred per cent. This high percentage is very seldom made. Mr. Marvil has made many friends in the city since his arrival several weeks ago and they are gratified that he made such a successful record before the board of embalmers, which is now in session in Atlanta.

Henry married **Anne R Drewes**, daughter of **George S. Drewes** and **Harriet E Drewes**, on 24 Apr 1905 in Delaware, Delaware, USA. Anne was born on 19 Oct 1883 in Pennsylvania and died in Aug 1982, at age 98. Another name for Anne was Anne R Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1162 M i. **George Drewes Marvil Sr.** was born on 7 Apr 1906 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 17 Sep 1968 in Springfield Township, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Henry next married **Frances Ketterer** on 23 Mar 1911 in Ware, Georgia, USA. Frances was born in Aug 1888 in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died on 26 Dec 1937 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States of America, at age 49, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1163 M i. **Lovered Harrell Marvil** was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died on 5 Jan 1957 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States of America, at age 44, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, USA.
- 1164 F ii. **Henri Marvil** was born in 1914 in Georgia.
- 1165 M iii. **Jerome Crawley Marvil** was born on 25 Nov 1922 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died in Montgomery County, Alabama, United States of America, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America.

**768. Virginia W. Williams** (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1866 in Delaware.

**769. Mary Emma Williams** (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1869 in Delaware, died on 19 Dec 1957, at age 88, and was buried in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Mary E. Price, Mary E. Price, and Mary E. Price.

Mary married **William Jackson Price** in 1891. William was born in 1863 in Maryland. Another name for William was W.J. Price.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1166 M i. **Lynford Price** was born in Nov 1891 in Maryland.
- 1167 M ii. **Reuben Hutchinson Price** was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 48.

Mary next married **Charles A. Keinan**, son of **James F Keinan** and **Sidney Furness Haines**, on 29 Sep 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Charles was born on 24 May 1872 in Delaware, USA, died on 15 Jul 1944, at age 72, and was buried in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1168 M i. **Reuben Hutchinson Price** was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 48.

**770. Sarah Williams** (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1875 in Delaware.

**771. James Williams** (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1877 in Delaware.

**772. William E. Williams** (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1879 in Delaware.

**773. Anna May Williams** (*Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jan 1883 in Seaford Sussex Co Del, died in 1957, at age 74, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

**774. Rosa R. Wilson** (*Edward Ross Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1866 in Delaware.

**775. Lillie E. Wilson** (*Edward Ross Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1870 in Delaware.

**776. Maggie E. Wilson** (*Edward Ross Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**777. Jessie Wilson** (*Edward Ross Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875 in Delaware.

**778. Mabel K Wilson** (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1876 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 44.

**779. Albert Beckley Wilson** (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1950, at age 70.

Albert married **Julia M. Sweeny**. Julia was born on 15 Oct 1880 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1955, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1169 M i. **Albert W. Wilson** was born on 6 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jun 1965 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, at age 59.
- 1170 F ii. **Ruth Wilson** was born about 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**780. Raymond Wilson** (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1883 in Delaware.

**781. Julia Wilson** (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 in Delaware.

**782. William Wilson** (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1891 in Delaware.

**783. William S Wilson** (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1891 in Delaware and died in 1950, at age 59.

William married **Mary M. Unknown**.

**784. Harry Ross Marvel** (*Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1873 in Delaware and died on 28 Jun 1928 in Laurel, Sussex, DE, USA, at age 54.

Harry married **Julia Ann Elliott**, daughter of **Wingate Burton Elliott** and **Mary Dolby**, on 15 May 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. Julia was born on 23 Dec 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Nov 1960 in State Welfare Home, Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, USA, at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1171 M i. **Glenn 'Handy' Marvel** was born on 7 Apr 1904 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1989 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 85, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

**785. Charles Stockley Marvel** (*Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Sep 1876 and died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, at age 79. Other names for Charles were Charles Marvel and Charley S. Marvel.

Charles married **Hattie Jane Baker**, daughter of **William T. Baker** and **Amelia Ann 'Melia' Culver**, on 30 Mar 1902 in Sussex, Delaware. Hattie was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Bethel, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 100. Other names for Hattie were Hattie Jane and Hattie J Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1172 M i. **Raymond Burton Marvel** was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70.
- 1173 M ii. **Howard Thomas Marvel** was born on 27 May 1906 and died in Oct 1980 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74.
- 1174 M iii. **Granville C. Marvel** was born on 3 Jun 1917 in Delaware and died on 25 Feb 2003 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**786. Laura E Marvel** (*Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1878 in Delaware.

**787. Nancy C Marvel** (*Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1878 in Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 28.

Nancy married **Harry Ortle Joseph**, son of **Robert M Joseph** and **Ella C Joseph**, on 6 Nov 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware. Harry was born on 6 Nov 1874 in Delaware, died in 1951, at age 77, and was buried in 1951 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Harry were Harry Orth Joseph and Harry Orth Joseph.

The child from this marriage was:

1175 F i. **Armenia M Joseph** was born on 31 Jan 1897 in Delaware and died in Jul 1981 in Delaware, at age 84.

**788. Hiram Rodney Marvel** (*Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Dec 1966 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey, at age 85. Other names for Hiram were Hanne K Marvel and Hiram R Marvel.

Hiram married **Margaret Curran**, daughter of **Michael Curran** and **Mary Toole**, in Aug 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey. Another name for Margaret was Margt Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

1176 F i. **Ruth M Marvel** was born in 1912 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

1177 M ii. **Burton Leo Marvel** was born on 10 Dec 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 30 Oct 1980 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, at age 66.

1178 M iii. **James Rodney Marvel** was born in 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**789. John Paynter Marvel** (*Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Mar 1966, at age 82. Other names for John were John P Marvel, John P Marvel, and John Marvel.

John married **Mary K Tinney** in 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Mary was born in 1880 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Another name for Mary was Mary Marvel.

**790. Burdell Hudson** (*Major Warren Hudson*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Sep 1938 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, at age 66. Another name for Burdell was Burde\* A Hudson.

**791. Cora Hudson** (*Major Warren Hudson*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937, at age 63.

**792. Birdell Hudson** (*Major Warren Hudson*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Delaware.

**793. Gertrude August Hudson** (*Major Warren Hudson*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 5 Jun 1954 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 75. Other names for Gertrude were Gertrude Hudson and Gertrude Hudson.

**794. Alonzo E Hudson** (*Major Warren Hudson*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1879 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938, at age 58. Other names for Alonzo were Alonzo Hudson and Alonzo Hudson.

**795. Frank L Hudson** (*Major Warren Hudson*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1881 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938, at age 56.

**796. Sadie F Hudson** (*Major Warren Hudson*<sup>5</sup>, *Rhonda Puesa Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1885 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937, at age 51.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**797. Virginia C. Derrickson** (*William Edward Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1872 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Oct 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 75, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Virginia was Jennie C Roach.

**798. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Derrickson** (*William Edward Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1874 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1924 in 400 West Twenty-fourth street, at age 50, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary Elizabeth Phillips.

**799. Clara Ellen Derrickson** (*William Edward Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Delaware, died in 1964, at age 88, and was buried in Lincoln, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Clara was Clara Ellen Coulter.

**800. Harris M. Derrickson** (*William Edward Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879 in Delaware, died in 1961, at age 82, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**801. John Edward Derrickson** (*William Edward Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, died on 8 Jul 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 65, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**802. Joseph Waples Derrickson** (*William Edward Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1885 in Delaware, died in 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 42, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**803. Maggie Derickson** (*George M Dallas Derickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1873 in Missouri and died on 21 Mar 1908, at age 34. Another name for Maggie was Maggie M. Hague.

**804. Bell Ida Derickson** (*George M Dallas Derickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri.

**805. Mary Derickson** (*George M Dallas Derickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1878 in Missouri.

**806. William Derickson** (*George M Dallas Derickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 in Bevier Ward, Macon, Missouri.

**807. George E. Walls** (*Ann Elizabeth Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1894 in Delaware, at age 22. Another name for George was George Walls.

George married **Amanda P. Wilson**, daughter of **Nathaniel C. Wilson** and **Hester Anna Messick**, in 1893 in Sussex County, Delaware. Amanda was born in 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Amanda were Amanda P Walls, Amanda P Walls, and Amanda Wilson.

The child from this marriage was:

1179 M i. **Joseph W. Walls** was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 May 1961 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in May 1961.

**808. Dolly Belle Walls** (*Ann Elizabeth Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1879, died in 1922, at age 43, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Dolly was Dollie Belle Wilson Magee.

**809. Virginia Virgie L Walls** (*Ann Elizabeth Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1885 in Delaware and died on 2 Jan 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 21.

**810. Frank Edward Stoeckel** (*Penelope L. Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

*Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 May 1882 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 3 Aug 1963 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**811. William Salisbury Stoeckel** (*Penelope L. Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1886 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 5 Mar 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, United States of America, at age 92, and was buried in Fresno, Fresno County, California, United States of America.

**812. Hattie Amelia Stoeckel** (*Penelope L. Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 30 Mar 1981, at age 93, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Hattie was Hattie A Messick.

**813. Howard Bryan Stoeckel** (*Penelope L. Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Apr 1896 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 5 Sep 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**814. Nellie May Stoeckel** (*Penelope L. Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Nov 1999 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 102, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Nellie was Nellie May Hinman.

**815. Charles Lloyd Stoeckel** (*Penelope L. Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1901, died on 21 Dec 1989, at age 88, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**816. Gardner Jones** (*David Pepper Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Emelia T Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1883 in Delaware.

**817. Annie H Jones** (*David Pepper Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Emelia T Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1891 in Delaware.

**818. Delema W Jones** (*David Pepper Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Emelia T Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1894 in Delaware.

**819. Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. Moore** (*Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Parke County, Indiana, died on 23 Mar 1966 in Chase, Nebraska, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Culbertson, Hitchcock County, Nebraska. Another name for Eliza was Eliza Ann Joy.

Eliza married **Byron Franklin Joy**, son of **Picton Drayton Joy** and **Arminta Joy**, on 25 Dec 1900 in Highland, Nebraska, USA. Byron was born on 7 Oct 1875 in Nebraska, died in 1953 in Culbertson, Nebraska, at age 78, and was buried in Culbertson, Hitchcock County, Nebraska.

The child from this marriage was:

1180 M i. **Ivan William Joy** was born on 24 Nov 1908 in 307, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA.

**820. Charles William Moore** (*Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Warsaw, Indiana, died on 4 Jan 1967 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 89, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside County, California, United States of America. Another name for Charles was Charles W Moore.

Charles married **Lena Lenora Zinninger**, daughter of **Gottlieb Wilhelm (Caleb) Zinninger** and **Julia Maria Funk**, on 26 Sep 1898 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. Lena was born on 30 Oct 1881 in Kosciusko, Indiana, USA, died on 14 Jan 1951 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 69, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside County, California. Other names for Lena were Lena Moore and Lena Moore.

Children from this marriage were:

1181 F i. **Ruby Zoe Moore** was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 29 Dec 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California, at age 84, and was buried in Avalon, Los Angeles County, California.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 1182 F ii. **Ethel Mae Moore** was born on 1 May 1906 in Fort Pierre, North Dakota and died on 7 Jun 1986 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California, at age 80.
- 1183 M iii. **Charles William Moore Jr.** was born on 8 Feb 1918 in Sterling, Crawford, Indiana, USA and died on 23 Mar 1990 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 72.

**821. James Lloyd Moore** (*Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 19 Jun 1957 in Compton, Los Angeles, California, at age 72, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

James married **Agnes Emma Arrivee**, daughter of **Abraham Arrivee** and **Johanna Augusta Arrivee**, on 4 Dec 1912 in Culbertson, Valley, Montana, USA. Agnes was born on 1 Jan 1881 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, died on 20 May 1971 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 90, and was buried in Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1184 F i. **Helena Agnes Moore** was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Fairview, Richland, Montana, USA and died on 9 May 2012 in Vista, San Diego, California, USA, at age 98.
- 1185 M ii. **Lloyd Arrivee Moore** was born on 18 Jun 1915 in Malta, Phillips, Montana and died on 21 Dec 2008 in El Segundo, Los Angeles, California, at age 93.
- 1186 M iii. **Frederick Arthur Moore** was born on 1 Jan 1918 in Malta, Phillips, Montana, USA and died on 9 Jan 2013 in California, at age 95.

James next married **Dora Ellen Hayden**, daughter of **Alvah Owen Hayden** and **Ella E Collins**, on 1 Apr 1905 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. Dora was born on 8 Aug 1883 in Pierceton, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA, died on 13 Apr 1912 in Williston, Williams, North Dakota, USA, at age 28, and was buried in Carpio, Ward County, North Dakota. Another name for Dora was Dora Ella Moore.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1187 M i. **William Owen Moore** was born on 28 Nov 1905 in Carpio, North Dakota, USA and died on 5 Nov 1989 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA, at age 83.
- 1188 M ii. **James Wilbur Moore** was born on 23 Aug 1907 in Caprio, Ward County, North Dakota, USA and died on 18 Jun 1935, at age 27.
- 1189 F iii. **Virginia Lenora Moore** was born on 8 Apr 1909 in North Dakota and died on 1 Nov 1999, at age 90.

**822. William Arthur Marvel** (*Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1879 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1955 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, at age 75, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Memorial Park

William married **Emma Marie Matsch**, daughter of **Joachim 'Joachim' C Matsch** and **Sophia Woebeking**, on 20 Jun 1921 in Allen County, Indiana. Emma was born on 19 Mar 1887 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana and died in Mar 1979, at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1190 F i. **Marie Anne Marvel** was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
- 1191 M ii. **Alden Arthur Marvel** was born on 9 Jun 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried on 12 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

**823. Bessie Mae Marvel** (*Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 23 Dec 1964 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Bessie was Bessie Mae Rathbun.

Death Notes: Event Description: buried in Oakwood Cemetery

Bessie married **Jacob Lewis Rathbun**, son of **William L Rathbun** and **Sarah Ellen Garringer**, on 26 Nov 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Jacob was born on 5 Feb 1876 in Portland, Jay, Indiana and died on 8 May 1963 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 87.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1192 F i. **Jennie E Rathban** was born in 1910 in Indiana.
- 1193 F ii. **Francis M Rathbun** was born in 1912 in Indiana.
- 1194 M iii. **David W Rathbun** was born in 1914 in Indiana.
- 1195 M iv. **Cyril Camron Rathbun** was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 6 Dec 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

**824. Ernest Ray Marvel** (*Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 29 Jun 1974 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada, at age 82, and was buried in Battle Mountain, Lander County, Nevada. Another name for Ernest was Ernest Marvel.

General Notes: Earnest R. Marvel lived in Battle Mound, Nevada.

Ernest married **Louise Margaret Jenkins**, daughter of **William Treharne Jenkins** and **Edith Jenkins Southward**, on 15 Jun 1918 in San Francisco, California. Louise was born on 2 Aug 1898 in Lovelock, Pershing, Nevada and died on 24 Feb 1982 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada, at age 83. Another name for Louise was Louise Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1196 M i. **Richard T Marvel** was born on 6 Nov 1920 in Winnemucca H, Nevada and died on 16 Feb 2003, at age 82.
- 1197 M ii. **Thomas J Marvel** was born in 1925 in Nevada.
- 1198 M iii. **John W Marvel** was born in 1927 in Nevada.

**825. Everett C Marvel** (*Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 30 Apr 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Everett were Everett Marvel, Everet Marvel, Evert C Marvel, Evert Marvel, and Everette Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 80

Burial Notes: Event Description: buried in Oakwood Cemetery

Everett married **Edna Ardena Rosbrugh**, daughter of **Andrew Webster Rosbrough** and **Marietta Barrick**, on 11 Aug 1917 in Marshall, Indiana. Edna was born on 20 May 1884 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 29 Nov 1954 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 70. Other names for Edna were Edna Marvel, Edna Marvel, and Edna Marvel.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1199 M i. **Dean R Marvel** was born on 23 Nov 1917 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 24 Aug 1978 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried on 28 Aug 1978 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 1200 F ii. **Marietta Louise Marvel** was born on 18 May 1921 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 9 Nov 2004 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 83.
- 1201 M iii. **Eugene M Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 13 Mar 2015 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 91, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1202 F iv. **Emogene Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Indiana and was buried in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA.
- 1203 F v. **Gladys I Marvel** was born on 28 Jul 1927 in United States of America, died on 12 Jan 2017 in United States of America, at age 89, and was buried in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 1204 M vi. **Joe Marvel** was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 20 Mar 2012 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 81.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 1205 F vii. **Catherine Marvel** was born in 1932 in Indiana.  
1206 F viii. **Ellen Marvel** was born on 7 May 1935 in Indiana, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Colfax, at age 82, and was buried on 11 Jan.

Everett next married **Pauline I. Oswald**, daughter of **Henry Oswald** and **Maud S Oswald**, on 19 Apr 1957 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. Pauline was born on 18 Dec 1901 in Fulton County, Indiana, died on 2 Jul 2000 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 98, and was buried on 6 Jul 2000 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Pauline were Pauline Neer, Pauline I Oswald, and Pauline Marvel.

**826. Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel** (*Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 22, and was buried in Jun 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Etaurah were Etoura Cain, Elenore Markel, and Etoura Cain.

Death Notes: Event Description: Lutheran Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oakwood Cemetery

Etaurah married **Willard Joyce Cain**, son of **John Sims Cain** and **Jennie A. Cowan**, on 24 Jun 1918 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. Willard was born on 7 Sep 1897 in Andrews, Huntington, Indiana and died on 11 Oct 1956 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1207 F i. **Cathryn Louise Cain** was born on 17 Jun 1919 in Allen County, Indiana and died on 10 Oct 2008 in California, at age 89.  
1208 F ii. **Lois Maralie Cain** was born on 2 Sep 1921 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA and died in 1955 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 34.

**827. Cora Elma Marvel** (*Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Mar 1878 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 9 Mar 1962 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 83, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Cora was Cora Elma Stevens.

Cora married **Henry Lawrence Stevens**, son of **John Frederick Stevens** and **Nancy M Kelly**, on 16 Mar 1901 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Henry was born on 17 Feb 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 12 Feb 1920 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 39. Other names for Henry were Henry L Stevens and Lawrence Stevens.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 16 Mar 1901, in Kosciusko, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1209 M i. **D Harold Stevens** was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Indiana and died on 20 Jul 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 65.  
1210 F ii. **Mayme Mamie Yvette Stevens** was born on 23 Sep 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 4 Dec 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, at age 71.  
1211 M iii. **Erwin Leslie Stevens** was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 3 Feb 1986 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79.  
1212 F iv. **Naomi Louise Stevens** was born on 3 Jun 1912 and died on 24 Sep 1993, at age 81.

**828. Leona Dare Marvel** (*Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 27 Oct 1968 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 88, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Leona were Leona Stevens and Ona Stevens.

Leona married **Clarence Summey Stevens**, son of **John Frederick Stevens** and **Nancy M Kelly**, on 24 Dec 1903 in Kosciusko, Indiana. Clarence was born on 7 Sep 1881 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 20 Nov 1970 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 89.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 24 Dec 1903, in Kosciusko, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1213 M i. **Howard Russel Stevens** was born on 18 Sep 1904 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 21 Feb 1989 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 84.
- 1214 F ii. **Edna May Stevens** was born in 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

**829. Myrtle Viola Marvel** (*Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Mar 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 91, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Myrtle were Myrtle Viola Silveus, Myrtle Silveus, Myrtle Silveus, and Myrtle Silveus.

Myrtle married **Orb Manford Silveus**, son of **Simon Joseph Silveus** and **Mary Lucinda Babcock**, on 4 Nov 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Orb was born in Dec 1884 in Indiana and died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 90. Other names for Orb were O M Silveus, Orty Silvens, and Orty M. Silveus.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1215 M i. **Clifford Silveus** was born in 1906 in Indiana.
- 1216 F ii. **Edythe L Silvius** was born about 1913 in Indiana.

**830. Edward Rudolph Marvel** (*Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1967 in Larwill, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 83

Edward married **Mabel Fern Moore**, daughter of **Joseph Thomas Moore** and **Isabella Hagerman**, on 24 Dec 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Mabel was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 15 Oct 1967, at age 77. Another name for Mabel was Fern Moore.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 24 Dec 1907, in Kosciusko, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1217 F i. **Helen Isabelle Marvel** was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Sep 1987 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 68.

**831. Merl Marvel** (*Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Oct 1886 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 30 Dec 1918 in Indiana, at age 32, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Merl was Merl Marvel.

Merl married **Edna May Estep**, daughter of **Henry Estep** and **Angeline Cummings**, on 16 Jan 1912. Edna was born on 2 Mar 1893 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 23 Nov 1959, at age 66. Another name for Edna was Edna Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1218 F i. **Lucile Blanche Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 23 Apr 1993 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79.
- 1219 F ii. **Lois Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

**832. Harvey Elsworth Marvel** (*Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jan 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 20 Aug 1971 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Another name for Harvey was Harvey E. Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Harvey married **Elsie Irene Knabenshue**, daughter of **Cordia Knabenshue**, on 5 Jan 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Elsie was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Ind. and died on 7 Jul 1962, at age 72. Another name for Elsie was Elsie F Knabenshue.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1220 M i. **Donald R Marvel** was born on 17 Apr 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Apr 1973 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 63.
- 1221 F ii. **Mildred M Marvel** was born on 8 Oct 1911 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 13 Dec 2006 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana, at age 95.

**833. Fawn Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 25 Mar 1895 in Indiana, died on 20 Mar 1990 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 94, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan. Another name for Fawn was Faun Totten.

Fawn married **William Totten**, son of **John J Totten** and **Ella M Tompson**. William was born on 28 Oct 1894 in Michigan and died in Jun 1978 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1222 F i. **Maxine J Totten** was born in 1917 in Michigan.
- 1223 M ii. **Thurman C Totten** was born on 13 Feb 1918 in Michigan and died on 1 Sep 2007 in Volusia County, Florida, at age 89.
- 1224 F iii. **Juanita R Totten** was born in 1921.
- 1225 M iv. **Johnnie E Totten** was born in 1924.
- 1226 F v. **Evelyn I Totten** was born in 1925.
- 1227 F vi. **Elizebeth M Totten** was born about 1927 and died in Sep 2004, about age 77.
- 1228 M vii. **Kenneth D Totten** was born in 1930.

**834. Dale Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died in May 1979 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 81, and was buried in May 1979 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan. Another name for Dale was Dale Marcel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Holy Corners Cemetery

Dale married **Hilda Fidelida Ford**, daughter of **George Lincoln Phillip Ford** and **Anna Meier**, on 26 Mar 1923. Hilda was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Hayes Township, Charlevoix County, Michigan, died in 1950, at age 44, and was buried in 1950 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan. Other names for Hilda were Hilda Ford, Hilda Marvel, and Hilda Marcel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1229 M i. **Roy Marvel** was born in 1927.
- 1230 M ii. **Ray Marvel** was born in 1938 in Michigan.

**835. Ruth Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1900 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

**836. Calvin Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 8 Oct 1901 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 24 Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 81, and was buried in Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Pine Plains Cemetery

Calvin married **Marguerite Richards**, daughter of **Levi Edward Richards** and **Eva May Snyder**, on 11 Oct 1930 in Shepherd, Mecosta, Michigan, USA. Marguerite was born on 29 Apr 1907 in Thompsonville, Benzie County, Michigan, died on 23 Sep 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 69, and was buried in Home Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, United States of America. Another name for Marguerite was Marguerite Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1231 F i. **Lucille Emily Marvel** was born on 29 Dec 1931 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan and died on 23 Jul 2010 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 78.
- 1232 M ii. **Glen E Marvel** was born about 1934 in Michigan.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

1233 M iii. **Duane Owen Marvel** was born on 8 Nov 1935 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, United States of America, died on 10 Nov 2005, at age 70, and was buried in Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan, United States of America.

**837. Theodore Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 12 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, at age 75.

Theodore married **Vera Jean Branigan**, daughter of **George Matthew Branigan** and **Maud Elizabeth Hunter**, on 20 Sep 1927 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. Vera was born on 26 Nov 1910 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Vera is Vera Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

1234 M i. **Rodney T Marvel** was born on 2 Dec 1929 in Michigan.

1235 F ii. **Dorothy Marvel** was born in 1930.

**838. Leroy Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1907 in Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 5 Dec 1907 in Plasse, Kosciusko, Indiana.

**839. Georgia Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA, died on 31 Jul 1919 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, at age 10, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.

**840. Don Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 20 Jul 1996 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 84, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan. Other names for Don were Donnie Marvel, Don Marvel, and Donnie Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 84

**841. Edward Allen Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Jul 1914 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, died on 11 Feb 1998 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida, at age 83, and was buried on 2 Mar 1998 in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida. Another name for Edward was Edward Allen Marvel.

**842. Dorothy Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Nov 1916 in Big Rapids, Michigan and died on 25 Aug 2005, at age 88.

**843. Gertrude Marvel** (*Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1921 in Michigan.

**844. Maude Marvel** (*Charles Lemon<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 10 May 1983 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA, at age 94.

Maude married **William Kitson**, son of **Josiah Kitson** and **Melinda Jane or Mary Ida Hire**, on 16 Mar 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana. William was born on 15 Mar 1887 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1965 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in 1965 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

1236 M i. **Willis Carlyle Kitson** was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Indiana and died on 21 Oct 1981 in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida, at age 71.

1237 F ii. **Mary Alice Kitson** was born in 1912 in Indiana.

1238 M iii. **Maurice Jerald Kitson** was born on 29 Oct 1912 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 2002 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in 2002 in Benton Township, Elkhart County, Indiana.

**845. Richard Marvel** (*Charles Lemon<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Jul 1890. Another name for Richard was Dick Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Richard married **Irma Lillian Kingston**, daughter of **Ross Huron Kingston** and **Mary Louise Boyer**, on 19 Apr 1919 in Seattle, King County, Washington. Irma was born on 22 Oct 1896 in Arthur, Ida, Iowa and died on 15 May 1957 in Enumclaw, King, Washington, at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1239 M i. **Mary V Marvel** was born in 1920 in Montana.
- 1240 F ii. **Alice Loraine Marvel** was born on 26 Dec 1920 and died on 3 Dec 1997, at age 76.
- 1241 F iii. **Myrtle Mae Marvel** was born on 10 Jul 1923 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana and died in Jul 1971, at age 48.
- 1242 M iv. **Charles R Marvel** was born in 1925.

**846. Lavera Mae Marvel** (*Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Warsaw Coscu, Indiana and died on 19 Dec 1979 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, at age 80. Other names for Lavera were Mae Hilderbidle, Mae Hildebidle, Lavera M Stuhrberg, and Lavera Mae Marvel.

Lavera married **Louis B Stuhrberg**.

Lavera next married **Ralph David Hildebidle**, son of **George D Hildebidle** and **Anna Hildebiddle**, on 14 Feb 1912 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. Ralph was born in May 1891 in Indiana and died in May 1959 in Osceola, Florida, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1243 F i. **Helen Ruth Hildebidle** was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA and died on 4 Feb 1993 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA, at age 79.
- 1244 M ii. **Ralph G Hildebidle** was born on 18 Oct 1919 in Great Falls, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA and died on 17 Sep 1993 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA, at age 73.

**847. Bessie Simpler** (*Annie Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Warren Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896 in Delaware.

**848. Elberta Simpler** (*Annie Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Warren Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897 in Delaware.

**849. George Morris** (*Georgianna "Jennie" E. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Warren Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1898 and died on 4 Jun 1928 in New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 30.

**850. Ethel Burton Derrickson** (*John William Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Hetty R Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 11 Jan 1971 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Ethel was Ethel B Dodd.

Ethel married **George Hiram Dodd**. George was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1245 F i. **Ida Helena Dodd** was born on 2 Apr 1910 in Millsboro.
- 1246 F ii. **Anna M Dodd** was born about 1914 in Delaware.
- 1247 M iii. **George Asahel Dodd** was born on 9 Jun 1920 in Millsboro, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Jun 2004, at age 84.
- 1248 F iv. **Lottie C Dodd** was born about 1923 in Delaware.

Ethel next married someone.

**851. William B Watson** (*Clara Virginia Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1876 in Delaware.

**852. Sallie Watson** (*Clara Virginia Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1878 in Delaware.

**853. Albert L Watson** (*Clara Virginia Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

1881 in Delaware.

**854. Anna M Watson** (*Clara Virginia Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1884 in Delaware.

**855. Charles R Watson** (*Clara Virginia Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1887 in Delaware.

**856. Marvel Ottinger Watson** (*Clara Virginia Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Dover, Delaware.

**857. Atherton Ouram Marvel** (*Francis 'Frank' White*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1906 in Pennsylvania.

**858. Frank W Marvel Jr.** (*Francis 'Frank' White*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1910 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. Another name for Frank is Francis W Marvel.

**859. John Kenneth Marvel** (*Francis 'Frank' White*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *George Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Harvey, Cook, Illinois.

**860. Lilian E Marvel** (*George A.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Maryland, died on 12 Jun 1979, at age 94, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Lilian married **Thomas Edward Leaverton Jr.**, son of **Thomas Edward Leaverton** and **Sarah R. Mullikin**, about 1904 in Easton, Pennsylvania, USA. Thomas was born on 9 Jul 1881 in Easton, Maryland, died on 7 Feb 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 67, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Thomas was Thomas E Leaverton Jr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1249 M i. **Edward M Leaverton** was born on 22 Sep 1905 in Easton, Maryland and died on 15 Apr 1988, at age 82.
- 1250 F ii. **Catherine R Leaverton** was born on 3 Feb 1907, died on 19 Sep 1907, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 1251 F iii. **Elizabeth Leaverton** was born about 1909 in Maryland.
- 1252 F iv. **Dorothy Leaverton** was born about 1914 in Maryland.
- 1253 M v. **Thomas E Leaverton** was born about 1916 in Maryland.

**861. Norman Clyde Marvel** (*William Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1888 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland.

**862. Anna E Kimmey** (*Elizabeth Agnes Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Maryland and died on 28 Nov 1916, at age 13.

**863. Albert Raymond Marvel** (*Albert F.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1889 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jun 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 84, and was buried in 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Albert were Raymond Marvel, A. Raymond Marvel, A Raymond Marvel, and A. Raymond Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Spring Hill Cemetery

Albert married **Lulu May James**, daughter of **Robert James**, on 6 Feb 1908 in Easton, Maryland. Lulu was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Talbot County, Maryland and died on 5 Jan 1966 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 77. Another name for Lulu was Lula May James.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1254 M i. **Albert James Marvel** was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jan 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 89, and was buried on 12 Jan in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 1255 M ii. **Solomon Thomas Marvel** was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Talbot County, Maryland and died on 28 Apr 1956 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, at age 42.
- 1256 F iii. **Annette Marvel** was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland and died on 7 Mar 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.

**864. Ralph Glendon Marvel** (*Robert Nutter*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 21 Sep 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 73, and was buried in Sep 1966 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

**865. Helen I. Marvel** (*Robert Nutter*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1897 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 2 Aug 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 91, and was buried in 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for Helen was Helen M Sisk.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery

Helen married **Albert Fletcher Sisk**, son of **Albert W Sisk** and **Sallie T Sisk**, on 31 Mar 1923 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Albert was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 8 Nov 1970 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 84, and was buried in 1970 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. Other names for Albert were A. Sisk and Fletcher Sisk.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1257 M i. **Alebrt Fletcher Sisk Jr** was born on 25 Nov 1928.

**866. Mark A. Marvel** (*Robert Nutter*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 23 May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

**867. Sallie V. Marvel** (*Robert Nutter*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 3 Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery,

**868. R John Marvel** (*Robert Nutter*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1916 in Maryland.

**869. William D Marvel** (*Alexander Willis*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1897 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 21 Nov 1965 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried in 1965 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for William was Willie D Marvell.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Denton Cemetery

General Notes: Name: William D Marvel Race: white Address: Ridgely, Caroline Co. Birth Place: Oxford, Md. Birth Date: 04 Jun 1897 Comment: Ind 8/27/18 pvt; corp 11/27/18, Co L 72 Inf; Co A 11 Sup Tn 9/23/18, Hon disch 2/4/19 Maryland in the World War 1917-191 9 Military and Naval Service Records In Two Volumes and Case of Maps Volume II View Full Context

William married **Frances 'Fannie' Lydia Saunders**, daughter of **Elbert James Saunders** and **Alice Priscilla Dennison**, on 4 Jan 1923 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Frances was born on 24 Feb 1899 in Maryland, died on 4 Jun 1969, at age 70, and was buried in Jun 1969 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. Another name for Frances was Fannie L Saunders.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1258 F i. **Helen Saunders Marvel** was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland and died on 26 Jun 2010 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 86.
- 1259 M ii. **William Marvel** was born in 1928.

**870. Mary Leona Marvel** (*Alexander Willis*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

was born on 11 Dec 1900 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 12 Jan 1987 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried on 14 Jan 1987 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Denton Cemetery

**871. Carlton A. Marvel** (*Alexander Willis<sup>5</sup>, William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1902 in Maryland, died on 18 Aug 1957, at age 54, and was buried in 1957 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Denton Cemetery

**872. Alta Adele Marvel** (*Walter E<sup>5</sup>, William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Another name for Alta was Alta A Marvel.

**873. Lola A Ross** (*Sarah Ellen Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1902 in Maryland.

**874. Thomas Clyde Ross** (*Sarah Ellen Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1909 in Maryland.

**875. Kenly Cleveland Marvel Sr.** (*Samuel W<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, Maryland, died in 1926 in Easton, Maryland, at age 40, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Kenly were Kenley Cleveland Marvel and Kenly C Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

General Notes: From the Baltimore Sun May 16, 1907 Marvel - Phillips Easton, Md. - May 15, - Kenly Cleveland Marvel, of near Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, and Miss Fannie Ethel Phillips, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Phillips, of Bruceville, Trappe district, were married this afternoon at the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Bruceville. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Mr. Mitchell, pastor of the church. The bridesmaid was Miss Grace Marvel, sister of the groom, and the best man was Frederick Towers of Royal Oak. The ushers were Irvin Hemmule, of Longwoods; Kenly Startt, of Easton; Charles D. Townsend and Thomas Saulsbury of Bruceville. After the ceremony a reception was given by the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel W. Marvel, on their farm, in Miles River Neck.

Kenly married **Fannie Ethel Phillips**, daughter of **George Phillips**, on 15 May 1907 in Easton, Maryland. Fannie was born on 7 Jan 1888 in Maryland, died on 21 Dec 1942 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 54, and was buried in Dec 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Fannie was Ethel Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1260 M i. **James Doherty Marvel** was born on 28 Aug 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 18 Apr 1966 in 410 S. Washington St., at age 61, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 1261 F ii. **Lillian V Marvel** was born on 16 Apr 1909 in Maryland, died on 9 Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 58, and was buried in Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 1262 M iii. **Kenly Cleveland Marvel Jr.** was born on 5 Nov 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 12 Oct 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware.

**876. Grace C Marvel** (*Samuel W<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Maryland, died in Jun 1965, at age 77, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Grace were Grace Towers and Grace C. Towers.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

General Notes: Interesting fact: both Fredrick Towers and Grace Tower were both widowed according to the 1930 Census

Grace married **Frederick Grover Towers**, son of **James Sangston Towers** and **Sarah 'Sallie' Ann Payne**. Frederick was born on 24 Sep 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 14 May 1942 in Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 55, and was buried in May 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1263 F i. **Eva M. Towers** was born on 9 Mar 1909 in Dailsville, Dorchester County, Maryland, died on 13 Apr 1996 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 87, and was buried on 15 Apr 1996 in East New Market, Dorchester County, Maryland.
- 1264 M ii. **Roy S. Towers** was born in 1913 in Maryland and died before Apr 1996.
- 1265 M iii. **C. James Towers** was born in 1923.

**877. Hattie M. Marvel** (*Samuel W<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1889, died in 1890, at age 1, and was buried in 1890 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

**878. Mary E Marvel** (*Samuel W<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1892 in Maryland and died in 1920, at age 28.

**879. Lola Irene Marvel** (*Samuel W<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Feb 1902 in Maryland, died in Mar 1982 in Rock Hall, Kent County, Maryland, at age 80, and was buried in Rock Hall, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Lola was Lola I. Cushwa.

**880. Elmer Alonzo Harris** (*Susan C. Marvel<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Dec 1882 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 30 Sep 1883 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, and was buried in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.

**881. Eva C Harris** (*Susan C. Marvel<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Aug 1884 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 25 Jul 1886 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 1, and was buried in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

**882. Mary Alva Harris** (*Susan C. Marvel<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Oct 1886 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died in 1925 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, at age 39, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Mary were Mary A Palmer, Mary Alva Palmer, and Mary A Harris.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 39

Mary married **William Augustine Palmer**. William was born on 12 Aug 1888 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. Another name for William was William A Palmer.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1266 M i. **Arnold Augustine Palmer** was born on 25 Jan 1913 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 9 Aug 1972 in Annapolis, Maryland, at age 59.

**883. William Oakley Marvel** (*William 'Willie' James<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Aug 1896 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA and died on 19 Feb 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 40.

William married **Edith Drusilla Dragoo**, daughter of **Elmer Elsworth Dragoo** and **Berentje Wilson**, on 22 Dec 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Edith was born in Jan 1892 in Maryland.

**884. Beulah K Marvel** (*William 'Willie' James<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Aug 1898 in Maryland and died in Oct 1982 in Palmyra, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 84.

**885. Susie E Marvel** (*William 'Willie' James<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1900 in Maryland. Another name for Susie was Susie M Morvil.

**886. Howard L Marvel** (*William 'Willie' James<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1905 in Maryland and died in Mar 1992, at age 87.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**887. Elmer Pines Marvel** (*Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 3 Jun 1965 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 70, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Elmer married **Erma Elizabeth Warner**, daughter of **Joseph Jones Warner** and **Laura Lavinia Berridge**, about 1916.

Erma was born on 2 Aug 1897 in Maryland, died on 3 Nov 1983 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Nov 1983 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1267 F i. **Eunice Laretta Marvel** was born on 31 Mar 1918 in Maryland, died on 9 Nov 1985 in Manatee, Florida, United States, at age 67, and was buried on 13 Nov 1985 in Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America.
- 1268 M ii. **Wendell Joseph Marvel** was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 6 Nov 1985, at age 66, and was buried on 8 Nov 1985 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 1269 M iii. **Elmer Warner Marvel** was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Maryland, died on 1 Jan 1967, at age 45, and was buried in 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 1270 F iv. **Lillian May Marvel** was born on 26 Jul 1924, died on 14 Mar 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 1, and was buried in Mar 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**888. Robert Roland Marvel** (*Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 6 Dec 1951 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 54, and was buried on 10 Dec.

**889. Mirtle L Marvel** (*Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Apr 1900 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA and died on 27 Apr 1966 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 65. Another name for Mirtle was Myrtle L Slaughter.

**890. Leo O Schultz** (*Robert Henry<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA and died 18 Sep 1989 alt 19 Jan 2005 in Talbot County, Maryland, at age 85.

**891. Pauline Austin** (*Robert Henry<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907.

**892. Marie A Marvel** (*James William<sup>5</sup>, Prettyman<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1897 in Maryland and died in Apr 1978 in District of Columbia, United States, at age 80. Another name for Marie was Mary Marvell.

**893. James Prettyman Marvel** (*James William<sup>5</sup>, Prettyman<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 May 1908 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA and died in Oct 1985, at age 77.

**894. James C Covey** (*Rose Amelia Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 May 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 31 Jan 1993 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 79.

**895. Carlton Covey** (*Rose Amelia Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Sep 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 22 Dec 1944 in Pilot, Surry, North Carolina, at age 25.

**896. Kenneth Marvel Covey** (*Rose Amelia Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 5 Dec 1983 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 61.

**897. Harold Warrington** (*Estella Stella Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1906 in Maryland.

**898. Meredith Warrington** (*Estella Stella Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1908 in Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**899. Thelma Taylor Marvel** (*Charles Edward Jr<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Sep 1905 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland and died on 24 Oct 1999 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 94.

**900. Virginia E Marvel** (*Charles Edward Jr<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, and died on 13 Dec 1996 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 88.

**901. Helen Marvel** (*Charles Edward Jr<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1909 in Maryland and died on 24 Mar 1999 in Elkridge, Howard, Maryland, USA, at age 89.

**902. Arthur Francis Marvel** (*Charles Edward Jr<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Easton, Maryland, died in Feb 1986 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Feb 1986 in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

Arthur married **Dorothy M Marvel**. Dorothy was born in 1917 in Maryland. Another name for Dorothy is Dorothy M McGinn.

The child from this marriage was:

1271 F i. **Penny I Marvel** was born in 1942 in Maryland.

**903. Charles Edward Marvel** (*Charles Edward Jr<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Aug 1913 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 21 Feb 1982 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 68, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland. Another name for Charles was Charles E Marvel.

**904. Roseline Marvel** (*Charles Edward Jr<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 30 Jul 2003 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. Another name for Roseline was Rose Lee Marvel.

**905. William Robert Marvel** (*Charles Edward Jr<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Sr<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 20 Jul 1998 in Federal Way, King, Washington, at age 78.

**906. William Granville Marvel** (*William Shreve<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Shreve<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Sep 1915 in Landing Neck, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 29 Mar 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 88, and was buried on 1 Apr 2004 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for William were William G Marvel and William G Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Talbot Hospice House

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oxford Cemetery

General Notes: William Granville "Granny" Marvel - Clewiston News - (Apr/2/2004) W. Granville Marvel EASTON - William Granville "Granny" Marvel, 88, died on Monday, March 29, 2004 at the Talbot Hospice House in Easton. He was born Sept. 9, 1915 in Landing Neck, the son of the late William Shreve and Sara Stevens Marvel. Following his education in Talbot County, he began a lifelong career in farming, retiring in the late 1970s. He was previously married to Kathleen Greenhawk Marvel, who preceded him in death. Mr. Marvel was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Easton. He was also a former Judge of the Orphans' Court, a life member of BPO Easton Elks Lodge 1622; a member of Easton Moose Lodge 1520, Issak Walton League Talbot County Chapter, Talbot County AARP and the Cambridge Yacht Club. "Granny" as he was known, is survived by his wife, the former Marion Gischel Hoff, whom he married Feb. 2, 1963; a daughter, Nancy M. Bradley and her husband, Brent of Trappe; three grandchildren, Ritchy Eason and his wife, Jennifer, Billy Jones and his wife, Lynn and Eddie Jones and his wife, Susie; seven great-grandchildren, Heather, Lauren, Kelsie, Billy T., Haley, Emily and Will; a godchild, Cyndee Feeheley and a close friend, Sid S. Campen and his wife, Patti. In addition to his first wife, Mr. Marvel, was preceded in death by a daughter, Dana M. Campen who died Nov. 17, 1984; a sister, Thelma Marvel Bryan who died in 2003 and a brother, Edward Clayland Marvel. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at the Fellows, Helfenbein & Newnam Funeral Home, P.A., Easton, where friends may call one hour prior to the service. Burial will follow at Oxford Cemetery in Oxford. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Grace Lutheran Church, Brooklets and Hanson St., Easton, MD; Oxford Volunteer Fire Department, P.O. Box 421, Oxford, MD 21654 or Talbot Hospice Foundation, 586 Cynwood Drive, Easton, MD 21601.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

William married **Kathleen Rosie Greenhawk**, daughter of **Willard Orlington Greenhawk** and **Rosie May Perogoy**, on 2 Feb 1941. Kathleen was born on 30 Jun 1919 in Oxford Talbo, Maryland, died on 1 Sep 1988 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 69, and was buried in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Kathleen was Kathleen R Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1272 F i. **Dana Jean Marvel** was born on 25 May 1941 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA, died on 21 Nov 1984 in East Strand, Oxford, at age 43, and was buried in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 1273 F ii. **Nancy Marvel** was born about 1945 in Maryland.

William next married **Marion Gischell Hoff** on 2 Feb 1963.

**907. Thelma S Marvel** (*William Shreve*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1917 in Maryland, died on 29 Dec 2000 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 83, and was buried in 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Thelma married **James A Bryan**, son of **Howard Kemp Bryan** and **Mary Elizabeth Andrews**. James was born on 3 Feb 1915 in Maryland and died on 2 Feb 1977 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, at age 61.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1274 F i. **Shirley Bryan** was born on 31 Mar 1935 and died on 14 May 1978, at age 43.

**908. Edward Clayland Marvel** (*William Shreve*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923 in Maryland, died in 1933, at age 10, and was buried in 1933 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Edward was Edward C Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

**909. Luther Everett Marvel** (*Luther Prettyman*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1916 in Maryland, died in Jul 2015 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 98, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Luther was Luther E Marvel.

Luther married **Martha Unity Butler**, daughter of **Wilbert Perry Butler** and **Huldah Bertha Andrew**, on 24 Sep 1939. Martha was born on 10 Jun 1917 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 17 Oct 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 87, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Martha were Martha Butler, Martha B. Marvel, Martha B. Butler, and Martha Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1275 F i. **Wanda L Marvel**.
- 1276 M ii. **Donald Marvel** was born on 11 Dec 1942 and died in 2016, at age 74.
- 1277 M iii. **Robert A Marvel** was born on 11 May 1948 in Easton, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Seattle, King County, Washington, at age 62.

**910. Virginia M Marvel** (*Luther Prettyman*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA and died on 5 Jun 2012 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 89.

**911. Charles Reed Jones** (*Hoyt Putnam Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 in New Jersey, died on 24 Mar 1959 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, at age 51, and was buried in Mar 1959 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Charles were Charl R Jones and Charles R Jones.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

**912. Edna Elizabeth 'Betty' Hardesty** (*Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jun 1976 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, at age 61. Another name for Edna was Betty Hardesty.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**913. Ernest Jewell Hardesty Jr.** (*Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1928 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 11. Another name for Ernest was Ernest Hardesty.

**914. Anne Amelia Hardesty** (*Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jan 1920 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Nov 2008 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, at age 88. Other names for Anne were Anne Hardesty and Anna Amelia Hardesty.

**915. Helen B Carmine** (*Benjamin Cyrus Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Virginia and died on 23 Mar 2002 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 82. Another name for Helen was Helen Carmine.

**916. Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr** (*Benjamin Cyrus Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2011 in Seabrook, Harris, Texas, at age 89. Other names for Benjamin were Benjamin Carmine and Benjamin Carmine.

General Notes: Benjamin Cyrus Carmine, a resident of El Lago, Texas, passed away peacefully at home, surrounded by his family, on Wednesday, February 23, 2011.

Ben was born in Wilmington, Delaware on June 11, 1921. His parents were Helen Batte Carmine and Benjamin Cyrus Carmine, Sr. He is survived by his wife Katharyn, his daughter Anne, son Ben, son-in-law Ronn McFarlane, daughter-in-law Cindy and three grandchildren, Thomas and Shannon Carmine and Gabriel McFarlane. Ben attended Chestnut Hill Academy and graduated from the William Penn Charter School in Philadelphia in 1941. He then attended the University of Pennsylvania where he enlisted in the U.S. Army Signal Corps as World War II began. He served in Europe during the War and spent nearly 5 years in active service. After the war, Ben re-enrolled at the University of Pennsylvania and graduated in 1948. He also joined the U.S. Army Reserve following his active service, retiring after 20 years at the rank of Captain. Soon after graduation, he started working for the Philco Corporation. In 1963, he moved his family to Houston, Texas, where Philco, which later became Ford Aerospace, helped build and equip NASA's Mission Control Center. He retired from Ford Aerospace in 1986. He was a long-time member of the Houston Inventors' Association.

Ben was active for many years with his church, St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, located in Nassau Bay. He served the church in many ways, including as a vestryman and Junior Warden, maintaining the grounds and constructing the original playground equipment.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, March 5th at 11:00 am at St. Thomas Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to: St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church or School 18300 Upper Bay Road Houston, Texas 77058-4110

Benjamin married **Kathary M Freeman** in 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Kathary was born on 30 Sep 1923 and died on 30 Jul 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, at age 45. Other names for Kathary were Katharyn F Carmine, Kathryn Carmine, Katharyn Freeman, and Katharyn Carmine.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1278 F i. **Ann Carmine.**
- 1279 M ii. **Benjamin C. Carmine.**

**917. Mildred Rachel Scott** (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1916 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 12 May 1916 in Richardson Park, New Castle, Delaware.

**918. Elizabeth 'Betty' Margurite Scott** (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 80. Other names for Elizabeth were Betty Scott and Elizabeth Scott.

**919. John 'Jack' Walter Scott** (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 28 Mar 2000 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, at age 78. Another name for John was Jack Scott.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**920. Eleanor Scott** (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926 in Delaware.

**921. Sewell Davis Scott** (*Mildred Rachel Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1934 in Delaware and died on 6 Aug 2011 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 77.

**922. John Walter Smith Carmine Jr.** (*John Walter Smith Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1919 in Virginia, died on 14 Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, at age 55, and was buried in Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. Other names for John were John Carmine, John W Carmine, and John W Carmine.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Blanford Cemetery

**923. John Francis Corbett** (*Gertrude Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1921 in New York City, New York, New York.

**924. Vara M Burton** (*Sallie P Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1907 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

**925. Marion Marvel Burton** (*Sallie P Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 25 Jul 1995 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

**926. Irvin Daniel Burton** (*Sallie P Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Dec 1913 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1961 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 47, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

**927. Anne Catherine Burton** (*Sallie P Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Millsboro, Delaware, died on 29 Jun 1991, at age 73, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Anne was Anne B. Wagamon.

**928. Alma Marvel Warrington** (*Laura Edna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1914 in New Jersey.

**929. Sarah C Warrington** (*Laura Edna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1918 in New Jersey.

**930. Harry Curliss Warrington Jr.** (*Laura Edna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1919 in Jersey City, New Jersey, died in Apr 1988, at age 69, and was buried in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America.

**931. Gertrude Warrington** (*Laura Edna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1920 in New York.

**932. James Leroy Marvel** (*Leroy*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Country Rest Home

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

General Notes: Obit: James L. Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Sussex Countian (Georgetown, DE) - Thursday, March 1, 2012 Deceased Name: Obit: James L. Marvel James L. Marvel, lifelong resident of Georgetown, passed away peacefully on Monday, February 27, 2012 at Country Rest Home. He was 93. Mr. Marvel was born near Georgetown, at home, son of the late Leroy and Edith (Rust) Marvel. James was a teacher and school administrator for the former Georgetown

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

School District. He retired in 1978 as principal of Sussex Central High School. He was a graduate of the University of Delaware in 1940 with a Master's in Education. He was also a local farmer. James was a WWII veteran of the US Army and had served in Greenland and the Philippines. He retired in 1972 as Brigadier General in the Army National Guard. He was a lifelong member of Bethesda United Methodist Church, serving as Sunday School Teacher and Lay Leader. He was civic minded and had served on the Board of Directors for the Delaware Agriculture Museum, Board of Directors for Y.M.C.A., member of the Georgetown Kiwanis Club, serving as Lieutenant Governor for the Capital District, member of the Georgetown Historical Society, with special interest in the Marvel Museum, for which he volunteered many hours. He traveled extensively having visited all fifty states, as well as Europe. James never met a stranger or missed an opportunity to help others in need. In addition to his parents, James is preceded in death by a brother: Stanley W. Marvel. He is survived by his wife of 70 years, Anna (Keene) Marvel; daughters and sons-in-law: Carole and Ted Palmer, of Milton; Monta and Jack Kutchen, of Salisbury, MD and Melinda and Gayle Gulick, of Aiken, SC; 9 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. A funeral service will be held Saturday, March 3, 2012 at 2:00pm in the chapel of Short Funeral Services, 609 E. Market Street, Georgetown with visitation after 12:00pm. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, Georgetown. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to Bethesda United Methodist Church, 24619 Dupont Blvd., Georgetown, DE 19947. Edition: Web Edition Copyright 2012 Sussex Countian. All Rights Reserved.

James married **Anna E Keene**, daughter of **Lemuel Augustus Keene** and **Mary Ethel Kitchens**, on 21 Feb 1942 in Roxana, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Anna was born on 9 Oct 1916 in Fenwick Island, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 95, and was buried on 24 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1280 F i. **Carole Marvel.**
- 1281 F ii. **Monta Marvel.**
- 1282 F iii. **Melinda Marvel.**

**933. Stanley Warner Marvel II** (*Leroy*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1923 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 2009 in Palm Bay, Brevard, Florida, at age 86, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Stanley were Stanley W Marvel and Stanley Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: William Childs Hospice House

General Notes: Stanley Marvel - News Journal - (Sep/30/2009) Stanley W. Marvel, II, passed away on September 13, 2009 at William Childs Hospice House in Palm Bay, FL. He was born in Georgetown, DE on May 3, 1923 to Leroy and Edith May Rust Marvel. He owned and operated the Stanley Marvel, Inc., Wholesale Food Company in Philadelphia, PA for many years. He was a graduate of Peirce Business College in Philadelphia. He was a lifetime member of the Union League in Philadelphia, the Masonic Lodge, and Shrine Temple. At one time, he was a member of the Whitemarsh Country Club, Old York Road Country Club, and then Cripple Creek Country Club. Stanley is a WWII Army veteran, having served in Germany and France with Company G, 26th Infantry Regiment, 1st Infantry Division. He was awarded two Purple Hearts. He participated with Habitat for Humanity, was a volunteer at Holmes Regional Medical Center, spent much time and effort helping others in starting businesses, helping with home mortgages, and was an all around good citizen and Christian. His survivors include his wife Jeanne (Melbourne Beach, FL); son Stanley W. Marvel, III (Newtown, PA); daughters Suzanne Baxter (Millsboro, DE), Jennifer Shinnars (Harleysville, PA); Jo Ann Malone (Hatboro, PA); stepson Daniel Peter Morris (Middletown, DE); stepdaughter Katherine Morris McMurtrie (Lancaster, PA); brother James Marvel; eighteen grandchildren and four great grandchildren. A memorial service will be Sunday, October 4, 2009 at 1pm at Grace United Methodist Church, located at Church and Morris Streets in Millsboro, DE, with Pastor Ed Kuhling officiating. Inurnment will be private. Donations in his memory may be made to William Childs Hospice House, 381 Medplex Park way, Palm Bay, FL 32907. Arrangements entrusted to South Brevard Funeral Home, 1001 S. Hickory Street, Melbourne, FL (321) 724-2222.

Stanley married **Edna Jane Short** on 1 Oct 1949 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Edna was born about 1928.

Stanley next married **Jeanne Edith Lucente**, daughter of **Peter Lucente** and **Carrlyn Lucente**, on 11 Jan 1994 in Brevard, Florida, USA. Jeanne was born on 22 Feb 1936 in Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, died on 28 Feb 2020 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America, at age 84, and was buried in Ambler, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Another name for Jeanne was Jeannie L. Morris-Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 28 May 1993 in Brevard, Florida, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1283 F i. **Suzanne Marvel.**
- 1284 F ii. **Jennifer Marvel.**
- 1285 F iii. **Jo Ann Marvel.**
- 1286 M iv. **Stanley W. Marvel III** was born on 13 Mar 1953.

**934. Nutter David Marvel Jr.** (*Nutter David 'Bozie'<sup>5</sup>, Charles H<sup>4</sup>, Nutter<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1927 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 6 Jul 1964 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 36, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Nutter was Metter D Marvel.

Nutter married **Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A. Hitchens**, daughter of **John R. Hitchens** and **Minnie M. Conaway**, about 1950. Elizabeth was born on 3 Mar 1926 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 2005 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried on 8 Jun 2005 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Elizabeth were C Betty A Hitchens, Betty Ann Hitchens, and C Betty A Hitchens.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1287 M i. **John Rodney Marvel.**
- 1288 M ii. **William T. Marvel.**
- 1289 F iii. **Sara Marvel.**
- 1290 F iv. **Nancy Marvel.**
- 1291 M v. **Nutter David Marvel III** was born on 5 Oct 1951.

**935. Arthur Morris** (*John R. Morris<sup>5</sup>, Miranda Maranda Ennis<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1894 in Delaware.

**936. Wilbur Morris** (*John R. Morris<sup>5</sup>, Miranda Maranda Ennis<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Marvel<sup>3</sup>, Adam<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Nov 1898 in Delaware.

**937. Maude Vinyard** (*Joseph Vinyard<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1886 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**938. Lillian D Vinyard** (*Joseph Vinyard<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Dec 1887 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

Lillian married **John Thomas Godwin**, son of **John Godwin** and **Sarah Suterfield**, on 26 Jan 1910 in Kent, Delaware. John was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Kent, Delaware.

**939. Sarah L Vinyard** (*William Vinyard<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1909 in Delaware.

**940. Roy W Marvel** (*John S<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1875 in Delaware.

**941. Anna Marvel** (*John S<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1880 in Maryland. Another name for Anna was Anna Marvell.

**942. Quincy Marvel** (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Jul 1965 in Caroline County, Maryland, at age 86, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Quincy married **Nathan Clark Bickling**, son of **John Soloman Bickling** and **Frances E. Clark**, on 28 Oct 1911 in Kent, Delaware. Nathan was born on 18 Feb 1873 in Marydel, Caroline County, Maryland and died after 1930 in Kent County, Delaware.

**943. Elizabeth Marvel** (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1883 in West Dover

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**944. Anor Marvel** (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1962 in Kent County, Delaware, at age 76, and was buried in Jan 1962 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Anor was Anor M Bertuleit.

Anor married **Harold Hollis Bertuleit**, son of **Herman Martin Bertuleit** and **Mary Matie Hollis**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Harold was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Another name for Harold was Harold H. Bertuleit.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1292 F i. **Eleanor Marvel Bertuleit** was born on 14 Dec 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 6 Dec 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in 2000 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 1293 F ii. **Jane Bertuleit** was born in 1922.
- 1294 F iii. **Mary Francis Bertuleit** was born on 28 Jul 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 15 Apr 1996 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, at age 72, and was buried in 1996 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

**945. Fanny Marvel** (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Dec 1887 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 30 Oct 1973 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85, and was buried in Oct 1973 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Another name for Fanny was Fannie Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**946. Louisa Marvel** (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1890 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1990 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 99, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Louisa married **Ralph Viridin**, son of **James Viridin** and **Mary Ann Wallace**, on 3 Feb 1921 in Philadelphia, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Ralph was born on 18 Mar 1877 in Liberty Grove, Hinds, Mississippi and died in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1295 F i. **Charlotte A Virden** was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Feb 2011 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88.

**947. Willard Marvel Ford** (*Ellen S Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Nov 1884 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 26 Mar 1979 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, at age 94. Another name for Willard was Marvel M Ford.

**948. Victor Williams** (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Jan 1889 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Mar 1889.

**949. Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams** (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Dec 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA, at age 78.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 78

Sarah married **Franklin L Powell** on 29 Dec 1914 in Clayton, Delaware. Franklin was born about 1889 in Delaware. Another name for Franklin was F L Powell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1296 F i. **Kathleen Powell** was born about 1916 in Maryland.
- 1297 M ii. **Franklin L Powell Jr** was born about 1918 in Maryland.
- 1298 F iii. **Hildred Powell** was born about 1920 in Maryland.
- 1299 F iv. **Helen Powell** was born about 1920 in Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 1300 M v. **William H Powell** was born about 1924 in Maryland.  
1301 F vi. **Nancy Powell** was born about 1926 in Maryland.  
1302 F vii. **Elizabeth Powell** was born about 1930 in Maryland.  
1303 F viii. **Eleanor Powell** was born about 1933 in Maryland.

**950. Clara Williams** (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Near Hazletville; Kent, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1986 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 94, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

**951. Frederick Marvel Williams** (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1894 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1979 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 84, and was buried in 1979 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**952. David J Williams** (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Jan 1992 in Oxford, Warren, New Jersey, at age 94, and was buried in Smyrna, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

**953. Paul Henry Williams** (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1900, died on 4 Aug 1980 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, at age 80, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

**954. Catherine Williams** (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1902, died on 23 Jul 1981 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Catherine was Kathryn Harris.

Death Notes: Event Description: Camden

**955. Stanford Clarke Marvel** (*David L<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in Feb 1983 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey, at age 87, and was buried in 1983 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Stanford married **Eva Clarie Truitt** on 5 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, Delaware. Eva was born in 1893 in Kent, Delaware, died in 1970 in Kent, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1970 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1304 F i. **Emily E Marvel** was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2008 in Glassboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, at age 89.  
1305 F ii. **Kathryn L Marvel** was born in 1925.

**956. Sarah Helen Marvel** (*Ambrose B<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1898 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1988 in Dover, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Sep 1988 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Sarah were S Helen Pippin, Helen Pippin, S. Helen Pippin, Helen Pippin, and Helen M Pippin.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Sharon Hills Memorial Park

Sarah married **George Washington Pippin**, son of **Titus Irons Pippin** and **Emma Colescott**. George was born on 7 Aug 1894 in Near Templeville, Maryland, died in May 1974 in Camden Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried in May 1974 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for George were George W. Pippin, George Pippin, and George W Pippin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1306 M i. **George M. Pippin** was born about 1921 in Delaware.  
1307 M ii. **James W. Pippin** was born about 1924 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**957. Evelyn Williams Marvel** (*Ambrose B<sup>5</sup>, David D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 7 Dec 1900 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1998, at age 97. Other names for Evelyn were Evelyn M Dean, Evelyn Dean, Evelyn W Marvel, and Evelyn Dean.

General Notes: Newspaper Obituary - Delaware State News, Dover, Delaware - Wednesday November 18, 1998

Deceased Name: Evelyn Marvel Dean, 97

Greenwood - Evelyn Marvel Dean of Greenwood died of pneumonia, Sunday, Nov. 15, 1998 in County Rest Home, Greenwood. She was 97.

Mrs. Dean was born December 7, 1900, on the family farm in Hazelettsville, daughter of the late Ambrose Broadway Marvel and Eunity Williams Marvel.

She married Lorenzo L. Dean on April 15, 1926, and moved to the Philadelphia area.

Mrs. Dean moved to Delaware in 1990, where she was a resident of Green Meadows, Dover, and in May 1997, she moved to County Rest Home, Greenwood.

She enjoyed her life as a homemaker, and she also enjoyed cooking and sewing.

Mrs. Dean was a member of the Union Methodist Church in Brookline, Havertown, Pa.

She was preceded in death by her husband, on April 12, 1974, and her sister Helen Pippin, on Sept. 19, 1988.

She is survived by her son, Robert Dean of Long Neck; two nephews, George M. Pipping Sr. of Dover, and James W. Pippin Sr. of Cheswold; and 23 great-nieces and nephews.

Service and burial will be private.

Instead of flowers, the family suggests contributions made to Fanny Marvel Memorial Library, C/O Wyoming United Methodist Church, 109 Broad St., Wyoming, DE 19934 or the American Heart Association, Kent County, P.O. Box 1977, Dover DE 19903-1977.

Arrangements by Pippin Funeral Home, Wyoming.

Copyright (c) 1998 The Delaware State News

Evelyn married **Lorenzo L Dean Jr**, son of **Lorenzo L. Dean** and **Mary Shultz**, on 15 Apr 1926 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Lorenzo was born on 23 Mar 1898 in Pennsylvania, died on 12 Apr 1974 in Havertown, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried in Apr 1974 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Lorenzo were Lorenzo Dean, Lorenzo Dean, Lorenzo Dean, and Lorenzo Dean.

The child from this marriage was:

1308 M i. **Robert Dean** was born about 1928 in Pennsylvania.

**958. Estella Marvel** (*Thomas H<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1885 in Delaware.

**959. Howard Marvel** (*Thomas H<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Kent, Delaware.

**960. William Preston Marvel** (*William Ford<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 25 Aug 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 68, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**961. Thomas Henry Marvel** (*William Ford<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1902 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 1 Mar 1942 in Java - lost when ship sank, at age 39, and was buried in Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines.

**962. Abraham Smith Marvel** (*William Ford<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 5 Jul 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 19 Feb 1968 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 63, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**963. Herman James Marvel** (*William Ford<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 6 Aug 1906 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1985 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware, at age 78, and

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

was buried in 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Herman married **Helena Marion Kleiber**, daughter of **Wilhelm Kleiber** and **Helene Molitor**, on 5 Jul 1930 in Baltimore City, Baltimore, Maryland, United States. Helena was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, died on 28 Feb 1964 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 57, and was buried on 3 Mar 1964 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

1309 F i. **Helen Ruth Marvel** was born on 12 Jun 1934.

Herman next married **Sara B McFall**, daughter of **Francis Ashbury McFall** and **Margaret Trotter**, after 1964. Sara was born on 1 Nov 1918 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 28 Feb 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 91, and was buried on 5 Mar 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Sara was Sara Boswell Marvel.

**964. Harry Marvel** (*William Ford<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 1 May 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

**965. Albert Marvel** (*William Ford<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jan 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, died on 3 Jan 1914, and was buried in Jan 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**966. Vinton Lucas Marvel** (*Walter<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Sep 1889 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Dec 1953 in New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64. Another name for Vinton was Vinton L Marvel.

Vinton married **Grace E Short**, daughter of **William Shelly Short** and **Cora Belle Biddle**, on 11 Nov 1913 in Wilmington, Delaware. Grace was born in 1895 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Grace were Grace Marvel and Grace E Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

1310 M i. **Paul V Marvel** was born on 21 Oct 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 23 Apr 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 64.

1311 M ii. **Kennard A Marvel** was born on 20 Dec 1916 in Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1995 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried on 22 Sep 1995 in Delaware.

1312 M iii. **Harold G Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1922 in Richardson Park, Delaware, USA, died on 28 Nov 2004 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

1313 F iv. **Edith Constance Marvel** was born in 1926.

**967. Milton Emmett Marvel** (*Walter<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.

**968. Ora Marvel** (*Walter<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1894 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

**969. Stanley Marvel** (*Walter<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Oct 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in Dec 1972 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 76.

Stanley married **Ethel M Cohee**, daughter of **Willard Cohee** and **Margarett Cohee**, on 5 Dec 1926 in Wilmington, Delaware. Ethel was born on 14 Feb 1906 and died on 9 May 1992, at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

1314 M i. **William S Marvel** was born in 1929.

**970. Sylva Marvel** (*Walter<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1906 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**971. Otis H Marvel** (*Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip Draper*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1897 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Otis married **Cora M Tovet**, daughter of **Aelo Tovet** and **Celina Tovet**, on 10 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Michigan. Cora was born in 1896 in Massachusetts. Another name for Cora was Cora Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1315 M i. **Douglas J Marvel** was born in 1922 in Massachusetts.

**972. Barrett Smith Marvel** (*Gilbert S*<sup>5</sup>, *Avery D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1954 in Kent, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Barrett were Barrett S. Marvel, Barrett S Marvel, Barrett S Marvel, and B. S. Marvel.

Barrett married **Anna E Young** on 8 Feb 1911 in Kent, Delaware. Anna was born on 30 Jun 1889 in North Dakota and died on 18 May 1968 in Delaware, at age 78. Another name for Anna was Anna E Marvel.

**973. Leo Marvel** (*Avery S*<sup>5</sup>, *Avery D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 20 Feb 1900 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 4, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

**974. Mary Winefred Marvel** (*Avery S*<sup>5</sup>, *Avery D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1898 in Delaware.

**975. William S Marvel** (*Watson S*<sup>5</sup>, *Avery D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jul 1904 and died on 2 Feb 1990 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 85. Another name for William was W. S. Marvel.

General Notes: Listed in the 1910 Census as being an adopted son.

**976. Garrett Smith Marvel** (*Harvey S*<sup>5</sup>, *Avery D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 4 Mar 1980 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Garrett were Garrett Marvel, Garrett Marvel, Garrett Marvel, and Garrett Marvel.

Garrett married **Anna Dean Strine**, daughter of **George L Strine** and **Sadie Strine**, in 1927. Anna was born in 1904 in Pennsylvania and died on 22 Jul 1970, at age 66. Other names for Anna were Dean Marvel, Dean Marvel, Dean Marvel, and Dean Strine.

The child from this marriage was:

1316 M i. **Garrett Eugene Marvel** was born on 6 May 1931 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Garrett next married **Annic L Cripps**, daughter of **James E Cripps Sr** and **Gertrude W Cripps**, on 6 Jul 1951 in Binghamton, New York, USA. Annice was born on 22 May 1911 in Elkins Park, Pennsylvania, died on 4 Nov 2002 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 91, and was buried on 6 Nov 2002 in Camden, DE.

**977. Alma Louise Marvel** (*Nutter Smith*<sup>5</sup>, *Avery D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 29 Dec 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 4, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

**978. Frank David Marvel** (*David Slaughter*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1967 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 72.

**979. Cornelia Marvel** (*David Slaughter*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 26 Sep 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**980. Clarence Turner Marvel** (*David Slaughter*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1883 in Denton, Maryland and died on 13 May 1956 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 72.

**981. Harry Draper Marvel** (*John H.*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

on 29 Jan 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Mar 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Silverbrook Cemetery

Harry married **May A Dennis**, daughter of **William Dennis** and **Marjorie Dennis**, on 14 Sep 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. May was born in 1890 in Delaware and died in Oct 1973 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1317 M i. **John Marvel** was born in 1915 in Delaware.
- 1318 F ii. **Marion Marvel** was born in 1919 in Delaware.
- 1319 F iii. **Betty C Marcel** was born in 1920.
- 1320 M iv. **Harry D Marvel Jr.** was born on 30 Aug 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 9 Dec 1990 in New Castle, Delaware, at age 69.

**982. Edith Marvel** (*John H.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1904 in Delaware.

**983. Katherine Marvel** (*Henry 'Harry' John<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Oct 1887 in Centreville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 30 Oct 1958 in Baltimore City, Maryland, at age 71, and was buried in Elkridge, Howard County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Katherine were Katie Marvel and Katherine M. Bowen.

**984. Margaret E Marvel** (*Henry 'Harry' John<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 21 Aug 1971, at age 82, and was buried in Pikesville, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. Other names for Margaret were Maggie E Marvel, Margaret Ellen Miller, and Margaret Ellen Miller.

**985. Mary Ethel Marvel** (*Henry 'Harry' John<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1892 in Maryland and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Maryland, at age 24. Another name for Mary was Mary Marvel.

Mary married **Raymond Hill Kiser**, son of **Edwin Zumbun Kiser** and **Mary Sabina Hill**. Raymond was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Carroll County, Maryland, died on 27 Aug 1967 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 75, and was buried on 30 Aug 1967 in Taneytown, Carroll, Maryland. Another name for Raymond was Ray Hill Kiser.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1321 M i. **Edwin Willis Kiser** was born on 18 Nov 1914 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 12 Mar 1982 in Baltimore County, Maryland, at age 67.

**986. Harry Holliday Marvel** (*Henry 'Harry' John<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Centerville, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died in Oct 1981 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, at age 87. Another name for Harry was Henry H Marvel.

**987. Sarah Anna Jester** (*Sarah Kathryn Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**988. Daniel Marvel Jester** (*Sarah Kathryn Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jan 1976 in Leonardstown, St Mary's, Maryland, at age 81. Other names for Daniel were D Marvel Jester, Marel D Jester, and Marvil Jester.

**989. Kathryn Anna Irene Jester** (*Sarah Kathryn Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 27 Oct 1996 in Summit, Ohio, at age 91. Other names for Kathryn were Catherine Jester and Katharine T Jester.

**990. Elva Anna Jester** (*Sarah Kathryn Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 May 2002 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, at age 94.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**991. Sarah May Marvel** (*William B.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 3 Apr 1971 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 74.

**992. Margaret Grace Marvel** (*William B.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 10 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland, at age 11, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Templeville Cemetery

**993. Roy Marvel** (*William B.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jun 1900 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 22 May 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in 1968 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greensboro Cemetery

Roy married **Lola Grace Griffin**, daughter of **Charles A Griffith** and **Florence Griffin**. Lola was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA, died on 17 Feb 1986 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland, at age 80, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Lola was Lola Grace Marvel.

**994. Carl Marvel** (*William B.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 6 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland, at age 6, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Templeville Cemetery

**995. Clarence P. Marvel** (*William B.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 23 Oct 1986 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 82, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.

Clarence married **Mary E Weller**, daughter of **Jacob Weller** and **Addie Wooleyhan**, in 1926 in Maryland, United States. Mary was born on 16 Dec 1903 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died in Dec 1970 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 67, and was buried in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

1322 F i. **Nettie Marvel** was born in 1925.

1323 F ii. **Virginia Marvel** was born about 1931 in Maryland.

1324 M iii. **Clarence F 'Pee Wee' Marvel** was born on 14 Oct 1932 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 13 Aug 2007 in Millington, Kent, Maryland, at age 74.

**996. Hurman Marvel** (*William B.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907 in Maryland.

**997. Herman D Marvel** (*William B.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Mar 1907 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 30 Mar 1984 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in 1984 in Templeville, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Templeville Cemetery

**998. Jake A. 'Calvin' Marvel** (*William B.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1909 in Maryland.

**999. Henry David Marvel** (*George Betson<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 54, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Henry married **Gladys Jane Medford**, daughter of **John Bloxsom Medford** and **Cora D Dill**, on 30 Jun 1929 in Fairlee, Kent, Delaware, United States. Gladys was born on 20 Jun 1906 in Sandtown, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 14 Mar 1944 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 37, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1325 M i. **John George Marvel** was born on 25 Feb 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 9 Mar 2004 in Columbia, Howard, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 1326 M ii. **Henry Medford Marvel** was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 17 Mar 2005 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.
- 1327 M iii. **Donald Lee Marvel III** was born on 26 Jul 1937 in Maryland.
- 1328 F iv. **Janet Marvel** was born on 23 Mar 1942 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 9 Jan 2021 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

**1000. Mary Anna Marvel** (*George Betson<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1908 in Maryland.

**1001. Madelyne Bowen Marvel** (*George Betson<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Aug 1912 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 22 Sep 1975 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 63.

**1002. Georgia Marvel** (*George Betson<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2008 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 87.

**1003. Fannie E. Marvel** (*George Betson<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1896 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died in May 1986 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, at age 90.

**1004. Lucy M. Marvel** (*George Betson<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1897 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 14 Jul 1989 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 91.

**1005. Sarah H. Seney** (*Harriett Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died on 21 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 82.

Sarah married **Benjamin Bryan Leitch** in 1922 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Benjamin was born on 1 Jun 1899 in Friendship, Anne Arundel, Maryland and died on 21 Aug 1984 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1329 M i. **Benjamin Bryan Leitch** was born on 16 Aug 1923 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 26 Feb 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 59, and was buried in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

**1006. Joshua Marvel Seney** (*Harriett Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1904 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died in Jun 1966 in Birmingham, Alabama, at age 62.

Joshua married **Dorothy Burns** on 19 Dec 1925 in Birmingham, Alabama. Dorothy was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama and died on 16 Dec 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, at age 60.

**1007. Tilghman Clifton Hubbard** (*Sallie A. Slaughter<sup>5</sup>, Harriett Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Nov 1901 in Maryland and died on 10 Feb 1997 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 95. Another name for Tilghman was Chipman C Hubbard.

**1008. James R Hubbard** (*Sallie A. Slaughter<sup>5</sup>, Harriett Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Mar 1904 in Maryland, died on 10 Feb 1974 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 69, and was buried in Nov in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lakeside Cemetery

**1009. Lois Sweade** (*Nellie Ida Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1927 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**1010. Barbara Anne Sweade** (*Nellie Ida Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1929 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**1011. Harry A. Woodward** (*Alexander A Woodward<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1874 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**1012. Herbert Lockwood Woodward** (*Alexander A Woodward<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in Feb 1963, at age 86. Other names for Herbert were Florence Woodward, Hubert Woodward, and Herbert Woodward.

**1013. Lulu Woodward** (*Alexander A Woodward<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1886 in North Dakota.

**1014. Alexander Woodward** (*Alexander A Woodward<sup>5</sup>, Louisa Marvel<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in May 1889 in North Dakota.

**1015. Marjorie E Daugherty** (*Dora Dell Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1903 in California.

**1016. Alice E Daugherty** (*Dora Dell Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1905 in California.

**1017. Marshall E Daugherty** (*Dora Dell Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1908 in California.

**1018. Edgar Clyde Ebbert Marvel II** (*Charles Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Craig, Moffat, Colorado, USA, died on 27 Mar 2008 in Worcester, Otsego, New York, at age 89, and was buried in 2008 in Craig.

Birth Notes: Event Description: Tragically, his father died in the Great Influenza Epidemic of 1918, six weeks prior to Edgar's birth. Edgar spent his first six years in western Colorado and then was adopted by his father's sister, Hilda and her husband, Charles Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 89, Age at Death: 89

Edgar married **Pauline Beatrice Milligan**, daughter of **James A Milligan** and **Pauline Elizabeth Milligan**, on 20 Nov 1941 in Stamford, Connecticut, USA. Pauline was born on 5 Oct 1917 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, died on 29 Feb 2020 in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico, at age 102, and was buried in Craig, Moffat County, Colorado, United States of America. Other names for Pauline were Beatrice Milligan Marvel and Beatrice Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1330 F i. **Elizabeth Marvel.**
- 1331 M ii. **James Ebbert Marvel** was born on 19 Nov 1943 in Bell, Texas, USA.
- 1332 M iii. **David Charles Marvel** was born about 1945 in Connecticut.
- 1333 M iv. **Daniel Whetstone Marvel** was born on 10 Oct 1950.
- 1334 M v. **Matthew Edgar Marvel** was born on 8 Oct 1956 in Connecticut.

**1019. Fannie Richards** (*Margaret Ann Cooper<sup>5</sup>, Emily Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1870 in Delaware.

**1020. Gertrude Richards** (*Margaret Ann Cooper<sup>5</sup>, Emily Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.*

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

<sup>1)</sup> was born about 1871 in Delaware.

**1021. Hellen Richards** (*Margaret Ann Cooper*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania.

**1022. Mary Emily Mayme Cooper** (*David M Cooper*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1884 in Kansas, USA and died on 18 Oct 1957 in Los Angeles, California, at age 73.

**1023. Jeanette Cooper** (*David M Cooper*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1886 in Lyndon Osage, Kansas. Another name for Jeanette was Mayme Cooper.

**1024. Marguerite Cooper** (*David M Cooper*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Iola, Allen, Kansas and died on 22 Jun 1964 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, at age 75. Another name for Marguerite was Margarinette Cooper.

**1025. David Paul Cooper** (*David M Cooper*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1890 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, died on 10 Nov 1969 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, at age 79, and was buried in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York, United States of America.

**1026. Laura Maude Cooper** (*David M Cooper*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Kansas and died on 11 Sep 1950 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 57. Another name for Laura was Laura M Frew.

**1027. Berry Marvel O'Harra** (*Mary Phoebe Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, died on 16 Nov 1980 in St. Louis County, Missouri, at age 86, and was buried in Affton, St. Louis County, Missouri. Other names for Berry were Marvel O Harra, Marnel O'Hara, and Mable O'Harah.

Berry married **Beulah F Frazier**, daughter of **William Frazier** and **Hester McNay**. Beulah was born on 11 Sep 1891 in Nebraska, died on 27 Jun 1986 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA, at age 94, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

1335 F i. **Roberta "Bobby" O'Harra** was born on 2 Jul 1920 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, died on 29 Jun 2009 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, at age 88, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Berry next married **Cecile B Mutrux** on 1 Jun 1924 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. Cecile was born on 3 Dec 1898 in St Louis, Missouri, died on 26 May 1984 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America, at age 85, and was buried in Affton, St. Louis County, Missouri.

**1028. Paul Wyatt O'Harra** (*Mary Phoebe Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Sep 1899 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, died on 13 Jan 1937 in Park City, Utah, at age 37, and was buried on 17 Jun 1937 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

Death Notes: Event Description: 47 Age: 47

Burial Notes: Event Description: 47 Age: 47; CemeteryRow: F-4-14-4E in the Ogden City Cemetery

Paul married **Lucy King**, daughter of **Elias Smith King** and **Elizabeth Temple Shipley**, on 11 May 1935 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. Lucy was born on 26 Mar 1909 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, died on 16 Nov 1955 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, at age 46, and was buried in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. Other names for Lucy were Lucy King O Harra and Lucy Carter.

Paul next married **Laura Mae Johnson**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Carl Frederik Jorgensen Johnson** and **Sophia P Hansen**, in 1919. Laura was born on 15 May 1901 in Custer County, South Dakota, USA, died on 31 Mar 1965 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, at age 63, and was buried in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

1336 F i. **Laura Mae O'Harra** was born on 3 May 1922 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota and died on 18 Aug 2008 in Shoreline, King, Washington, USA, at age 86.

**1029. Wayne Gilder O'Harra** (*Mary Phoebe Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jul 1903 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota and died on 29 Nov 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 74. Other names for Wayne were Wayne G Oharra, Wayne Oharra, W G OHarra, and Wayne O'Harra.

Wayne married **Mary J. Bland**, daughter of **Herbert R Bland** and **Delia S Sabine**, on 18 Aug 1929 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Mary was born on 15 Jan 1907 in Los Angeles County, California and died in Sep 1993 in Ventura, California, at age 86. Another name for Mary was Mary OHarra.

Children from this marriage were:

1337 F i. **Lois Bland O'Harra** was born on 24 Feb 1936 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 11 Dec 1999 in Arizona, at age 63.

1338 M ii. **Lawrence Bland O'Harra** was born on 29 Dec 1937 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 7 Mar 2014 in Oceanside, California, at age 76.

**1030. Mariam O'Harra** (*Mary Phoebe Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, died on 2 Mar 1973 in Ventura County, California, at age 64, and was buried in Ventura, Ventura County, California.

Mariam married **Walter Hannan Pollock**, son of **George Campbell Pollock** and **Catherine Arbuckle "Katie" Pollock**, on 5 Sep 1931 in Pennington, South Dakota, USA. Walter was born on 7 Aug 1907 in Colorado, died on 23 Jul 1934 in Cerro de Pasco, Pasco, Peru, at age 26, and was buried in Ohio Township, Gallia County, Ohio.

**1031. William M Milborn** (*Sally Ann Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois and died in Dec 1970 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, at age 65.

William married **Lillian Lucile Mellott**, daughter of **Abram Price Mellott** and **Inez M. Morrison**, on 1 May 1927 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Lillian was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Syracuse, Indiana and died in Oct 1986, at age 77.

**1032. Kenneth P Milborn** (*Sally Ann Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1909 in Illinois.

**1033. Gertrude Milborn** (*Sally Ann Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1910 in Illinois.

**1034. Ernest Harold Godwin** (*Ernest Satterfield Godwin<sup>5</sup>, John Harry Godwin<sup>4</sup>, Susan Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 1.

**1035. Agnes S Godwin** (*Ernest Satterfield Godwin<sup>5</sup>, John Harry Godwin<sup>4</sup>, Susan Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1916.

**1036. William Joseph Godwin** (*Ernest Satterfield Godwin<sup>5</sup>, John Harry Godwin<sup>4</sup>, Susan Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1989 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, at age 72. Another name for William was William J Godwin.

**1037. Fannie L Warrington** (*Lola Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1888 in Delaware.

**1038. James Otis Warrington** (*Lola Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1889 in Delaware. Another name for James was James O Warrington.

**1039. Rhoda A Warrington** (*Lola Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Mar 1894 in Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1941, at age 47.

**1040. Frederic T Warrington Jr** (*Lola Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Delaware.

**1041. John Wingate Pepper** (*Norval Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1995 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 87. Other names for John were John W. Pepper, John Wingate Pepper Senior, and John W Pepper.

John married **Meta Elizabeth Morgan**. Meta was born about 1915 in Ellendale, Sussex, Delaware, died on 16 Jun 2011 in Lincoln, Delaware, about age 96, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**1042. Dolby Gooden Pepper** (*Norval Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1910 in Delaware. Another name for Dolby is Dalby D Pepper.

**1043. Mabel M Pepper** (*Norval Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1912 in Delaware, died on 24 Jan 1991, at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Mabel were Mabel M. Waller, Mabel Waller, Mabel Pepper, Mabel Pepper, and Mabel Waller.

Mabel married **Sirman W. Waller**, son of **Harry Elmer Waller** and **Hattie**. Sirman was born on 28 Jun 1912 in Delaware, died on 7 Sep 2001 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Sirman were Sirman W Waller and Sirman Waller.

**1044. Maude E. Pepper** (*Norval Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1917, died on 12 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, at age 87, and was buried in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA. Other names for Maude were Maud Pepper and Maude Pepper.

**1045. Fannie P Ellingsworth** (*Norval Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Delaware, died on 7 Jan 1989, at age 68, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Fannie were Fannie P. Ellingsworth and Fannie Pepper.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Fannie married **Reginald Ellingsworth**, son of **George Woodrow Ellingsworth** and **Pauline Messick**, on 27 Jun 1942 in Blades, Delaware. Reginald was born on 21 Dec 1919 and died on 11 Jul 2006 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1339 M i. **Robert R. Ellingsworth**.
- 1340 M ii. **Norval L. Ellingsworth** was born on 21 Apr 1958.

**1046. Thomas Alvin Pepper** (*Charles Arlington Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Georgetown, Delaware.

**1047. Helen Pepper** (*Charles Arlington Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in Milton. Other names for Helen were Helen P Marvel, Helen P. Rogers, Helen Marvel, Helen Pepper Rogers, and Helen Pepper Rogers.

General Notes: Helen Pepper Rogers, 98 MILLSBORO - Helen Pepper Rogers of Millsboro, formerly of Georgetown, died Thursday, April 28, 2005, in Green Valley Terrace, Millsboro. She was 98. Mrs. Rogers was born Oct. 22, 1906, in Georgetown, daughter of the late Charles Arlington and Ada James Pepper. She was a homemaker. Mrs. Rogers was a member of the Grace U.M. in Georgetown and the Midland Grange in Georgetown. She also attended the Indian River Senior Center, Oak Orchard Community Church and the Oak Orchard Cheer Center, where she served as a volunteer. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Lloyd Thomas Rogers, in 1979. She is survived by two daughters and a son-in-law, Betty M. Arthur of Largo, Fla. and Louise M. and Jack Wilkins of Millsboro; three grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren. Services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Watson Funeral Home, 211 Washington St., Millsboro, where friends may call one hour earlier. The Rev. Rob Townsend will officiate. Burial will be in

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Henlopen Memorial Park, near Milton. Instead of flowers, the family requests contributions to a church of one's choice.

Helen married **Raymond Burton Marvel**, son of **Charles Stockley Marvel** and **Hattie Jane Baker**, on 1 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Raymond was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70. Other names for Raymond were Raymond B Marvel, Raymond Marvel, Raymond Marvel, and Raymond Benton Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1341 F i. **Miss Betty Marie Marvel** was born on 30 Mar 1925 in Georgetown South, Delaware and died on 5 Nov 2007 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 82.

Helen next married **Lloyd Thomas Rogers** on 24 Dec 1942 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

**1048. Charity Pepper** (*Charles Arlington Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 in Delaware.

**1049. Ethel C Copper** (*Munroe Walker Copper*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1891 in Pennsylvania.

**1050. Wilbur Kennard Copper** (*Munroe Walker Copper*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1892.

**1051. Lillian Rebecca Copper** (*Munroe Walker Copper*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1895 in Chester, Pennsylvania and died on 26 Aug 1991, at age 96.

**1052. Munroe W. Copper Jr.** (*Munroe Walker Copper*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania.

**1053. Florence Copper** (*Munroe Walker Copper*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1899 in Pennsylvania.

**1054. Elizabeth R Copper** (*Munroe Walker Copper*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn*<sup>4</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Feb 1902 in Pennsylvania and died on 15 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 46.

**1055. Elvira Claire Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Dec 2008 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in 2008 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Delaware Hospice Center

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

**1056. Eldredge Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1911 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 14 May 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA, at age 71, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Eldredge married **Frances Lenard Derrickson**, daughter of **Frank Derrickson** and **Jennie Watson**, on 27 Apr 1940 in Nassau, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Frances was born on 29 Dec 1910, died on 19 Dec 1973, at age 62, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Frances was Frances L Marvel.

**1057. Lettie S Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1913 in Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1999, at age 85.

**1058. Lida May Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1915.

**1059. Hannah S Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

born about 1916 in Delaware.

**1060. Manaen Burton Marvel Jr** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1917 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 15 May 2014 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 97, and was buried on 19 May 2014 in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Manaen were Manain B Marvel, Manson Marne, Manaen Marvel, and M. Burton Marvel Jr.

Manaen married **Grace S. Stevenson**, daughter of **Ernest Pennewell Stevenson** and **Pearl M Stevenson**, about 1938. Grace was born on 1 Jan 1919 in Delaware, died on 21 Aug 2012 in Milford, Delaware, at age 93, and was buried on 28 Aug 2012 in Milford, Delaware. Other names for Grace were Grace S Marvel, Grace Stevenson, and Grece Marne.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1342 F i. **Evelyn Marvel** was born about 1939 in Delaware.
- 1343 F ii. **Harriett Marvel** was born about 1942 in Delaware.
- 1344 F iii. **Joan Marvel** was born about 1944 in Delaware.

**1061. Marjorie Mae Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 May 1919 in Wastcoats Corner, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 4 Jul 2008 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 89. Another name for Marjorie was Marjorie M Marvel.

Marjorie married **Howard Lewis Ritter**. Howard was born on 2 Dec 1915 in Milford, Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1992 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1345 M i. **Frederick Manean Ritter** was born on 13 Oct 1942 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 May 2003 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60.

**1062. David Halton Marvel Sr.** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 24 Feb 1975, at age 53, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for David were David Halton Marvel, David H Marvel Sr, David Marvel, and David H Marvel.

David married **Elizabeth Ruth Masterani**, daughter of **Stephen Masterani** and **Elizabeth Aloia**, on 24 Jun 1946 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born in 1926 in Pennsylvania, died in 1997, at age 71, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Ruth Masterani, Elizabeth Masterani Marvel, and Elizabeth M. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1346 M i. **David Marvel Jr.**
- 1347 F ii. **Elizabeth Ruth 'Betsy' Marvel** was born on 21 Sep 1947 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania, died on 28 May 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in May 2004 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.

**1063. Kathleen I Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1924 in Delaware. Another name for Kathleen is Catheline Marvel.

**1064. Hylon Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Sr*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1930 in Delaware.

**1065. James Henry Hastings** (*Caddie E Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Apr 1911 in Delaware, died on 13 Dec 1972, at age 61, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for James were James Hastings, James H. Hastings, James Hastings, and James H Hastings.

James married **Unknown Dodd** on 29 Dec 1945.

**1066. Elizabeth Hastings** (*Caddie E Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Delaware. Another name for Elizabeth is Elizabeth Chappel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Elizabeth married **George Choppell**. George was born in 1911 in New Jersey. Another name for George is George Chappel.

The child from this marriage was:

1348 F i. **Clara Elizabeth Chappel** was born in 1936 in Delaware.

**1067. David H Hastings** (*Caddie E Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1920 in Delaware, died on 16 Sep 1972 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 52, and was buried in Sep 1972 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for David were David Hastings and David Hastings.

**1068. Daniel Robert Hastings** (*Caddie E Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1925 in Delaware, died on 1 Apr 2009 in Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Apr 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Another name for Daniel was Daniel R Hastings.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Whites Chapel United Methodist Cemetery

General Notes: Daniel Robert "Bob" Hastings - NewsZap - (Apr/3/2009) Daniel Robert "Bob" Hastings Daniel Robert 'Bob' Hastings, 83 LEWES - Daniel Robert "Bob" Hastings, of Lewes, died Wednesday, April 1, 2009, in Bayhealth-Milford Memorial Hospital. He was 83. He was born in Milton, the son of the late J. Harry and Caddie (Marvel) Hastings. Mr. Hastings was a farmer and was also a brick mason for George Chapel. He was a member of Whites Chapel Church, the United Methodist Men and the Gideon's. Mr. Hastings enjoyed gardening. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Sarah Clifton Hastings; a daughter, Kathleen Panuska; grandchildren, Traci and Bart Goldberg of Millsboro; step-granddaughter, Megan Panuska of Wilmington; two nieces, Betty Chapel of Lewes, Betty Jane Eiseman and her husband Rick of Rehoboth; and two nephews, Jimmy Hastings and his wife Teresa of Lewes and Keith Hastings and his wife Terri of Georgetown. Funeral Services will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in the chapel of Short Funeral Services, 416 Federal St., Milton, where friends may call after 11 a.m. Interment will be in Whites Chapel Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Delaware Hospice, 100 Patriots Way, Milford, DE 19963 or Tunnell Cancer Center, 424 Savannah Rd., Lewes, DE 19958. Burial: Whites Chapel United Methodist Cemetery Milton Sussex County Delaware, USA

Daniel married **Sarah Catherine Clifton**. Sarah was born on 15 May 1930 in Delaware.

**1069. Gene L Marvel** (*John Reed*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923 in Delaware. Another name for Gene is Jean L Marvel.

**1070. Patricia R Marvel** (*John Reed*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927 in Delaware. Another name for Patricia is Patricia Marvel.

**1071. Charles Veasey Marvel** (*Theodore Bryan*<sup>5</sup>, *George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Mar 1918 in Coolspring, Delaware, died on 25 Feb 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried on 28 Feb in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. Another name for Charles was Charles V Marvel.

Charles married **Grace Unknown** about 1938. Grace was born about 1921 in Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They separated from their spouse in 1950.

The child from this marriage was:

1349 F i. **Ann M Marvel** was born in 1939 in Delaware.

Charles next married **Hilda Calhoun**, daughter of **Charles Shephard Calhoun** and **Blanche T Rickards**, about 1950. Hilda was born on 7 Sep 1915 in Frankford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, died on 6 Apr 1999 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 83, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Hilda were Hilda C Marvel, Hilda Marvel, Hilda Calhoun Marvel, and Hilda Blanche Derickson.

**1072. Elva Anna Marvel** (*Theodore Bryan*<sup>5</sup>, *George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Sep 1929 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 7 Jul 2012 in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland, United States of America, at age 82, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Elva was Elva M. Short.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Elva married **William Franklin Short** on 26 Dec 1947 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. William was born on 26 Aug 1926 in Delaware, died on 8 Dec 1992, at age 66, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1350 M i. **Vernon C. Short**.
- 1351 M ii. **Theodore R Short** was born about 1933 in Delaware.
- 1352 F iii. **Patricia F Short** was born about 1950 in Delaware.

**1073. Wilbur H. Marvel** (*George Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1923 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 May 1924 in Sussex, Delaware, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

**1074. Harry Williams Marvel** (*George Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Milton, Delaware, USA, died on 4 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried on 8 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Other names for Harry were Harry W. Marvel and Harry Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Zion U.M. Church Cemetery

General Notes: Harry W. Marvel - Sherwood Voice - (Jul/17/2004) Harry W. Marvel, 77, of Milton, died Sunday, July 4, 2004 at Bayhealth/Milford Memorial Hospital. Marvel was born in Milton, the son of the late George C. and Ruth E. Williams Marvel. He was a carpenter for Local 2012 in Seaford retiring in 1989. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy serving during World War II. Marvel was a member of the Milton Wesleyan Church for 35 years, he taught Sunday school, was a song leader and served on the board. He was also a Little League Coach for several years and played on the Milton Baseball League. In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by a brother, Ralph J. Marvel. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Ruth Reed Marvel; three sons, Willard M. Marvel and wife Carol of Cary, N.C., James C. Marvel and wife Marion of Milton and Phillip R. Marvel and wife Beverly of Milton; a daughter, Amy Smith and husband, C.R. of Milton; a brother, James W. Marvel of Milton; eight grandchildren, Sharon Johnston, Jeffery Marvel, Bethany Marvel, Courtney Marvel, Katie Marvel, Kelly Marvel, Natalie Marvel and Jake Smith. Services were Thursday, July 8 at Grace Church, Milton. Interment in Zion U.M. Church Cemetery, Milton. Arrangements by Short Funeral Services, Milton. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the ALS Association, 500 Office Center Drive, Suite 340, Fort Washington, PA 19034.

Harry married **Ruth Evelyn Reed** on 27 Jul 1946 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Ruth was born about 1928.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1353 F i. **Amy Marvel**.
- 1354 M ii. **Willard Madison Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1943 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, North Carolina, at age 64.
- 1355 M iii. **James C Marvel** was born on 14 Feb 1961 in Milton, Delaware.
- 1356 M iv. **Phillip Reed Marvel** was born on 1 Oct 1963.

**1075. Ralph Jay Marvel** (*George Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Milton Sussex, Delaware, died on 15 Dec 1989 in Milford, Delaware, at age 58, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Ralph was Ralph Marvel.

Ralph married **Alice Louise Sammons**, daughter of **Elmer Elias Sammons** and **Clara L Jones**, on 22 Sep 1950 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Alice was born on 7 Sep 1932 in Georgetown South, Delaware, died on 19 Mar 1998 in Milford, Delaware, at age 65, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Alice was Alice L. Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1357 M i. **Gary Marvel** was born in Italy.
- 1358 M ii. **Jay Marvel**.
- 1359 M iii. **George Calvin Marvel** was born on 8 Aug 1958 in Milford, Delaware, died on 9 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 52, and was buried on 13 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

**1076. James W. Marvel** (*George Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, *George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934 in Delaware. Another name for James is James Marvel.

**1077. Walter Marvel** (*Granville Thomas<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1926 in Delaware.

**1078. Dorothy Marvel** (*Granville Thomas<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1930 in Delaware.

**1079. Joyce Ann Marvel** (*Woodrow Burton<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Jul 1942 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware, at age 58.

**1080. Hattie P Veasey** (*Annie H Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Alfred H<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

**1081. Albert Shaw Marvel Jr.** (*Albert Shaw<sup>5</sup>, Alfred H<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Nov 1900 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. Another name for Albert was Albert S Marvel Jr.

Albert married **Myrtle K Marvel**. Myrtle was born on 2 Jan 1901 in Pennsylvania and died on 5 Jan 1991, at age 90.

The child from this marriage was:

1360 M i. **Albert Edward Marvel** was born on 20 Dec 1926 in Camden, New Jersey, USA and died on 12 May 1997 in Arlington, Virginia, USA, at age 70.

**1082. Joseph B Marvel** (*Thomas Addison<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1903 in Delaware.

**1083. Emma A Marvel** (*Thomas Addison<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907 in New Jersey. Another name for Emma is Erma Davis.

**1084. William Mulford Marvel** (*Thomas Addison<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Apr 1910 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America, died on 29 Aug 1955 in USA, at age 45, and was buried in Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America.

**1085. Linford Thomas Marvel** (*Oscar Henry<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Sep 1903 in Broadkill, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 Jul 1985 in Elmer Borough, Salem, New Jersey, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Cherry Hill, Camden County, New Jersey, United States of America. Another name for Linford was Linford T Marvell.

Linford married **Norma M Allen**, daughter of **Homer Elwood Allen** and **Jennie E Strickland (Sticker)**. Norma was born on 6 Jul 1906 in New Jersey, died in Aug 1992 in Newfield, Gloucester County, New Jersey, at age 86, and was buried in Cherry Hill, Camden County, New Jersey, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

1361 M i. **Thomas Linford Marvel** was born on 21 Jan 1929 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1997, at age 68.

1362 F ii. **Norma J Marvel** was born about 1930 in New Jersey.

1363 F iii. **Mary E Marvel** was born about 1931 in New Jersey.

**1086. Clifton Henry Marvel** (*Oscar Henry<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 May 1909 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 24 Jul 1959 in New York County (Manhattan), New York, at age 50, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Clifton were Clifton Marvel and Clifton H Marvell.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Clifton married **Margaret Alberta McCracken**, daughter of **Randolph Peter McCracken** and **Ida May Smith**, about 1930 in Delaware. Margaret was born on 2 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1971 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1364 F i. **Barbara Ruth Marvel** was born on 5 May 1931 in Delaware and died in 2012 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, at age 81.
- 1365 F ii. **Shirley Ann Marvel** was born on 7 Jan 1933 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1987 in Reedville, Northumberland, Virginia, USA, at age 54, and was buried in White Stone, Lancaster County, Virginia, United States of America.
- 1366 F iii. **Yoonne Marvel** was born about 1941 in Delaware.
- 1367 F iv. **Joann Marvel** was born about 1944 in New York.
- 1368 F v. **Joyce Marvel** was born about 1944 in New York.
- 1369 F vi. **Karlynn Marvel** was born about 1946 in New York.
- 1370 F vii. **Helen Marvel** was born about 1948 in New York.

**1087. Raymond Alton Marvel** (*Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1911 in Lewes, Delaware, USA, died on 22 Jun 1991 in Laurel, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 79, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Raymond were Alvin Marvel and Alton R Marvel.

Raymond married **Anna H. Jefferson**, daughter of **Jacob Hayes Jefferson** and **Jennie Hinchson**, on 22 Dec 1940 in Bridgeville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Anna was born in 1910 in Delaware and died on 6 Mar 1948 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 38. Other names for Anna were Anna Helen Waples, Helen Marvel, and Helen Anna Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1371 F i. **Joan Marvel** was born about 1950 in Delaware.

Raymond next married **Sallie Pauline Hastings**, daughter of **William Harison Hastings** and **Ella E Hearn**, before 1950. Sallie was born on 12 Jan 1912 in Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, died on 17 Jul 1982 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 70, and was buried in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Sallie were Sallie Wingate and Sallie Wingate.

**1088. Chester Joseph Marvel** (*Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA, died on 9 Jun 1992 in Delaware, at age 74, and was buried in Jun 1992 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Chester were Chester Marvel and Chester Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Kent General Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: Sharon Hills Memorial Park

**1089. Mary Virginia Marvel** (*Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1920 in Rehobeth Beach, Delaware, USA and died in Jan 1979, at age 58. Other names for Mary were Mary Murray and Mary Murray.

**1090. Ann Burton Marvel** (*David Thomas Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware, died on 8 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA, at age 77, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Ann were Anna Marvel, Ann Burton DuPont, Ann B. Dearmand, Ann B. Dearmand, and Ann Burton DuPont.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Old Saint Anne's Church Cemetery

Ann married **Alexis Felix DuPont**, son of **Francis Gurney du Pont** and **Elise Wigfall DuPont**, on 8 Sep 1937 in Carson City, Nevada. Alexis was born on 14 Apr 1879, died on 29 Jun 1948, at age 69, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Alexis were Alexis F Dupont, A Fislely Sr/Sr Dupont, A Feilex Dupont, A. Felix/Sr Dupont, A Felix/Sr Dupont, and A. Felix Dupont.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1372 F i. **Lydia Chichester DuPont** was born on 1 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 24 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 1373 U ii. **Alice Frances Mills** was born on 13 Dec 1912, died on 13 Mar 2002, at age 89, and was buried in Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, United States of America.

Ann next married **Frank Lucas DeArmond**, son of **William Chambers DeArmond** and **Mary Caroline Baker**, on 15 Oct 1907 in Milford, Delaware. Frank was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 1 May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, at age 79, and was buried in May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. Other names for Frank were Frank L De Armond, De Armond, and Frank L De Armand.

**1091. Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** (*Frank Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1895 in Delaware. Other names for Sarah were Sara E Marvel, Elizabeth S Marvel, Sarah E Marvel, Elizabeth S Marvel, and Sara E Marvel.

Sarah married **J. Levin Wynn**, son of **J. Sterling Wynn**, on 11 Nov 1922 in Cambrige, Maryland.

**1092. Josiah Philip Marvel** (*Charles S Marvel Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1959 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, United States of America, at age 63, and was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Other names for Josiah were Joseph P Mael, Josiah P Marvel, and Josiah P Marvel.

Josiah married **Eleanor Halper Jacobs** on 4 Aug 1941 in New York City, New York, New York. Eleanor was born on 29 Sep 1905 and died in Jan 1989 in New York, New York, USA, at age 83. Other names for Eleanor were Elinore Halper Jacobs and Elinore J. Marvel.

**1093. Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel** (*Charles S Marvel Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth M Quigg, Elizabeth M Quigg, Elizabeth Johnson Marvel, Elizabeth Johnson Quigg, and Elizabeth J Marvel.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Kramer Quigg**, son of **William H Quigg** and **Laura Magdaline Kramer**, on 13 Mar 1923 in Indiana. Eugene was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 27 Mar 1950 in Miami, Dade, Florida, at age 54, and was buried in 1950 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Other names for Eugene were Ugene K Quigg and Eugene K Quigg.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1374 F i. **Margery E Quigg** was born about 1926 in Indiana.
- 1375 F ii. **Natalie M Quigg** was born about 1928 in Indiana.
- 1376 M iii. **William M Quigg** was born about 1934 in Indiana.

**1094. David Thomas Marvel** (*Charles S Marvel Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried on 15 Dec 1988 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age at Death: 81  
Age: 81

Burial Notes: Event Description: Earlham Cemetery

David married **Elizabeth Winslow Allen**, daughter of **Carlos Eben Allen** and **Maude V Willsey**, in Sep 1930. Elizabeth was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, USA, died on 19 Apr 1971 in Collier, Florida, at age 64, and was buried in Apr 1971 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth A Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1377 F i. **Marjorie Marvel** was born about 1932 in Pennsylvania.
- 1378 M ii. **David Thomas Marvel Jr** was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 21 Jan 1981 in Santa Clara, California, at age 45, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

**1095. Jackson Marvel Sr.** (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 43, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Jackson married **Margaret McFadden Dick**, daughter of **James McFadden Dick** and **Louise Sudler**, in Mar 1925 in Baltimore, Delaware, USA. Margaret was born on 14 Sep 1902 in Salisbury, Maryland, died on 17 Nov 1977 in Chub Cay, Bahamas, at age 75, and was buried in 1977 in Greenville, Delaware. Another name for Margaret was Margaret Dick Marvel Du Prot.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1379 M i. **Jackson Marvel Jr.** was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland and died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware, at age 84.
- 1380 M ii. **McFadden Dick Marvel** was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin, at age 38, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- 1381 F iii. **Margaret Marvel** was born in 1931 in Maryland.
- 1382 F iv. **Mary Marvel** was born about 1937 in Maryland.

**1096. Jane Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1900 in Delaware and died in 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 41.

Jane married **Sidney Scott**.

**1097. Mary Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1902 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1995, at age 93, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Mary was Mary Donohue.

Mary married **Frank Michael Donohue Jr**, son of **Frank M Donohue** and **Elizabeth Butler**, on 20 Apr 1929 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware. Frank was born on 12 Mar 1900 in New Jersey. Another name for Frank was Frank Michael Donohue.

**1098. Josiah Marvel Jr.** (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 51, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Josiah were Josia Marvel Junior and Josiah Marvel IV.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Josiah married **Gwladys Crosby Hopkins**, daughter of **Mark Hopkins Sr.** and **Stevens Hukscher**, on 23 Feb 1943 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Gwladys was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died in 1997, at age 92. Other names for Gwladys were Gwladys Hopkins, Gwladys Hoppins, Gwladys Whitney, Gwladys Whitney, Gwladys Hopkins, and Gladys C. Hopkins.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1383 M i. **Josiah Marvel** was born in 1946 in District of Columbia and died on 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, France, at age 75.
- 1384 M ii. **Jonathan Marvel** was born about 1948 in Delaware.

**1099. Ann Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA, died on 14 Oct 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 59, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Another name for Ann was Arna Marvel.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Ann married **Felix Dupont**.

**1100. William H Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for William were William Marvel and William Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: complications from Parkinson's Disease

General Notes: According to the New York Times Obituaries dated 07/10/1991 : obtained from Google Search William Marvel, 81, Judge in Delaware's Bias Cases of 1950's "William Marvel, a judge in the Delaware Court of Chancery who ruled in several important racial cases in his 28 years on the bench, died on June 28 at his home in Wilmington, Del. He was 81 years old. He died of complications from Parkinson's disease, said his daughter, Cary Mabley. Judge Marvel, a former chairman of the New Castle County Democratic Party, was named to the bench by Gov. J. Caleb Boggs in 1954 and was reappointed in 1966. In 1976, Gov. Sherman W. Tribbitt named him chancellor of the court, a position in Delaware second only to Chief Justice of the State Supreme court. In an integration case in 1955, Judge Marvel ordered the reinstatement of 10 black students who had been removed from the segregated Milford High School. A year earlier he ruled in favor of black plaintiffs who charged racial discrimination by the Wilmington Parking Authority. In 1982, the year he retired, the judge received the Josiah Marvel Cup Award, a state public service award, that is named for his father, a Wilmington lawyer and civic leader. Mr. Marvel was born in Wilmington and graduated from Yale University in 1932. He studied at Cambridge University in England on a Mellon fellowship, receiving a master's degree. After earning a law degree from the University of Virginia, he joined his father's firm, Marvel, Morford, Vard, & Logan. In 1948, after serving as an assistant United States Attorney, he was named interim United States Attorney by President Harry S. Truman. Mr. Marvel was an intelligence officer in the Army Air Corps during World War II. His first wife, Peggy Potter of Manhattan, died in 1964. In addition to his daughter Cary of Kittery Point, Maine, he is survived by his wife, the former Laura Blair; another daughter from his first marriage, Wilhemina Austin of Montchanin, Delaware; five stepsons, Edwin Boggs of Phoenix, Az., George Boggs of Arlington, Va., Peter Boggs of London, England, Francis Boggs of North Queensland, Australia, and Robert Boggs of Gaithersburg, MD.; a sister Mary Donahue of Greenville, Del. and 11 grandchildren."

William married **Peggy Potter** on 22 Dec 1934 in Manhattan, New York. Peggy was born about 1912 in New York and died in 1964, about age 52. Other names for Peggy were Peggy Potter Marvel, Margaret Potter, Peggy Potter Marvel, and Peggy P Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1385 F i. **Cary Ann Marvel** was born on 31 Dec 1937 in New York City, New York, USA.
- 1386 F ii. **Wilhemina 'Mina' Marvel** was born on 28 Feb 1948 in Delaware.

**1101. Robert Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut, at age 63, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Robert married **Elisabeth Jennie Marston** on 9 Jun 1936 in Manhattan, New York. Elisabeth was born on 30 Nov 1913 in New York City, New York, New York and died in Jul 1981 in New York City, New York, New York, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1387 M i. **Robert Marvel Jr** was born about 1938 in Pennsylvania.
- 1388 M ii. **Hunter Marvel** was born about 1942 in Pennsylvania.

**1102. Hugh Marvel** (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware, at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Hugh married **Ruth Lanning**. Ruth was born on 18 Apr 1931 in Bristol, Conn., died on 8 Oct 2008 in Milford, at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1389 F i. **Melmda Lanning Marvel**.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Hugh next married **Elizabeth Collier Hall**, daughter of **Evans Roberts Hall** and **Edith Claire Collier**, on 20 May 1944 in Here. Elizabeth was born on 19 Jul 1909 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 17 Feb 1979, at age 69, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth Hall Roche, Elizabeth H. Duross, and Elizabeth H Hall Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1390 F i. **Claire Marvel**.
- 1391 F ii. **Ann Allaire Marvel** was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St Joseph, Missouri.
- 1392 M iii. **Hugh Luke Marvel Jr** was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri and died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida, at age 62.
- 1393 F iv. **Sophie Amanda Marvel** was born about 1948 in Delaware.

**1103. Harriet Marvel Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1977 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Harriet were Harriet Marvel Wilson Jr, Harrietta M Wilson, and Harriet M Wilson.

Death Notes: Event Description: 81 Age: 81

**1104. Thomas Richards Wilson Jr** (*Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 22 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 21, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Thomas were Thos Rickards/Jr Wilson and Thomas Wilson.

**1105. Riley Houston Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 May 1898 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1907 in Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 8, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Riley was Riley H Wilson.

Death Notes: Event Description: 8 Age: 8

**1106. Marvel Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 May 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Feb 1975 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 76, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Marvel were Marvel Wilson, Dr. Marvel Grier, and Dr. Marvel Wilson.

Marvel married **Margaret Vaules Grier** on 10 May 1924 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Margaret was born in 1901. Other names for Margaret were Miss Margaret Vaules Grier and Margaret Wilson.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1394 M i. **Marvel Wilson** was born in 1932 in Pennsylvania.
- 1395 M ii. **Layton E Wilson** was born in 1936 in Pennsylvania.

**1107. Lydia Houston Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Jul 1907 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 29 Jul 1967, at age 60, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Lydia were Lydia H. Wilson, Lydia Houston Farrington, Lydia Houston Farrington, and Lydia W Farrington.

Lydia married **Claud Max Farrington**, son of **Alvia William Farrington** and **Rurey Lowery**, on 27 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Claud was born on 7 Jan 1904 in St Louis, Missouri, died on 4 Mar 1986, at age 82, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. Other names for Claud were C. Max Farrington, Claude M Farrington, and C. M Farrington.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1396 M i. **C Max Farrington** was born in 1937 in District of Columbia.
- 1397 M ii. **Thomas Alvin Farrington** was born on 25 Jun 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia and died on 19 Jul 1997, at age 59.

**1108. Houston Wilson** (*Harriet Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip*

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

*Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, died on 2 Dec 1980, at age 70, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Houston was Hanston Wilson.

**1109. Henry Richardson Marvel** (*Andrew Marvel Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 22.

**1110. Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr** (*Andrew Marvel Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware and died on 6 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts, at age 83.

Andrew married **Nancy P Trecartin**, daughter of **John Trecartin** and **Natalie Trecartin**, in Nov 1951 in Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey, USA. Nancy was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, at age 96.

Children from this marriage were:

1398 F i. **Christine B Marvel** was born on 22 Oct 1945.

1399 M ii. **Andrew 'Andy' Marvel** was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA and died on 5 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 66.

**1111. Sarah Richardson Marvel** (*Andrew Marvel Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1994 in Alpine, San Diego, California, at age 82. Another name for Sarah was Sarah R Marvel.

**1112. Eugenia K. Pepper** (*Carlton David Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Eli David Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Delaware. Another name for Eugenia is Evgenia K Pepper.

**1113. Mary L Pepper** (*Carlton David Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Eli David Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922 in Delaware.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**1114. Clara Esther Marvel** (*James Henry Harrison Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *James Henry Harrison Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Hudson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1903 in Sussex, Delaware and died on 31 Jan 1979 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 75. Another name for Clara was Clara Esther Marvel-Willin-Parham.

**1115. Jeanne D. Marvel** (*James Henry Harrison Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *James Henry Harrison Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Hudson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware and died in Apr 1982 in Drexel Hill, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 74. Other names for Jeanne were Jennie Dolores Marvel-Christ and Jean B Marvel.

**1116. James Henry Harrison Marvel III** (*James Henry Harrison Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *James Henry Harrison Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel Hudson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware and died in Jun 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 71.

**1117. Goldie Frances Sweet** (*Mable May Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 27 Sep 1994 in Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon, at age 91, and was buried on 3 Oct 1994 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Other names for Goldie were Goldie Sweet, Goldie Martin, Miss Goldie Martin, Goldie Frances Martin, Goldie Sweet, Goldie F. Martin, Goldie Martin, Miss Goldie Sweet, Goldie Sweet Martin, and Goldie Martin.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 91

Burial Notes: Event Description: Info: Section M Site 599; Age: 91; Willamette National Cemetery

Goldie married **Hillery Reason Martin**, son of **Herman Reese Martin** and **Mary Ester Walker**, on 2 Sep 1922 in Hutchinson, Ward 5, Reno, Kansas. Hillery was born on 2 Oct 1893 in Whitewater, Harvey, Kansas, died on 16 Nov 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, at age 79, and was buried on 21 Nov 1972 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Other names for Hillery were Mr. Hillery R. Martin, Hillery Martin, and Hillery R Martin.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1400 F i. **Helen Myrle Martin** was born on 5 Feb 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, died on 16 May 2005 in Jefferson, Marion County, Oregon, at age 81, and was buried in 2005.
- 1401 F ii. **Marjorie Faye Martin** was born on 2 Sep 1926 in Sterling Rice County, Kansas and died on 25 Mar 2005 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, USA, at age 78.
- 1402 F iii. **Dorothy Eileen Martin** was born on 13 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas and died in 2007 in Sacramento, California, at age 80.

**1118. Roy Daniel Sweet** (*Mable May Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1905 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1979 in Santa Barbara California, at age 74. Another name for Roy was Roy D Sweet.

Roy married **Ruth Isabel Durlin** on 1 Apr 1925.

**1119. Ocie Orpha Sweet** (*Mable May Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1908 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died in 2007 in Krebs, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, at age 99. Other names for Ocie were Ida Sweet and Ocie O Sweet.

Ocie married **John William Cook** on 6 Oct 1931 in Alden, Rice County, Kansas.

**1120. Eunice May Sweet** (*Mable May Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, died on 12 Jul 1965 in Jackson, Missouri, USA, at age 52, and was buried on 15 Jul 1965. Other names for Eunice were Unice Sweet, Eunice Sweet, and Eunice Reynolds.

Death Notes: Event Description: 52 Age: 52

Eunice married **Charles Foster Reynolds** on 20 Nov 1935 in Garden City, Finney County, Kansas.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1121. Marion Almarine 'Mardie' Sweet** (*Mable May Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1914 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. Another name for Marion is Marion Sweet.

Marion married **Clarence Monroe Bouse** on 6 Oct 1935 in Alden, Rice County, Kansas.

**1122. Alvin RaDale Sweet** (*Mable May Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Sterling, Rice, Kansas. Other names for Alvin are Alvin Sweet and Alvin Sweet.

Alvin married **Bessie Pearl Gould** on 2 Aug 1942 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

**1123. Orville A Rennaker** (*Ella Frances Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1903 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 12 Mar 1978 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, at age 75, and was buried in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana. Another name for Orville was Orval Rennakery.

General Notes: Obituary found on Find-A-Grave

### Death of Mother and Child

One of the sad scenes of this world occurred at the home of Mrs. H. Rennaker, north of Clarence last Thursday, april 7, 1910, in the death of mrs. charles rnnaker and her son, Everett, aged ten months. Mrs. Charles Rnnaker had been in poor health for two or three years. her husband took her to Alden, Kansas, last year hoping that a drier climate would be a benefit to her. But after a few months trial it was seen that no benefit was received from the move.

A few weeks ago her husband brought her to his mother's house where death released her from all earthly pain. Everett, her ten months old baby dying in the early part of the day and his mother at the close of the same day.

Ella Francis Sweet was born near Clarence, Missouri, March 15, 1881, died April 7, 1910, on the same farm where she was born.

On March 16, 1902, she married to Charles Rennaker, to this union four children , Orval, Marie, Fleeta and Everett.

Marie and Everett preceded their mother to that better land where there are no partings.

Everett Rennaker was born June 1909 and died April 7, 1910

Funeral services were held at the Rennaker home and the remains were laid to rest in the Baker (Bacon) Cemetery.

**1124. Fleeta Mae Rennaker** (*Ella Frances Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 9 Dec 1964 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington, at age 57, and was buried in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, USA. Other names for Fleeta were Cleeta Rennakery and Fleeta Logan.

Fleeta married **John Logan**. John was born about 1895 in Idaho.

**1125. Marie Rennaker** (*Ella Frances Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died in 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, at age 1, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

**1126. Everett Rennaker** (*Ella Frances Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1909 in Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Shelby County, Missouri, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

**1127. Chester Wallace Powell** (*Almira 'Alma' Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Missouri, died on 25 Jun 1977 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 76, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA. Other names for Chester were Chester Powell,

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Pvt Chester W. Powell, Chest Powell, and Chester W Powell.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 76

Chester married **Alma Louise Dunkin** on 10 Jul 1928 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA. Alma was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma, died on 1 Mar 1988 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, USA, at age 81, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA. Other names for Alma were Alma Powell and Alma Powell.

The child from this marriage was:

1403 F i. **Delia Ann Powell** was born on 26 Aug 1937 in Kansas, died on 3 Dec 2010 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 73, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA.

**1128. Paulene Powell** (*Almira 'Alma' Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1907 in Missouri. Another name for Paulene is Pauline Powell.

**1129. Wanda Rosalia Sweet** (*Willard Dennis Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1925 in Kansas.

**1130. Juanita Jocelyn Sweet** (*Willard Dennis Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

**1131. Ervin Dee Sweet** (*Willard Dennis Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1926 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 4 Dec 1998 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, at age 72.

Ervin married **Mary Elizabeth Pauls** on 1 Mar 1988 in Clark, Nevada.

**1132. Orpha Alice Sweet** (*Willard Dennis Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1999 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, at age 71.

**1133. Jimmie E Sweet** (*Willard Dennis Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1933 in Kansas.

**1134. Joy Aileen Schell** (*Lottie Mae Swain*<sup>6</sup>, *John Wesley Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1921 in District of Columbia. Another name for Joy is Jay A Schell.

**1135. Mary Pat Schell** (*Lottie Mae Swain*<sup>6</sup>, *John Wesley Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1932 in Colorado. Another name for Mary is Mary P Schell.

**1136. Willis Lee Swain** (*Willard Day Swain*<sup>6</sup>, *Willard Dagworthy Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Alameda, California. Other names for Willis are Willis L Seybold, Willis L Swain, and Willis Swain.

Willis married **Harold A Seybold** on 11 Sep 1954 in Contra Costa, California. Harold was born on 5 Sep 1933.

**1137. Willard Harry Swain** (*Willard Day Swain*<sup>6</sup>, *Willard Dagworthy Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1939 in Alameda, California. Other names for Willard are Willard H Swain and Willard Swain.

**1138. Francis Ann Smith** (*Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*<sup>6</sup>, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1931 in Delaware, at age 18. Another name for Francis was Frank A Smith.

**1139. Hugh Powell Smith** (*Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*<sup>6</sup>, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Hugh married **Louise Calhoun**, daughter of **Gardner Calhoun** and **Hattie Calhoun**, on 3 Jul 1941.

**1140. Harriett G Smith** (*Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*<sup>6</sup>, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Delaware.

Harriett married **Harry S. Smith**, son of **H.h. Lillie Smith**, on 25 Aug 1936.

**1141. Ross Grayson Marvel Smith** (*Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*<sup>6</sup>, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1921 in Delaware.

Ross married **Alma Lee Hearn**, daughter of **Doda Hearn** and **Iva Pearl Hearn**, on 23 Jan 1942. Alma was born in 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

1404 F i. **Mary Jo Smith**.

1405 F ii. **Frances 'Frannie' Anne Smith** was born on 8 Aug 1946 in Salisbury, Maryland, died on 13 Feb 2005 in Salisbury, Maryland, at age 58, and was buried on 16 Feb 2005 in Delmar, Maryland.

**1142. Eleanor Mae Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1922 in Delaware and died on 2 Jul 2009 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 86. Another name for Eleanor was Eleanor Mae Marvel Capel.

Eleanor married **Unknown Capel**.

**1143. Carolyn Ann Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1924 in Delaware and died on 28 Jul 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, at age 86. Another name for Carolyn was Carolyn Ann Marvel Prorock.

Carolyn married **Unknown Prorock**.

**1144. Pauline Ferne Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1926 in Delaware and died on 16 Dec 1974 in Glasgow, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 48. Other names for Pauline were Pauline Ferne Marvel Draper and Pauline Droper.

Pauline married **William John Draper**, son of **William J Draper** and **Anna W Draper**. William was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. Other names for William are William J. Draper and William J. Draper Jr.

The child from this marriage was:

1406 M i. **William Droper** was born in 1948 in New Jersey.

**1145. Paul Raymond Marvel Jr.** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Oct 1929 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 2009 in Ocean View, Sussex, Delaware, at age 79, and was buried on 24 Sep 2009 in Linwood, Pennsylvania. Other names for Paul were Paul R Marvel Jr, Paul Raymond Marvel, Paul Marvel, Paul R Marvel, and Paul Bud Marvel Jr.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lawn Croft Cemetery

General Notes: Paul Marvel - News Journal - (Sep/21/2009) PAUL MARVEL Paul "Bud" Marvel, Jr. Age 79, of Ocean View, DE, passed away on Friday, September 18, 2009. Bud was born at home on Tatnall Street in Wilmington to the late, Paul & Annie Marvel. He was raised in Aniline Village, PA, and graduated from Eddystone High School in 1947. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. Bud worked at FMC and later for Mobil Chemical until his retirement in 1991. Bud lived in Claymont for 35 years with his wife of 40 years, Joan McLaughlin, where they raised their 3 children. He retired to Ocean View, DE. His family attended Holy Rosary Catholic Church and later St. Luke's in Ocean View, DE. He was a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary, Claymont Lions Club, and VFW of Ocean View, DE. He enjoyed playing cards several times a week with friends at the Cheers Coastal Senior Center. He also enjoyed watching sports, especially basketball. Bud always treasured time spent with his family. Bud is survived by his daughter, Sharon Cawman and husband Jack; his son, Paul Jeffrey Marvel and Lou; son-in-law Tony Cella; 3 sisters: Carolyn Prorock, Shirley Panella and husband John, and Barbara Phillips; 2 sisters-in-law, Barbara Marvel and Helen Marvel; brother-in-law Vance Keener; and 6 grandchildren, Dina, Krissi, Joseph, Shane, Jennifer and Nicole. He was preceded in death by his wife of 40 years, Joan McLaughlin; daughter, Kathleen Cella; grandson, Sean Paul; brothers, Robert Marvel and James Marvel; 4 sisters, Eleanor

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Capel, Pauline Draper, Virginia MacDonald, and Ruth Lehman. A visitation for family and friends will be held on Thursday, September 24, at Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, 3200 Philadelphia Pike, Claymont, DE 19703 from 10:30 am- 12 noon, followed by a Mass of Christian Burial at noon. Burial will be in Lawn Croft Cemetery, 100 W. Ridge Road, Linwood, PA 19061. The family suggests memorial contributions to American Cancer Society, 92 Reads Way, Ste. 205, New Castle, DE 19720. To express an online condolence, visit [www.strano-feeley.com](http://www.strano-feeley.com).

Paul married **Joan Susan McLaughlin**, daughter of **Charles E McLaughlin** and **Susan V Kelly**, on 5 Sep 1953 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania. Joan was born on 6 Mar 1933 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 13 Jun 1994 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware, at age 61, and was buried on 17 Jun 1994 in 32 O O Philadelphia Pike, Claymont, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1407 M i. **Lou Marvel**.
- 1408 M ii. **Paul Jeffrey Marvel** was born on 10 Jul 1956.
- 1409 F iii. **Sharon Ann Marvel** was born on 12 Jan 1958.
- 1410 F iv. **Kathleen 'Kathy' Marvel** was born on 29 Jan 1960 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania and died on 21 May 2006 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, at age 46.

**1146. Virginia Lee Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1931 in Lower Chichester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 2 Sep 1995 in Claymont, New Castle, Delaware, USA, at age 64. Another name for Virginia was Virginia Lee 'Sug' Marvel MacDonald.

Virginia married **Unknown Macdonald**.

**1147. Ruth Evelyn Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1933 in Pennsylvania, died on 16 Aug 1973 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at age 40, and was buried in Linwood, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Another name for Ruth was Ruth Evelyn Marvel Lehman.

Ruth married **Carl Julius Lehman**, son of **Oscar Lehman** and **Martha Conrad**. Carl was born on 21 Sep 1929 in Lester Del, Pennsylvania, died on 10 Nov 1999 in Upland, PA., at age 70, and was buried in Lower Chichester, PA.. Other names for Carl were Carl J Lehman and Carl J. Lehman.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1411 F i. **Beverly Ruth Lehman**.
- 1412 F ii. **Cynthia Caryl Labant**.
- 1413 F iii. **Susan Lehman Glatts**.
- 1414 F iv. **Kimberly Lehman Jenkins**.

**1148. Shirley Jean Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Feb 1935 in Pennsylvania and died on 23 Aug 2010 in Folsom, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 75. Another name for Shirley was Shirley Jean Marvel Panella.

Shirley married **John Panella**.

**1149. Robert Aaron Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1936 in Pennsylvania and died on 6 Oct 1989 in Pennsylvania USA, at age 53.

**1150. James Logue Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware and died on 2 Mar 2003 in Newtown Square, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 65.

**1151. Barbara Joan Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1940 in Pennsylvania and died in Pennsylvania. Another name for Barbara was Barbara Joan Marvel Allen.

Barbara married **Unknown Phillips**.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1152. Gregg Marvel** (*Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1153. Robbin Lindsay Marvel** (*Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Jan 1962.

Robbin married **Patrick Charles Riley** on 20 Feb 1993 in Wilmington, Delaware. Patrick was born on 2 Oct 1951.

The child from this marriage was:

1415 F i. **Taylor Mae Riley** was born on 27 Jun 2000 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States.

**1154. James Hiram Marvel Jr.** (*James Hiram Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Wallace D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1917 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 8 Aug 2011 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California, at age 94.

James married **Edythe A Simms** on 22 Jan 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland. Edythe was born on 9 May 1920 in Georgia, United States and died on 6 Nov 2011, at age 91.

James next married **Margaret Ann Shiloh** on 20 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland. Margaret was born on 7 Jan 1925 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 29 Jul 2010 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California, USA, at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

1416 F i. **Margaret Ellen Marvel** was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 12 Sep 2015 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa, California, USA, at age 73.

1417 F ii. **Florine Dorthea Marvel** was born on 31 Jan 1944 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 17 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 27.

1418 M iii. **James Hiram Marvel III** was born in Oct 1945 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 10 Nov 1945 in Dade, Florida.

**1155. Virginia Marvel Hatfield** (*Gladys M Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Wallace D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1922.

**1156. Martin Marvel** (*Clifford Gustave*<sup>6</sup>, *Martin Luther*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1930 in District of Columbia.

**1157. Alan Marvel** (*Clifford Gustave*<sup>6</sup>, *Martin Luther*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932 in District of Columbia.

**1158. Ruth Hutchenson** (*Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *James Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1900 in Maryland. Other names for Ruth were Ruth H Grimes and Ruth Grimes.

Ruth married **Samuel Henry Grimes**, son of **William Harrison Grimes** and **Rose Ellen Sullivan**. Samuel was born on 27 Sep 1897 and died in 1960 in Mount Zion, Howard, Maryland, at age 63. Other names for Samuel were Henry S Grimes, Henry Samuel Grimes, and Samuel H Grimes.

Children from this marriage were:

1419 F i. **Dorathy Grimes** was born in 1917 in Maryland.

1420 M ii. **John Grimes** was born in 1920 in Maryland.

1421 F iii. **Bettie M Grimes** was born in 1924 in Maryland.

**1159. Louise M. Marvel** (*William Staten Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Delaware, died on 27 Jul 1964 in Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Louise was Louise Marvel.

Louise married **Unknown Sagen**.

**1160. Charles William Marvel** (*William Staten Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1906 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1967 in Delmar, Delaware, at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Charles married **Marian A. Beauchamp**, daughter of **James Beauchamp** and **Mary C. Jones**, on 22 May 1942 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Marian was born on 19 Sep 1909, died on 10 Oct 1994 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, at age 85, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Another name for Marian was Marian A Marvel.

**1161. William Staten Marvel III** (*William Staten Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1921 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Feb 1975 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 53, and was buried on 4 Feb 1975 in Delmar, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. Stevens Cemetery

William married **E. Reeves Marvel**. E. was born on 28 Aug 1921 in Delaware and died on 17 Jun 2000 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78. Another name for E. was E R Marvel.

**1162. George Drewes Marvil Sr.** (*Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1906 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 17 Sep 1968 in Springfield Township, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, at age 62, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for George were George D Marvil, George D Marvel, and George D Marvel.

George married **Alice Elizabeth May Hanlon**, daughter of **George Washington Hanlon** and **Emma Jane Costa**, about 1924 in Pennsylvania. Alice was born on 9 May 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 17 Jul 1996 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 90, and was buried in Jul 1996 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Other names for Alice were Elizabeth Horton, Elizabeth Hanlon, Elizabeth Marvil, and Elizabeth H. Marvil.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1422 M i. **Charles Drewes Marvil Sr.** was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Folcroft, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 24 Feb 1997 in Lansdowne, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 2 Mar 1997 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.
- 1423 M ii. **George Drewes Marvil Jr.** was born in Apr 1930 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 10 Apr 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 63, and was buried on 14 Apr 1993 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

**1163. Lovedred Harrell Marvil** (*Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died on 5 Jan 1957 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States of America, at age 44, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, USA. Other names for Lovedred were L. Harrell Marvll, L H Marvil, and L Harrell Marvil.

General Notes: Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 Name: Lovedred Harrell Marvil Death Date: Jan 1957 County of Death: Dade State of Death: Florida Race: White Gender: Male Florida Marriage Index Groom: Lovedred Harrell Marvil Bride: Naomi Brabant Year: 1935 County: P inellas Certificate: 4766 Volume: 286 Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 Name: L. H. Marvil Gender: Male Spouse's name: Naomi B Marvil Divorce Date: 1939 County: Alachua Certificate Number: 2337

Lovedred married **Naomi Brabant** in 1935 in Pinellas, Florida. Another name for Naomi is Naomi B Marvil.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1939 in Alachua, Florida.

**1164. Henri Marvil** (*Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Georgia.

**1165. Jerome Crawley Marvil** (*Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1922 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America, died in Montgomery County, Alabama, United States of America, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America.

**1166. Lynford Price** (*Mary Emma Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip*<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

*Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1891 in Maryland.

**1167. Reuben Hutchinson Price** (*Mary Emma Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 48.

Reuben married **Ethel Viola Blades** on 25 Dec 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Ethel was born about 1895 in Maryland and died on 29 Aug 1945, about age 50.

The child from this marriage was:

1424 F i. **Babette Price** was born about 1924 in Pennsylvania.

**1168. Reuben Hutchinson Price** (*Mary Emma Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA and died on 2 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 48.

Reuben married **Ethel Viola Blades** on 25 Dec 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Ethel was born about 1895 in Maryland and died on 29 Aug 1945, about age 50.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1167 on Page 190)**

**1169. Albert W. Wilson** (*Albert Beckley Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jun 1965 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, at age 59.

**1170. Ruth Wilson** (*Albert Beckley Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth P Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**1171. Glenn 'Handy' Marvel** (*Harry Ross*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1904 in Georgetown, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1989 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 85, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Glenn married **Helen Florence Pusey** on 28 Dec 1941 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. Helen was born about 1914 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

1425 M i. **Robert Marvel** was born about 1942 in Delaware.

**1172. Raymond Burton Marvel** (*Charles Stockley*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 70. Other names for Raymond were Raymond B Marvel, Raymond Marvel, Raymond Marvel, and Raymond Benton Marvel.

Raymond married **Helen Pepper**, daughter of **Charles Arlington Pepper** and **Ada L James**, on 1 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Helen was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 98, and was buried in Milton. Other names for Helen were Helen P Marvel, Helen P. Rogers, Helen Marvel, Helen Pepper Rogers, and Helen Pepper Rogers.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1047 on Page 171)**

**1173. Howard Thomas Marvel** (*Charles Stockley*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1906 and died in Oct 1980 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 74.

Howard married **Elsie Hazel Tingle**, daughter of **Joseph H Tingle** and **Cornelia V Long**, on 24 Dec 1930 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Elsie was born on 21 Apr 1911 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

**1174. Granville C. Marvel** (*Charles Stockley*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1917 in Delaware and died on 25 Feb 2003 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 85. Other names for Granville were Granville C Maroel, Granville Marvel, and Granvil C Marvel.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1175. Armenia M Joseph** (*Nancy C Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1897 in Delaware and died in Jul 1981 in Delaware, at age 84.

**1176. Ruth M Marvel** (*Hiram Rodney*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**1177. Burton Leo Marvel** (*Hiram Rodney*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 30 Oct 1980 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, at age 66.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 67  
Age: 66

Burton married **Margaret Elizabeth McGarry**, daughter of **Harry Mills McGarry** and **Mary Catherine Nixon**. Margaret was born on 8 Dec 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, died on 6 Oct 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 37, and was buried in Cheltenham Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

**1178. James Rodney Marvel** (*Hiram Rodney*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**1179. Joseph W. Walls** (*George E. Walls*<sup>6</sup>, *Ann Elizabeth Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Gatty Ann Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 May 1961 in Sussex County, Delaware, at age 66, and was buried in May 1961.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Lewes, Delaware

**1180. Ivan William Joy** (*Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1908 in 307, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA.

**1181. Ruby Zoe Moore** (*Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 29 Dec 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California, at age 84, and was buried in Avalon, Los Angeles County, California. Other names for Ruby were Ruby Bissell, Ruby Bissell, Ruby Zoe Bissell, Ruby Zoe Moore, and Ruby Moore.

Ruby married **George A Bissell**, son of **George Alva Bissell** and **Alerta Bissell**, on 23 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, California, USA. George was born on 27 Aug 1902 in North Dakota, died on 28 Jun 1977 in Butte County, California, United States of America, at age 74, and was buried in Avalon, Los Angeles County, California.

The child from this marriage was:

1426 M i. **George Arthur Bissell** was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Los Angeles, California, USA and died on 2 Jan 2010, at age 82.

**1182. Ethel Mae Moore** (*Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1906 in Fort Pierre, North Dakota and died on 7 Jun 1986 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California, at age 80. Other names for Ethel were Ethel Shaw, Ethel May Shaw, Ethel Mae Farris, Ethel Mae Moore, and Ethel Moore.

Ethel married **William Bertram Shaw**, son of **William Shaw** and **Effie Bell Page**, on 18 Dec 1926 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California. William was born on 3 Dec 1901 in Los Angeles County, California and died on 4 Nov 1959 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California, at age 57. Another name for William was William B Shaw.

Children from this marriage were:

1427 M i. **George Shaw**.

1428 F ii. **Frances C Shaw** was born in 1928 in California.

1429 M iii. **William Albert Shaw** was born on 5 Aug 1929 in Los Angeles County, California and died in 1937 in Riverside County, California, at age 8.

1430 F iv. **Dorothy Mae Shaw** was born on 9 Sep 1930 in Costa Mesa, Orange, California, USA and died on 27 Feb 1998 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA, at age 67.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

- 1431 M v. **Richard Lavernie Shaw** was born on 24 Nov 1931 in Orange County, California and died on 6 Oct 1994 in Globe, Gila County, Arizona, at age 62.
- 1432 F vi. **Mary Lou Shaw** was born on 16 Jul 1933 in Orange, California and died about 2004, about age 71.
- 1433 M vii. **David Bertram Shaw** was born on 4 Mar 1940 in Orange County, California and died on 12 Jul 2012 in Hemet, Riverside, California, USA, at age 72.
- 1434 F viii. **Effie Ilene Shaw** was born on 1 May 1942 in Orange, California.
- 1435 M ix. **Larry Shaw** was born about 1945 in California.
- 1436 F x. **Irma Leigh Shaw** was born on 22 Jul 1946 in Orange, California.
- 1437 M xi. **James Marshall Shaw** was born on 21 Oct 1947 in Orange, California.

**1183. Charles William Moore Jr.** (*Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 1918 in Sterling, Crawford, Indiana, USA and died on 23 Mar 1990 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 72. Another name for Charles was Charles Moore Jr.

**1184. Helena Agnes Moore** (*James Lloyd Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Fairview, Richland, Montana, USA and died on 9 May 2012 in Vista, San Diego, California, USA, at age 98. Another name for Helena was Helena Bowers.

**1185. Lloyd Arrivee Moore** (*James Lloyd Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1915 in Malta, Phillips, Montana and died on 21 Dec 2008 in El Segundo, Los Angeles, California, at age 93.

**1186. Frederick Arthur Moore** (*James Lloyd Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1918 in Malta, Phillips, Montana, USA and died on 9 Jan 2013 in California, at age 95.

Frederick married **Marguerite Steinbroner**, daughter of **Fred Steinbroner** and **Helen Joham**, on 8 Nov 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Marguerite was born on 12 Mar 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

**1187. William Owen Moore** (*James Lloyd Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1905 in Carpio, North Dakota, USA and died on 5 Nov 1989 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA, at age 83.

**1188. James Wilbur Moore** (*James Lloyd Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1907 in Caprio, Ward County, North Dakota, USA and died on 18 Jun 1935, at age 27.

**1189. Virginia Lenora Moore** (*James Lloyd Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1909 in North Dakota and died on 1 Nov 1999, at age 90.

**1190. Marie Anne Marvel** (*William Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Marie married **James Eugene Hartman**, son of **Clarence Arthur Hartman** and **Sophia Laier**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. James was born on 26 Jul 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana and died on 28 Feb 1974 in Dade, Florida, at age 52.

**1191. Alden Arthur Marvel** (*William Arthur*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 56, and was buried on 12 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 56

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Memorial Park

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Alden married **Barbara Ellen Arick**, daughter of **Harold D Arick** and **Mildred M Zesar**. Barbara was born on 14 Dec 1931 in Ft. Wayne, Wayne, Indiana, USA and died on 12 Oct 2003, at age 71.

Alden next married **Joan Maxine Johnson**, daughter of **Albert Edgar Johnson** and **Violet May Hawk**, about 1950 in Indiana. Joan was born on 15 Mar 1929 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

1438 F i. **Vicki Ilene Marvel** was born about 1951 in Indiana.

**1192. Jennie E Rathbun** (*Bessie Mae Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910 in Indiana. Another name for Jennie is Princess Rathbun.

**1193. Francis M Rathbun** (*Bessie Mae Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912 in Indiana.

**1194. David W Rathbun** (*Bessie Mae Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914 in Indiana.

**1195. Cyril Camron Rathbun** (*Bessie Mae Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 6 Dec 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 87, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Cyril were Cyril C Rathbun, Cyril Rathbun, Cyril C. Rathbun, Cyril Rathbun, and Cyrilcamron Rathbun.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oak Wood Cemetery

Cyril married **Earla Jane Hawkins**, daughter of **Omar Hawkins** and **Mabel Hawkins**, on 17 Feb 1937 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Earla was born on 19 Sep 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 13 May 1997 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 78, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Earla were Earla J Hawkins, Jane Rathbun, Earla J. Rathbun, and Jane Rathbun.

The child from this marriage was:

1439 M i. **Jerry Rathbun** was born in 1938 in Indiana.

**1196. Richard T Marvel** (*Ernest Ray*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Nov 1920 in Winnemucca H, Nevada and died on 16 Feb 2003, at age 82. Another name for Richard was Richard Marvel.

**1197. Thomas J Marvel** (*Ernest Ray*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925 in Nevada. Another name for Thomas is Thomas Marvel.

**1198. John W Marvel** (*Ernest Ray*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927 in Nevada. Another name for John is John Marvel.

**1199. Dean R Marvel** (*Everett C*<sup>6</sup>, *Abner Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1917 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 24 Aug 1978 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, at age 60, and was buried on 28 Aug 1978 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Other names for Dean were Dean Rosbrugh Marvel, Dean Marvel, and Dean R Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oakwood Cemetery

Dean married **Vivian Wiladean Huffman**, daughter of **Paul Baker Huffman** and **Leila Lure Sims**, on 6 Aug 1942 in Mississippi. Vivian was born on 2 May 1922 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana, USA, died on 21 Nov 2017 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana, at age 95, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Vivian were Willodean Marvel, Vivian Willodean Marvel, and Vivian Willodean Huffman.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1440 M i. **James Robert Marvel** was born about 1944 in Indiana.
- 1441 F ii. **Jean Rabeth Marvel** was born about 1947 in Indiana.
- 1442 F iii. **Sandra Jane Marvel** was born on 1 Dec 1949 in Wabash, Indiana.
- 1443 M iv. **Joe Ernest Marvel** was born in 1955 in Wabash, Indiana.
- 1444 M v. **Tom Paul Marvel** was born in 1961 in Indiana.

**1200. Marietta Louise Marvel** (*Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 May 1921 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 9 Nov 2004 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, at age 83. Another name for Marietta was Marietta Marvel.

**1201. Eugene M Marvel** (*Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 13 Mar 2015 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America, at age 91, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America. Another name for Eugene was Eugene Marvel.

Eugene married **Edith Edington**, daughter of **Harry E. Edington** and **Velma Babcock**, on 1 Feb 1947 in Alexander, Indiana. Edith was born on 16 Jul 1928 in Winona Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1445 F i. **Joyce Marvel** was born about 1949 in Indiana.

**1202. Emogene Marvel** (*Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Indiana and was buried in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA.

Emogene married **Veron Garman**.

**1203. Gladys I Marvel** (*Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jul 1927 in United States of America, died on 12 Jan 2017 in United States of America, at age 89, and was buried in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, United States of America. Other names for Gladys were Gladys Smith, Gladys Marvel, and Gladys Marvel Smith.

General Notes: Obituary found on Find A Grave

On Thursday, January 12, 2017 Gladys I. Smith, 89, went to be with the Lord. She was taken care of and surrounded by her family at home during the last few days of battling against cancer.

She was born July 28, 1927 to Everett and Edna Marvel both deceased. She had 4 sisters, Marietta Smith (deceased) Emogene Garman, Catherine Stillson, and Ellen Plotner. She had 3 brothers, Dean, Eugene, and Joe (all deceased).

She married Edgar S. Smith on October 23, 1955. He preceded her in death in 1997. They had one daughter, Patricia Ann (John) Russell. Gladys had six granddaughters, Melinda Nead, Jennifer Adams, Heather Baldwin, Amy Russell, Amanda Percy, and Jes sica Phillippe. She had 9 great-grandchildren, Melody, Cody, Rhett, Jarrod, Chloe, Adrian, Tommy, Charles, and Lucas.

Viewing will be at Flowers-Leedy funeral home Tuesday, January 17th between 4pm and 7pm. Services will be held at First Baptist Church on January 18th at 10am, with Pastor Bob Adlesperger officiating. Afterwards, we will escort her to Ever-Rest Ce metery on Logansport Rd.

Gladys was a strong and giving woman. She was loved by her family and friends. She always worried about others and was willing to help if you needed help. Despite hearing loss she was very successful as a grill cook at The Siding Restaurant in Peru. She worked for over 30 years as a cook for Ron Short, a great friend, and her dear friend Dorothy Greer. Family and Friends may sign the online guestbook at [www.FlowersLeedyAllen.com](http://www.FlowersLeedyAllen.com).

Gladys married **Edgar S. Smith**. Edgar was born on 17 Sep 1914 in Peru, in 46970, died on 24 Sep 1997 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA, at age 83, and was buried in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, United States of America.

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

1446 F i. **Patricia Ann Smith.**

**1204. Joe Marvel** (*Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 20 Mar 2012 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 81. Another name for Joe was Joseph 'Joe' Marvel.

General Notes: Newspaper Obituary - South Bend Tribune, South Bend, Indiana - Saturday, March 24, 2012

June 12, 1930 - Mar. 20, 2012

Warsaw - Joe Marvel, 81, passed away Tuesday. A lifetime Warsaw resident, he worked for Lake Side Chevrolet for many years. He is survived by 4 sisters, Emogen (Veron) Garman of Elkhart, Catherine (Robert) Stillson of Fort Myers, FL, Gladys Smith of Peru, IN & Ellen Plotner of Warsaw, IN, and brother Eugene M. (Edith) Marvel of Leesburg. Visitation is at 10 AM Monday, March 26 at Titus Funeral Home, Warsaw, followed by funeral services at 11 AM. Titus Funeral Home in Warsaw, Indiana is caring for the family.

Page 4 @ copyright 2012 South Bend Tribune. All rights reserved.

**1205. Catherine Marvel** (*Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1932 in Indiana. Another name for Catherine is Cath F Stillson.

Catherine married **Robert G Stillson**. Another name for Robert is Robert Stillson.

**1206. Ellen Marvel** (*Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1935 in Indiana, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Colfax, at age 82, and was buried on 11 Jan. Another name for Ellen was Ellen Bernice Plotner.

Ellen married **Unknown Plotner**.

**1207. Cathryn Louise Cain** (*Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jun 1919 in Allen County, Indiana and died on 10 Oct 2008 in California, at age 89.

**1208. Lois Maralie Cain** (*Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Sep 1921 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA and died in 1955 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 34.

**1209. D Harold Stevens** (*Cora Elma Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Indiana and died on 20 Jul 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 65. Other names for D were Horal D Stevens and Heath Stephens.

**1210. Mayme Mamie Yvette Stevens** (*Cora Elma Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Sep 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 4 Dec 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, at age 71.

Mayme married **John Sir Guy**, son of **Allen Sir Guy** and **Estella Irvine**, on 4 Jan 1929 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. John was born on 1 Aug 1900 in Tiosa, Fulton County, Indiana.

**1211. Erwin Leslie Stevens** (*Cora Elma Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 3 Feb 1986 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79.

**1212. Naomi Louise Stevens** (*Cora Elma Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jun 1912 and died on 24 Sep 1993, at age 81.

**1213. Howard Russel Stevens** (*Leona Dare Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Henry Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Sep 1904 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 21 Feb 1989 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana, at age 84. Another name for Howard was Howard R. Stevens.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1214. Edna May Stevens** (*Leona Dare Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

**1215. Clifford Silveus** (*Myrtle Viola Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Indiana. Another name for Clifford is Clifford Silveus.

**1216. Edythe L Silvius** (*Myrtle Viola Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1913 in Indiana.

**1217. Helen Isabelle Marvel** (*Edward Rudolph*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Sep 1987 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, at age 68.

General Notes: Who's Who of American Women, 1973, 8th Edition, p. 540 LAKE, HELEN ISABELLE MARVEL (Mrs. Ronald E. Lake), realtor, b. Warsaw, Ind., July 21, 1919, d. Edward R. and Fern (Moore) Marvel, m. Ronald E. Lake Aug 19, 1950. Partner firm Tri-County Realty , Pierceton, Ind, 1966- [1956-?] [note that is lists professional memberships, which I did not copy]

Helen married **Ronald Earl Lake**, son of **Irvin Earl Lake** and **Maude Mildred Burkett**, on 19 Aug 1950 in Allen County, Indiana. Ronald was born on 24 Sep 1922 in New Haven, Allen County, Indiana and died on 3 Jun 1999 in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio, at age 76.

**1218. Lucile Blanche Marvel** (*Merl*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 23 Apr 1993 in Kosciusko, Indiana, at age 79.

**1219. Lois Marvel** (*Merl*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

**1220. Donald R Marvel** (*Harvey Elsworth*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Apr 1973 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, at age 63.

Donald married **Anondas Caroline Tuttle**, daughter of **Granville Milton Tuttle** and **Estella Stella May Kendall**, on 27 Dec 1941 in Allen County, Indiana. Anondas was born on 29 Aug 1911 in Madison, Indiana and died on 14 Jan 1991 in California, at age 79. Another name for Anondas was Anonds C Tuttle.

**1221. Mildred M Marvel** (*Harvey Elsworth*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1911 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 13 Dec 2006 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana, at age 95.

Mildred married **Robert Russell James Schafer**, son of **William Gottlieb Schafer** and **Julia B Burns**, on 9 Oct 1937 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Robert was born on 12 Feb 1914 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

**1222. Maxine J Totten** (*Fawn Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Michigan.

**1223. Thurman C Totten** (*Fawn Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1918 in Michigan and died on 1 Sep 2007 in Volusia County, Florida, at age 89.

**1224. Juanita R Totten** (*Fawn Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921.

**1225. Johnnie E Totten** (*Fawn Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924.

**1226. Evelyn I Totten** (*Fawn Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1227. Elizebeth M Totten** (*Fawn Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1927 and died in Sep 2004, about age 77.

**1228. Kenneth D Totten** (*Fawn Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1930.

**1229. Roy Marvel** (*Dale*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927. Another name for Roy is Roy Marcel.

**1230. Ray Marvel** (*Dale*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1938 in Michigan.

**1231. Lucille Emily Marvel** (*Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1931 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan and died on 23 Jul 2010 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, at age 78.

General Notes: Lucille Emily (Marvel) Herring: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Pioneer, The (Big Rapids, MI) - Tuesday, July 27, 2010 Deceased Name: Lucille Emily (Marvel) Herring BIG RAPIDS - Lucille Emily (Marvel) Herring, 78, of Big Rapids, passed away on Friday, July 23, 2010, at Metron of Big Rapids. She was born on Dec. 29, 1931, in Big Rapids, the daughter of Calvin and Marguerite (Richards) Marvel. Lucille moved to Indiana as a young woman where she worked and retired from Kmart Corporation. Following her retirement, Lucille returned to Big Rapids to make her home. Lucille will be greatly missed by her friends and family members, including her two sons, Edward (Barbara) Obert of Big Rapids and Steven (Denise) Obert of Goshen, Ind.; four grandchildren, Angie Obert, Stephanie Obert, Miranda Obert and Stevie Obert; three great-grandchildren; brother, Glen (Hazel) Marvel of Big Rapids; sister-in-law, Bonnie Marvel of Hersey; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Lucille was preceded in death by a brother, De-wayne "Buzz" Marvel. Cremation has taken place and there will be no public services. Arrangements were entrusted to the Daggett-Gilbert Funeral Home in Big Rapids. Shirley M. (Armstrong) McEwan BARRYTON - Shirley M. (Arm-strong) McEwan, 80, born on Aug. 4, 1929, in Lachine, passed away on Sunday, July 25, 2010, at her home in Barryton. Cremation has taken place and a memorial service is being planned for Friday, July 30, 2010 at the Daggett Funeral Home in Barryton. A full obituary will be in Wednesday's edition of the Pioneer. Page: 2A Copyright, 2010, The Pioneer, All Rights Reserved.

Lucille married **Unknown Obert**, son of **Edgar Eldon Obert** and **Blanche Theresa Cook**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1447 M i. **Edward Obert.**
- 1448 M ii. **Steven Obert.**

**1232. Glen E Marvel** (*Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1934 in Michigan.

**1233. Duane Owen Marvel** (*Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Nov 1935 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, United States of America, died on 10 Nov 2005, at age 70, and was buried in Hersey, Osceola County, Michigan, United States of America.

**1234. Rodney T Marvel** (*Theodore*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Dec 1929 in Michigan.

**1235. Dorothy Marvel** (*Theodore*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward Allan*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1930.

**1236. Willis Carlyle Kitson** (*Maude Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Indiana and died on 21 Oct 1981 in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida, at age 71.

**1237. Mary Alice Kitson** (*Maude Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912 in Indiana.

**1238. Maurice Jerald Kitson** (*Maude Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>)

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1912 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 2002 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, at age 90, and was buried in 2002 in Benton Township, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hire Cemetery

**1239. Mary V Marvel** (*Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Montana.

**1240. Alice Loraine Marvel** (*Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1920 and died on 3 Dec 1997, at age 76.

**1241. Myrtle Mae Marvel** (*Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1923 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana and died in Jul 1971, at age 48.

**1242. Charles R Marvel** (*Richard*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925.

**1243. Helen Ruth Hildebidle** (*Lavera Mae Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA and died on 4 Feb 1993 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA, at age 79. Another name for Helen was Helen Ruth Hildebidle Mckay.

**1244. Ralph G Hildebidle** (*Lavera Mae Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Lemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1919 in Great Falls, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA and died on 17 Sep 1993 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA, at age 73.

Ralph married **Margaret Mary Gloetzner** on 26 Jan 1942 in Henry, Ohio, USA. Margaret was born about 1921.

**1245. Ida Helena Dodd** (*Ethel Burton Derrickson*<sup>6</sup>, *John William Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Hetty R Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Apr 1910 in Millsboro.

**1246. Anna M Dodd** (*Ethel Burton Derrickson*<sup>6</sup>, *John William Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Hetty R Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1914 in Delaware.

**1247. George Asahel Dodd** (*Ethel Burton Derrickson*<sup>6</sup>, *John William Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Hetty R Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jun 1920 in Millsboro, Delaware, USA and died on 30 Jun 2004, at age 84.

**1248. Lottie C Dodd** (*Ethel Burton Derrickson*<sup>6</sup>, *John William Derrickson*<sup>5</sup>, *Hetty R Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Deborah Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1923 in Delaware.

**1249. Edward M Leaverton** (*Lilian E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *George A.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1905 in Easton, Maryland and died on 15 Apr 1988, at age 82.

**1250. Catherine R Leaverton** (*Lilian E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *George A.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1907, died on 19 Sep 1907, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**1251. Elizabeth Leaverton** (*Lilian E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *George A.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1909 in Maryland. Another name for Elizabeth is Lillian E Geaserton.

**1252. Dorothy Leaverton** (*Lilian E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *George A.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1914 in Maryland.

**1253. Thomas E Leaverton** (*Lilian E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *George A.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1916 in Maryland.

**1254. Albert James Marvel** (*Albert Raymond*<sup>6</sup>, *Albert F.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jan 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland,

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

at age 89, and was buried on 12 Jan in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Albert was Albert J Marvel.

Albert married **Virginia Collier**, daughter of **Samuel C. Collier** and **Collier**, on 25 May 1939. Virginia was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Maryland, died on 12 Feb 1975 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA, at age 60, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Albert next married **Helen Virginia Covey** in 1976. Helen was born on 17 May 1916 in Easton Talbo, Maryland and died on 21 Jun 2006, at age 90.

**1255. Solomon Thomas Marvel** (*Albert Raymond*<sup>6</sup>, *Albert F.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Talbot County, Maryland and died on 28 Apr 1956 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, at age 42.

**1256. Annette Marvel** (*Albert Raymond*<sup>6</sup>, *Albert F.*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland and died on 7 Mar 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.

**1257. Alebrt Fletcher Sisk Jr** (*Helen I. Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Nutter*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1928. Another name for Alebrt is A Fletcher Sisk Jr.

**1258. Helen Saunders Marvel** (*William D*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander Willis*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland and died on 26 Jun 2010 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland, at age 86.

Helen married **Living Porter** in Jan 1946.

Helen next married **Frederick E. Spence**. Frederick was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Maryland and died on 4 Jul 2000 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 84.

Helen next married **Arlington Lofland Slaughter**, son of **Frank Lofland Slaughter** and **Margaret Ann Armour**, in Oct 1951. Arlington was born on 6 Oct 1927 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 29 Oct 1971 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, at age 44, and was buried in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1449 F i. **Living Slaughter**.
- 1450 M ii. **Living Slaughter**.

**1259. William Marvel** (*William D*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander Willis*<sup>5</sup>, *William J*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928.

**1260. James Doherty Marvel** (*Kenly Cleveland Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 18 Apr 1966 in 410 S. Washington St., at age 61, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

James married **Pauline Elizabeth Parrott**, daughter of **James Isaac Parrott** and **Lena Stephenson Sullivan**. Pauline was born on 2 Mar 1910 in Trappe Talbo, Maryland, died on 12 Jun 1993 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, at age 83, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Another name for Pauline was Pauline Elizabeth Parrott Marvel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1451 F i. **Jean Elizabeth Marvel** was born in Maryland.
- 1452 M ii. **James Lynn Marvel** was born about 1946 in Maryland.

**1261. Lillian V Marvel** (*Kenly Cleveland Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1909 in Maryland, died on 9 Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA, at age 58, and was buried in Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Lillian married **John F. Mandrell**. John was born on 24 Mar 1909, died on 21 Aug 1973 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland, at age 64, and was buried in 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

**1262. Kenley Cleveland Marvel Jr.** (*Kenly Cleveland Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>)

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Nov 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 12 Oct 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 90, and was buried in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Harbor Healthcare & Rehabilitation Center

General Notes: Kenly C. Marvel - Clewiston News - (Oct/16/2004) Kenly C. Marvel, 90 LEWES - Kenly C. Marvel of Lewes died on Tuesday, Oct. 12, 2004, in Harbor Healthcare & Rehabilitation Center in Lewes. He was 90. Mr. Marvel was born on Nov. 5, 1913, in East on, Md., son of the late Kenly C. and Fannie Ethel Marvel. He owned and operated a trucking business in Easton for many years, and later a bicycle shop in Rehoboth Beach as well as Marvels Apartments and Rooms in Rehoboth Beach. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Beatrice Uret Marvel, in 1984. He is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Kay (Marvel) and Jay F. Leibforth Sr. of Rehoboth Beach; two grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. Services will be 9 a.m. Friday in Epworth Methodist Cemetery, Henlopen Avenue. The Rev. Jack Abel will officiate. Instead of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions be made to your charity of choice. Arrangements by Parsell Funeral Homes & Crematorium, Lewes.

Kenley married **Beatrice E McCormick**, daughter of **John Thompson McCormick** and **Roseline Huterman**, about 1944 in Maryland. Beatrice was born on 23 Oct 1914 in Cordova Talb, Maryland, died on 27 Mar 1981 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, USA, at age 66, and was buried in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware. Another name for Beatrice was Beatrice E. Marvel.

The child from this marriage was:

1453 F i. **Kay Ethel Marvel** was born on 15 Mar 1945 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 16 Mar 2022 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 77, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

**1263. Eva M. Towers** (*Grace C Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1909 in Dailsville, Dorchester County, Maryland, died on 13 Apr 1996 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, at age 87, and was buried on 15 Apr 1996 in East New Market, Dorchester County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: East New Market Cemetery

**1264. Roy S. Towers** (*Grace C Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1913 in Maryland and died before Apr 1996.

**1265. C. James Towers** (*Grace C Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923.

**1266. Arnold Augustine Palmer** (*Mary Alva Harris*<sup>6</sup>, *Susan C. Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jan 1913 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 9 Aug 1972 in Annapolis, Maryland, at age 59. Another name for Arnold was Arnold A Palmer.

**1267. Eunice Laretta Marvel** (*Elmer Pines*<sup>6</sup>, *Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1918 in Maryland, died on 9 Nov 1985 in Manatee, Florida, United States, at age 67, and was buried on 13 Nov 1985 in Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida, United States of America. Another name for Eunice was Eunice Brissctte.

Eunice married **Leo E Brissette**. Leo was born about 1921 in Connecticut.

**1268. Wendell Joseph Marvel** (*Elmer Pines*<sup>6</sup>, *Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 6 Nov 1985, at age 66, and was buried on 8 Nov 1985 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Other names for Wendell were Joseph L Marvel and Joseph W Marvel.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

**1269. Elmer Warner Marvel** (*Elmer Pines*<sup>6</sup>, *Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Maryland, died on 1 Jan 1967, at age 45, and was buried in 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

**1270. Lillian May Marvel** (*Elmer Pines*<sup>6</sup>, *Haddaway Pious 'Haddy'*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1924, died on 14 Mar 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 1, and was buried in Mar 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

**1271. Penny I Marvel** (*Arthur Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Edward Jr*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Edward Sr*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1942 in Maryland.

**1272. Dana Jean Marvel** (*William Granville*<sup>6</sup>, *William Shreve*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1941 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA, died on 21 Nov 1984 in East Strand, Oxford, at age 43, and was buried in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Dana was Dana J Campen.

Death Notes: Event Description: 43 Age: 43

Dana married **Sidney S Campen Jr**, son of **Sidney S Campen Sr**.

**1273. Nancy Marvel** (*William Granville*<sup>6</sup>, *William Shreve*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1945 in Maryland.

Nancy married **Brent Bradley**.

**1274. Shirley Bryan** (*Thelma S Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *William Shreve*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1935 and died on 14 May 1978, at age 43.

**1275. Wanda L Marvel** (*Luther Everett*<sup>6</sup>, *Luther Prettyman*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Wanda married **James Ransom**.

**1276. Donald Marvel** (*Luther Everett*<sup>6</sup>, *Luther Prettyman*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1942 and died in 2016, at age 74. Another name for Donald was Donald E. Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 74

**1277. Robert A Marvel** (*Luther Everett*<sup>6</sup>, *Luther Prettyman*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1948 in Easton, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Seattle, King County, Washington, at age 62.

Death Notes: Event Description: melanoma

General Notes: Robert A. Marvel - The Star Democrat - (Mar/13/2011) SEATTLE, WASH. Robert A. "Bob" Marvel died Saturday, Feb. 26, 2011, of melanoma at his home in Seattle, Wash. Born in Easton on May 11, 1948, he was the son of L. Everett Marvel and the late Martha B. Marvel. Attending UMBC he worked as a DJ on WAYE radio before graduating from the University of Maryland at College Park in 1970 with a degree in journalism. He then became manager of Braddock Heights radio in Frederick County, Maryland. Bob married Miriam Raya in 1973 in Maryland and they lived in California before moving to Seattle where he sat on the Board of Directors of Country Doctor Clinic. He also worked at Concilo for the Spanish Speaking as founding editor of La Voz publication. Continuing his broadcasting career Bob worked at Seattle radio station before starting a thriving career finding Seattleites their homes with Windermere Real Estate for fourteen years. He would go on to be named several times among Seattle's Best Real Estate Agents by Seattle Magazine. He is survived by his father, L. Everett Marvel, wife Miriam, daughter Bridget Laneuville (Chris), brother Donald E. Marvel (Carol), sister Wanda L Marvel (Jim), sister-in-law Roberta Chiles, two nieces;

Robert married **Miriam Raya** in 1973 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

1454 F i. **Bridget Marvel**.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1278. Ann Carmine** (*Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin Cyrus Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1279. Benjamin C. Carmine** (*Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin Cyrus Carmine*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron Burton*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1280. Carole Marvel** (*James Leroy*<sup>6</sup>, *Leroy*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Carole is Carole Palmer.

Carole married **Theodore 'Ted' Palmer**.

**1281. Monta Marvel** (*James Leroy*<sup>6</sup>, *Leroy*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Monta is Monta Kutchen.

Monta married **Jack Kutchen**.

**1282. Melinda Marvel** (*James Leroy*<sup>6</sup>, *Leroy*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Melinda is Melinda Gulick.

Melinda married **Gayle Gulick**.

**1283. Suzanne Marvel** (*Stanley Warner II*<sup>6</sup>, *Leroy*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Suzanne married **Unknown Baxter**.

**1284. Jennifer Marvel** (*Stanley Warner II*<sup>6</sup>, *Leroy*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennifer married **Unknown Shiners**.

**1285. Jo Ann Marvel** (*Stanley Warner II*<sup>6</sup>, *Leroy*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jo married **Unknown Maloney**.

**1286. Stanley W. Marvel III** (*Stanley Warner II*<sup>6</sup>, *Leroy*<sup>5</sup>, *Peter*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1953.

**1287. John Rodney Marvel** (*Nutter David Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles H*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

John married **Janet Eleanor Carmine**, daughter of **Otis P. Carmine** and **Eleanor Carmine**, on 5 Aug 1972 in Laurel, Maryland, USA. Janet was born on 16 Jul 1954.

**1288. William T. Marvel** (*Nutter David Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles H*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1289. Sara Marvel** (*Nutter David Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles H*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1290. Nancy Marvel** (*Nutter David Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles H*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1291. Nutter David Marvel III** (*Nutter David Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Nutter David 'Bozie'*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles H*<sup>4</sup>, *Nutter*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Oct 1951.

Nutter married **Linda Lou Roberts** about 1969.

**1292. Eleanor Marvel Bertuleit** (*Anor Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Luther*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 6 Dec 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at age 79, and was buried in 2000 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

**1293. Jane Bertuleit** (*Anor Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Luther*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1294. Mary Francis Bertuleit** (*Anor Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Luther*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 15 Apr 1996 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, at age 72, and was buried in 1996 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Other names for Mary were Frances Bertaleit, Frances Bertaleit, Maryfrance F Derickson, and Mary F Derickson.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Mary married **Gayden Derickson**. Gayden was born on 6 May 1913 in Louisiana and died on 7 Mar 1998 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, at age 84.

**1295. Charlotte A Virden** (*Louisa Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Luther*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Feb 2011 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, at age 88.

**1296. Kathleen Powell** (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1916 in Maryland.

**1297. Franklin L Powell Jr** (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1918 in Maryland.

**1298. Hildred Powell** (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1920 in Maryland.

**1299. Helen Powell** (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1920 in Maryland.

**1300. William H Powell** (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1924 in Maryland.

**1301. Nancy Powell** (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1926 in Maryland.

**1302. Elizabeth Powell** (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1930 in Maryland. Another name for Elizabeth is Beth Powell.

**1303. Eleanor Powell** (*Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1933 in Maryland.

**1304. Emily E Marvel** (*Stanford Clarke*<sup>6</sup>, *David L*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2008 in Glassboro, Gloucester, New Jersey, at age 89.

**1305. Kathryn L Marvel** (*Stanford Clarke*<sup>6</sup>, *David L*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925.

**1306. George M. Pippin** (*Sarah Helen Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ambrose B*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1921 in Delaware. Other names for George are Marvin Pippin and George M Pippin.

**1307. James W. Pippin** (*Sarah Helen Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ambrose B*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1924 in Delaware. Another name for James is James Pippin.

**1308. Robert Dean** (*Evelyn Williams Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Ambrose B*<sup>5</sup>, *David D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1928 in Pennsylvania. Another name for Robert is Robert M Dean.

**1309. Helen Ruth Marvel** (*Herman James*<sup>6</sup>, *William Ford*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip Draper*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jun 1934. Other names for Helen are H. Ruth Lafferty and Ruth H Marvel.

**1310. Paul V Marvel** (*Vinton Lucas*<sup>6</sup>, *Walter*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip Draper*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 23 Apr 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

County, Delaware, at age 64.

**1311. Kennard A Marvel** (*Vinton Lucas<sup>6</sup>, Walter<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Dec 1916 in Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1995 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried on 22 Sep 1995 in Delaware.

**1312. Harold G Marvel** (*Vinton Lucas<sup>6</sup>, Walter<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Oct 1922 in Richardson Park, Delaware, USA, died on 28 Nov 2004 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

General Notes: Harold G. MARVEL

Harold G. Marvel Harold G. Marvel, age 82, born in Wilmington, DE on October 2, 1922, died in Christiana Hospital on Sunday, November 28, 2004.

Mr. Marvel served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and retired from the DuPont Company in 1982 after 42 years service. He was a member of Limestone Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Marvel was the son of the late Grace E. and Vinton L. Marvel. He was predeceased by his brothers, Paul V. and Kennard A. Marvel. Mr. Marvel is survived by his wife of 46 years, Elizabeth Roddy Marvel; and his sister, Constance Hitchens and her husband, George, of Wilmington.

A service in celebration of his life will be held on Thursday, December 2, 2004, at 11 am at Limestone Presbyterian Church, 3201 Limestone Road, Wilmington, DE 19808. Interment will be private.

In lieu of flowers, donations in Mr. Marvel's memory may be made to The Ronald McDonald House, 1901 Rockland Rd., Wilmington, DE, 19803; or to Limestone Presbyterian Church.

Arrangements by MCCRERY FUNERAL HOMES, INC.  
[published 12/01/2004]

Harold married **Elizabeth Roddy**, daughter of **John William Roddy** and **Anne Marie Saastad**, about 1958 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 6 Feb 1923 in Pennsylvania, died on 18 May 2005 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 82, and was buried on 21 May 2005 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth R Marvel and Elizabeth Roddy Marvel.

**1313. Edith Constance Marvel** (*Vinton Lucas<sup>6</sup>, Walter<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1926.

Edith married **George Hitchens**.

**1314. William S Marvel** (*Stanley<sup>6</sup>, Walter<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1929.

**1315. Douglas J Marvel** (*Otis H Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Philip Draper<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1922 in Massachusetts. Another name for Douglas is Douglas Marvel.

**1316. Garrett Eugene Marvel** (*Garrett Smith<sup>6</sup>, Harvey S<sup>5</sup>, Avery D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1931 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

**1317. John Marvel** (*Harry Draper<sup>6</sup>, John H.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1915 in Delaware.

**1318. Marion Marvel** (*Harry Draper<sup>6</sup>, John H.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1919 in Delaware.

**1319. Betty C Marcel** (*Harry Draper<sup>6</sup>, John H.<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1920.



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1320. Harry D Marvel Jr.** (*Harry Draper*<sup>6</sup>, *John H.*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Aug 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 9 Dec 1990 in New Castle, Delaware, at age 69.

Harry married **Barbara Orr**, daughter of **Jacob Orr** and **Dollie Barden**, on 21 Jan 1944 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Barbara was born in 1925.

**1321. Edwin Willis Kiser** (*Mary Ethel Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Henry 'Harry' John*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1914 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 12 Mar 1982 in Baltimore County, Maryland, at age 67.

**1322. Nettie Marvel** (*Clarence P.*<sup>6</sup>, *William B.*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925.

**1323. Virginia Marvel** (*Clarence P.*<sup>6</sup>, *William B.*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1931 in Maryland.

**1324. Clarence F 'Pee Wee' Marvel** (*Clarence P.*<sup>6</sup>, *William B.*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1932 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 13 Aug 2007 in Millington, Kent, Maryland, at age 74.

General Notes: Clarence F. "PeeWee Marvel - Capital, The - (Aug/19/2007) Clarence F. "PeeWee" Marvel of Millington, Md. died in the Chester River Hospital Ctr. Chestertown, Md. on Monday August 13, 2007. He was 74. Mr. Marvel was born in Queen Anne's County MD . the son of the late Clarence P. and Mary Weller Marvel. ?PeeWee? was a Truck Driver for most of his life and had worked for nearly 30yrs. for William Simpler Construction Company of Millington, Md. until his retirement in 1999. Mr. Marvel enjoyed collecting, playing cards and going to the slots. In addition to his parents, Mr. Marvel was preceded in death by 2- sisters Nettie Smith and Virginia Usilton. Mr. Marvel is survived by his wife of 56yrs. Doris V. Marvel, 3- sons, Charles A. and his wife Wendy Marvel of Ellendale, De. Gary R. Marvel and Donnie F. Marvel both of Grasonville, Md. 7- Grandchildren and 4- Great grandchildren. Friends may call Friday evening August 17th. 2007 from 6-8pm in the Fellows Helfenbein & Newnam Funeral Home 370 W. Cypress St. Millington, Md. where a service of Remembrance will begin at 8pm. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers the family suggests contributions in his memory to the American Cancer Society, Eastern Shore Chapter, 135 8 Parsons Rd., Salisbury, Md. 21801.

Clarence married **Doris V. Marvel** about 1951 in Maryland. Doris was born on 22 Jul 1935.

Marriage Notes: from year

According to Clarence Marvel's Obit he was married 56 years at the time of his death in 2007.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1455 M i. **Donnie F. Marvel.**
- 1456 M ii. **Charles A Marvel** was born on 3 Jan 1953.
- 1457 M iii. **Gary R. Marvel** was born on 29 Jul 1958.

**1325. John George Marvel** (*Henry David*<sup>6</sup>, *George Betson*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Feb 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 9 Mar 2004 in Columbia, Howard, Maryland, at age 74, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

**1326. Henry Medford Marvel** (*Henry David*<sup>6</sup>, *George Betson*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 17 Mar 2005 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 73, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America.

General Notes: Henry Marvel Marvel - News Journal, The - (Mar/19/2005) HENRY MARVEL Henry Medford Marvel Age 73 of Cobblefield, Newark, DE passed away on Thursday, March 17, 2005, at home, surrounded by his family. Henry was born in Easton, MD and was raised in Goldsboro, MD. He retired after 35 years as a clerk with the United States Post Office at Hares Corner in New Castle. He was a Navy Korean War veteran and served on the U.S. Des Moines and was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge. Henry was an avid antique collector, loved to attend auctions and spend time with his family. He was a kind and loving husband of 51 years to his wife Margaret Marvel. Henry is survived his son, Wayne A. Marvel, and his wife, Joanne; his daughter, Dawn E. Pico Ileri, and her husband, Nicholas; his brother, Donald Marvel, and his wife, Joanne; his sister, Janet Bishop, and her husband, Jake; his sister-in-law, Barbara Marvel; his grandchildren, Scott and his wife, Patricia Sara, Jennifer and Nicholas; and his great grandchildren, Lucky, Sloane and Langley-Grace. His brother John G. Marvel, preceded Henry in death. Friends may call on Sunday, March 20, 2005, from 6-8 pm at the MCCRERY MEMORIAL

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

CHAPEL, Kirkwood Highway and Duncan Road. A service will be held on Monday, March 21, 2005, at 10:30 am at the funeral home. Burial will follow in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, MD. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Delaware Hospice, 3515 Silverside Road, Wilmington, DE 19810; or to the American Cancer Society, 92 Reads Way, New Castle, DE 19720. To send condolence visit [www.mccreryfuneralhome.com](http://www.mccreryfuneralhome.com) 302-478-2204 [published 03/19/2005]

Henry married **Olive Margaret Lobban** on 28 Aug 1954 in Goldsborough, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1458 F i. **Dawn E. Marvel**.
- 1459 M ii. **Wayne A. Marvel** was born on 1 May 1956.

**1327. Donald Lee Marvel III** (*Henry David<sup>6</sup>, George Betson<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jul 1937 in Maryland.

Donald married **Joanne Oechsler**, daughter of **Neal M Oecholer** and **Sara Oecholer**, on 10 Aug 1963 in Smyrna, Delaware, USA. Joanne was born on 28 Mar 1934 in Delaware. Another name for Joanne is Joanne Oechsler.

**1328. Janet Marvel** (*Henry David<sup>6</sup>, George Betson<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Mar 1942 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 9 Jan 2021 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, at age 78, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. Another name for Janet was Janet Louise Bishop.

Janet married **Jake Bishop**.

**1329. Benjamin Bryan Leitch** (*Sarah H. Seney<sup>6</sup>, Harriett Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Henry D<sup>4</sup>, Phillip A<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Aug 1923 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 26 Feb 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, at age 59, and was buried in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. Other names for Benjamin were Benjiman Leitch and B Bryan Leitch Jr.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age at Death: 59  
Age: 59

**1330. Elizabeth Marvel** (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II<sup>6</sup>, Charles Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*). Another name for Elizabeth is Elizabeth Marvel Robertson.

Elizabeth married **Gerald Robertson**.

**1331. James Ebbert Marvel** (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II<sup>6</sup>, Charles Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Nov 1943 in Bell, Texas, USA.

James married **Norma Unknown**.

**1332. David Charles Marvel** (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II<sup>6</sup>, Charles Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1945 in Connecticut.

David married **Judy Unknown**.

**1333. Daniel Whetstone Marvel** (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II<sup>6</sup>, Charles Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Oct 1950.

Daniel married **Rita Unknown** before 2008.

**1334. Matthew Edgar Marvel** (*Edgar Clyde Ebbert II<sup>6</sup>, Charles Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel Lockwood<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Oct 1956 in Connecticut.

**1335. Roberta "Bobby" O'Harra** (*Berry Marvel O'Harra<sup>6</sup>, Mary Phoebe Marvel<sup>5</sup>, William Berry<sup>4</sup>, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Jul 1920 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, died on 29 Jun 2009 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, at age 88, and was buried in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Roberta was Roberta O. Potts.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Roberta married **Robert Hollingsworth Potts Jr**, son of **Robert Hollingsworth Potts** and **Margaret Leonard King**, in Sep 1944 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. Robert was born on 9 Nov 1922 in New Orleans, Louisiana and died on 27 May 1978 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States, at age 55. Another name for Robert was Robert Potts.

**1336. Laura Mae O'Harra** (*Paul Wyatt O'Harra*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Phoebe Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 May 1922 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota and died on 18 Aug 2008 in Shoreline, King, Washington, USA, at age 86. Another name for Laura was Laura Mae Ferguson.

Laura married **Verne Wayne Simkins**, son of **Harry Alan Simkins** and **Maude C Wilson**, on 10 Sep 1940. Verne was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Rapid City P, South Dakota and died on 17 Apr 2006 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, at age 87.

The child from this marriage was:

1460 M i. **Stillborn Simkins** was born on 6 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 6 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA.

**1337. Lois Bland O'Harra** (*Wayne Gilder O'Harra*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Phoebe Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1936 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 11 Dec 1999 in Arizona, at age 63. Another name for Lois was Lois Mary O'harra.

Lois married **Walter Nimrod Carlson Jr**, son of **Walter N Carlson Sr** and **Marie M Carlson**, on 23 Jan 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Walter was born on 29 May 1933 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado and died on 12 Apr 2004 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, at age 70.

**1338. Lawrence Bland O'Harra** (*Wayne Gilder O'Harra*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Phoebe Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1937 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona and died on 7 Mar 2014 in Oceanside, California, at age 76.

Lawrence married **Frances Faye Blevins**, daughter of **Albert Blevins** and **Anna F Blevins**, about 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Frances was born on 18 Jun 1938 in Arizona.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 29 Aug 1960, in Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

1461 M i. **Brian Scott O'Harra** was born on 7 Jul 1961 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA and died on 7 Oct 1990 in Barros, Baja de California, Mexico, at age 29.

**1339. Robert R. Ellingsworth** (*Fannie P Ellingsworth*<sup>6</sup>, *Norval Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1340. Norval L. Ellingsworth** (*Fannie P Ellingsworth*<sup>6</sup>, *Norval Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1958. Another name for Norval is Norval L Ellingsworth.

**1341. Miss Betty Marie Marvel** (*Helen Pepper*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Arlington Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Mar 1925 in Georgetown South, Delaware and died on 5 Nov 2007 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida, at age 82. Other names for Miss were Betty Arthur, Betty M Arthur, Miss Betty Marie Rogers, Betty Marie Marvel, Betty Marvel, Betty Marvel, and Betty M. Arthur.

Miss married **Joseph Owen Arthur** on 14 Mar 1944 in Georgetown, Delaware. Joseph was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1987 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, at age 65, and was buried in Lantana. Other names for Joseph were Mr. Joseph Owen/Jr. Arthur and Joseph Owen/Jr Arthur.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Remarriage: 21 Feb 1944, in Newark, Delaware.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1462 F i. **Rebecca Arthur.**  
1463 M ii. **Joseph Owen Arthur III.**

**1342. Evelyn Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Manaen Burton Sr.<sup>5</sup>, David H.<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1939 in Delaware.

**1343. Harriett Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Manaen Burton Sr.<sup>5</sup>, David H.<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1942 in Delaware.

Harriett married **Unknown Powell.**

**1344. Joan Marvel** (*Manaen Burton Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Manaen Burton Sr.<sup>5</sup>, David H.<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1944 in Delaware.

Joan married **Unknown Pierce.**

**1345. Frederick Manean Ritter** (*Marjorie Mae Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Manaen Burton Sr.<sup>5</sup>, David H.<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Oct 1942 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 May 2003 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 60.

**1346. David Marvel Jr.** (*David Halton Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Manaen Burton Sr.<sup>5</sup>, David H.<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**1347. Elizabeth Ruth 'Betsy' Marvel** (*David Halton Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Manaen Burton Sr.<sup>5</sup>, David H.<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Sep 1947 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania, died on 28 May 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 56, and was buried in May 2004 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania. Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth R. "Betsy" Marvel.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 56

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. James Cemetery

General Notes: Elizabeth R. "Betsy" Marvel - Clewiston News - (Jun/6/2004)

Elizabeth R. 'Betsy' Marvel, 56

LEWES - Elizabeth R. "Betsy" Marvel of Lewes died Friday, May 28, 2004, in Beebe Medical Center, Lewes. She was 56.

Ms. Marvel was born in Sewickley, Pa., daughter of the late David Sr. and Elizabeth Masterani Marvel.

She was employed by the Delaware State News for eight years in the circulation department and as a photojournalist, which was her most enjoyable job of all.

Ms. Marvel was the first woman to compete in drag racing in Delmar. She also enjoyed the competition of showing dogs on the East Coast. She will be greatly missed by family and friends.

She is survived by her companion, Karin Downs of Lewes; a son, Jamie Downs of Lewes; a granddaughter, Cloye Winchester of Lewes; a brother and a sister-in-law, David Jr. and Trish Marvel of Milford; a nephew, David Marvel III of Milford; and a niece, Jessica Marvel of Milford.

Memorial Mass will be 1 p.m. Saturday in St. Jude's Catholic Church, Five Points, Lewes.

Burial will be in St. James Cemetery, Sewickley, Pa.

Instead of flowers, contributions may be made in her name to any nonprofit animal shelter of your choice.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Arrangements by Short Funeral Services, Milton.

Hubert Harold 'Phil' Phillips, 74

WORTON, Md. - Hubert Harold "Phil" Phillips of Worton died Thursday, May 27, 2004, in Chester River Hospital Center, Chestertown. He was 74.

Mr. Phillips was born Oct. 30, 1929, in Coleman, son of the late Romie and Helen Phillips.

He received his education from Coleman Elementary School and Garnett High School.

Mr. Phillips served in the Korean War and was a member of Local No. 199 until his retirement.

After his retirement, he was the groundskeeper for Dr. Thomas and Virginia Collier.

Mr. Phillips was a member of the Union United Methodist Church in Coleman, where he was a trustee and a member of the sanctuary choir, member and director of the men's choir and a member of The Ensemble. He was also a member of the Still Pond Coleman Charge Mass Choir.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Charles Phillips; a brother, Charles Phillips; two sisters, Virginia Neely and Daisy Wilson; and a grandson, Ronald Turner Jr.

He is survived by his wife, Minerva D. Phillips; three sons and three daughters-in-law, Hubert Jr. and Jolly Phillips of Stevensville, Ronald and Valerie Phillips of Newark, Del. and Emmons and Michelle Brown of Chestertown; six daughters and two sons-in-law, Ramona Walley of Philadelphia, Pa., Hope and Sherman Cotton Sr. of Worton, Portia and Ronald Turner Sr. of Chestertown, Benita Harris of Worton, Kathleen Murray of Smyrna, Del. and Rosemary Dews of Wilmington, Del.; a brother and two sisters-in-law, James and May Anna Shabazz of Worton and Barbara Phillips of Cecilton; a godson, James Phillips III; 21 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

Services will be 1 p.m. today in Mt. Olive A.M.E. Church, Butlertown.

Burial will be in Union United Methodist Cemetery, Coleman.

Arrangements by Kenneth Walley Funeral Service, Chestertown.

James Lee Phillips, 89

SEAFORD - James Lee Phillips of Seaford died of heart failure, Sunday, May 30, 2004, in the County Rest Home, Greenwood. He was 89.

Mr. Phillips worked in Hosiery Mills in Seaford, Georgetown and Milton and was a self-employed poultry farmer, retiring in 1980.

He attended the Wesleyan Church in Laurel.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Belva Louise Lankford Phillips; his second wife, Ida Bradford Phillips; a daughter, Bonnie Phillips; and his parents, Mack Lee and Lillian Moore Phillips.

He is survived by two sons, Daniel Lee Phillips of Arlington, Texas and Gary D. Phillips of Seaford; a daughter, Connie Louise Phillips of Georgetown; two sisters, Mary Jane Phillips of Delmar and Madeline Watkins of Laurel; six grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services will be 11 a.m. Friday in the Watson-Yates Funeral Home, Front & King streets, Seaford, where friends may call one hour earlier. Mark Yoder and the Rev. Todd Crofford will officiate.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Seaford.

Jamare' Lee 'Bubbles' Walker 21

DOVER - Jamare' Lee "Bubbles" Walker of Dover died Saturday, May 29, 2004, in Christiana Hospital. He was 21.

Mr. Walker was born June 5, 1982, in Milford, second of five children born to Oscar DePriest Jr. and Valeria Walker.

He had a love for sports and was an outstanding athlete. While attending Dover High, he excelled in football and was named to the All-Henlopen Conference football team in two positions the same year.

He was also a two-time All-State football player. He was chosen on several occasions for the Kent County Quarterback Club. He also starred in varsity baseball at Dover High School.

Upon graduation from Dover High in 2000, his athletic prowess earned him an athletic scholarship to play football for Widener University in West Chester, Pa. After his first year, he transferred to Lackawanna College in Scranton, Pa. Last year, he transferred to Delaware State University, where he played baseball and planned to return and play football in the fall. During the summer of 2002, he played semi-pro baseball for a league in Salisbury, Md.

He was an outgoing, caring young man who loved his family. He had a wonderful sense of humor and had a warm, welcoming smile. He valued his friends and the time he spent with them.

Mr. Walker was a member of Williams Chapel in Bridgeville, where the Rev. Charles Smith Jr. is the Pastor and Kathy Smith is the first lady.

He was preceded in death by his paternal grandfather, Oscar DePriest Walker Sr.

He is survived by his loving mother, Valeria Walker of Dover; his loving father and step-mother, Oscar and Lawanda Walker of Dover; two brothers, O. DePriest Walker III of Dover and Phillip Fauntleroy of Phoenix,; two sisters, Ashle'e Walker and Brittani Walker, both of Dover; his grandparents, Esther and Paul Brown, Samuel and Christine Potts and Alonia Tue, all of Dover; a great aunt, Louise Smith of Bridgeville; six aunts, Sandra Waters, Sharell Jackson, Vanessa Thorpe, Deborah Walker, Vanessa Walker and Theresa Walker, all of Dover; four uncles and three aunts, Claude "Duke" III and Renee Brown of Vallejo, Calif, Keith Potts and Anthony "Tony" and Tina Potts, all of Dover and Garcia and Susan Walker of Milford; a nephew, Cameron Walker of Dover; a close friend and mentor, Michael Johnson; his surrogate parents and their family, Gary and Dorothy Starkey; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday in the Bennie Smith Funeral Home, 717 West Division St., Dover.

Services will be 11 a.m. Saturday in the Mt. Zion A.M.E. Church, Fulton and Queen streets, Dover, where friends may also call two hours earlier.

Burial will be in the Sharon Hills Cemetery, Hartly.

Harry M. Wilkinson Jr., 83

CENTREVILLE, Md. - Harry Mitchell Wilkinson Jr. of Centreville died Thursday, May 27, 2004, in Corsica Hills Nursing Home, Centreville. He was 83.

Mr. Wilkinson was born March 21, 1921, in Cleveland, son of the late Harry M. Sr. and Carolyn Zimmer Wilkinson. He grew up in Johnstown, Ohio during the Johnstown flood.

During World War II, he enlisted in the Merchant Marines.

Following the war, he began construction as a heavy equipment operator working in Virginia, Ohio, Delaware and Maryland until retiring in the early 1970s. He lived on Clabber Hill Road where he operated a machine shop known as Wilkie's Machine

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Shop in Centreville and then worked for the state of Maryland as a mechanic in Centreville. During his retirement, he worked for the local sandpit.

He loved boating and always had a boat. He also enjoyed dancing and country music.

Mr. Wilkinson was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion Jeff Davis Post.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife Ruth E. Fentress Wilkinson.

He is survived by his daughter, Dyanne R. Jones of Satellite Beach, Fla.; two sons, Harry Mitchell Wilkinson III of Newark, Del. and William H. Wilkinson of Harrisburg, Pa.; 10 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be 11 a.m. Saturday in Fellows, Helfenbein & Newnam Funeral Home, P.A., Centreville.

Burial will be held privately in the All Saints Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.

Kathleen M. Youngblood, 80

MILFORD - Kathleen M. Youngblood of Milford died Monday, May 31, 2004, in Bayhealth-Milford Memorial Hospital, Milford. She was 80.

Mrs. Youngblood was a retired bookkeeper, where she worked side by side with her late husband, Marvin, who had been a pharmacist.

She was a charter member of the Porterfield Memorial Methodist Church in Albany, Ga., the St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Cambridge, Md., the Cambridge Country Club, and had attended the Lincoln United Methodist Church. She was active with the Milford Memorial Hospital Auxiliary and had been involved as a Girl Scout leader, Cub Scout leader, and Den Scout leader. She had also been a church counselor and was always involved in family activities. She was loved and admired by many people.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Marvin Youngblood, in 1994; and her parents, John R. and Annelle Murphy.

She is survived by a daughter and a son-in-law, Cynthia Y. and Skip Jones of Milford; two sons and two daughters-in-law, Phillip M. and Alicia Youngblood of League City, Texas and Kim M. and Ginny Youngblood of Lawrenceville, Ga.; a brother and a sister-in-law, John R. Jr. and Mary Lou Murphy of Biloxi, Miss.; 10 grandchildren, Benjamin, Jonathan, Phillip and his wife Carita, Matt, Jacob, Micah, Blake, Aaron, Tim and Trisha; two great-grandchildren, Harris and Corbin; two sisters-in-law and a brother-in-law, Ivey and Ruth Youngblood of Ashburn, Ga. and Sara Youngblood of Albany, Ga.; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be 3 p.m. Saturday in the Lincoln United Methodist Church, Second and Butler streets, Lincoln, where friends may call two hours earlier. The Rev. Robert O'Kelly Wallace will officiate.

Burial will be private.

Instead of flowers, contributions may be made to the Lincoln United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 85, Lincoln, DE 19946.

Arrangements by Short Funeral Home, Delmar.

**1348. Clara Elizabeth Chappel** (*Elizabeth Hastings*<sup>6</sup>, *Caddie E Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *David H.*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1936 in Delaware.

**1349. Ann M Marvel** (*Charles Veasey*<sup>6</sup>, *Theodore Bryan*<sup>5</sup>, *George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1939 in Delaware.

**1350. Vernon C. Short** (*Elva Anna Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Theodore Bryan*<sup>5</sup>, *George Derrickson*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P*

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

*Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

**1351. Theodore R Short** (*Elva Anna Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Theodore Bryan<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1933 in Delaware.

**1352. Patricia F Short** (*Elva Anna Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Theodore Bryan<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1950 in Delaware. Another name for Patricia is Patricia F. Brittingham.

**1353. Amy Marvel** (*Harry Williams<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*).

Amy married **Carlton R. Smith**.

The child from this marriage was:

1464 M i. **Jake Smith**.

**1354. Willard Madison Marvel** (*Harry Williams<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Mar 1943 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, North Carolina, at age 64.

Death Notes: Event Description: Rex Hospital - battled amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS)

General Notes: Willard Madison Marvel - Cape Gazette - (Jan/16/2008) Willard M. Marvel, avid cyclist Willard Madison Marvel, of Cary, N.C., formerly of Milton, passed away Easter Sunday, April 8, 2007, at Rex Hospital in Raleigh, N.C., after a long and courageous battle with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as ALS or Lou Gehrig's Disease. Will was born in Milton, the son of Ruth Reed Marvel and the late Harry W. Marvel. He served in the U.S. Air Force for eight years before completing a degree in computer science. He was a manager in the technical support division of Perdue Inc. for the last 17 years of his career. Will had a passion for cycling, and before his illness he and his wife spent many hours riding their tandem bicycle. Will was an active member of Genesis United Methodist Church in Cary, N.C.. He was a devoted son, father and friend. In addition to his mother, Will is survived by his cherished wife, Carol Adams; two children, Sharon Johnston and Jeffrey Marvel and his wife Blair; two stepchildren, Kimberly Small and Clayton Small and his wife Ann; two brothers and sisters-in-law, James and Marion Marvel and Phillip and Beverly Marvel; a sister and brother-in-law, Amy and Carlton Smith; five nieces, Bethany Marvel, Courtney Marvel, Katie Marvel, Kelly Marvel and Natalie Marvel; and a nephew, Jake Smith. A tireless champion for quality living with ALS, Will inspired all who knew him. He was a role model for many affected by this terrible disease and kept his wry sense of humor. He spent much of his time involved with ALS support groups, planning fundraisers and participating in ALS Advocacy Days in Washington, D.C. Although Will's presence will always be with us, he will be greatly missed. A celebration of Will's life will be held at 1 p.m., Saturday, April 21, in Grace Church, 514 Union St., Milton. Will would want to be remembered by donations to the ALS Association, c/o Jim

Catfish Hunter Chapter, 120-101 Penmarc Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27603. 04/17/07

Willard married **Carol Adams**, daughter of **Vaughn Adams** and **Opal Adams**. Carol was born on 4 Oct 1943 in Midwest, WY and died on 4 Mar 2018 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

1465 F i. **Sharon Marvel**.

1466 M ii. **Jeffrey Scott Marvel** was born in Aug 1967.

**1355. James C Marvel** (*Harry Williams<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Feb 1961 in Milton, Delaware.

James married **Marion K Sherwood**, daughter of **Vernon Paul Sherwood** and **Marion Mamie Haas**. Marion was born on 20 Apr 1960.

**1356. Phillip Reed Marvel** (*Harry Williams<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt. <sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr. <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Oct 1963.



# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Phillip married **Beverly J Marvel**. Beverly was born on 15 Oct 1963.

**1357. Gary Marvel** (*Ralph Jay<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Italy.

**1358. Jay Marvel** (*Ralph Jay<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**1359. George Calvin Marvel** (*Ralph Jay<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Aug 1958 in Milford, Delaware, died on 9 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, at age 52, and was buried on 13 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetary

General Notes: George C. Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Sussex Countian (Georgetown, DE) - Wednesday, December 15, 2010 Deceased Name: George C. Marvel George C. Marvel, 52, of Milton left our lives on Thursday, December 9, 2010 at home after a short illness. George C. was born in Milford Memorial Hospital, August 8, 1958, raised in Milton, son of Ralph Jay and Alice (Sammons) Marvel. He graduated from Cape Henlopen High School in 1976. He started working for Southern States his senior year in school, working out of Seaford, then to Milford, working for them over 33 years. He was a propane driver. He loved his work and cared for his customers. George loved the outdoors, get-togethers with friends and family. He loved to throw horseshoes and had many trophies to show it, was a bowler at Milford Lanes, but his love was deer hunting with his friends. He is preceded in death by his father, Ralph Jay Marvel in 1987 and mother Alice (Sammons) Marvel in 1988. George is survived by his loving wife, Judy E. (Foskey) Marvel of Milton, together for 17 years, two children, James (Jigger) Porter of Milton, Kelly Lynn Webb and companion Matthew Willey of Milton, two brothers, Gary Marvel and wife Marianne Fine of Italy, Jay Marvel of Stockley and two grandchildren that he loved with all of his heart, Tyler Bryce Porter of Milford and Julianna Elizabeth Willey of Milton, Aunts, uncles, in-laws, nephews, cousins and friends. Funeral Services will be held Monday, December 13, 2010 at 1:00 pm in the chapel of Short Funeral Services, 416 Federal St., Milton, where friends may call Sunday night from 6 to 8 pm. Interment will be Odd Fellows Cemetery, Milton. Contributions may be made to: Delaware Hospice Center, 100 Patriots Way, Milford, DE 19963. George C. Marvel Page: 10A Copyright 2010 Sussex Countian. All Rights Reserved.

George married **Judy E Foskey**. Judy was born on 28 Apr 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1467 M i. **James 'Jigger' Marvel**.
- 1468 F ii. **Kelly Lynn Marvel** was born in Apr 1987.

**1360. Albert Edward Marvel** (*Albert Shaw Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Albert Shaw<sup>5</sup>, Alfred H<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Dec 1926 in Camden, New Jersey, USA and died on 12 May 1997 in Arlington, Virginia, USA, at age 70.

Albert married **Esther Spahr**, daughter of **Clarence C Spahr** and **Jessie E Spahr**, about 1948. Esther was born on 7 Jul 1928 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, USA and died on 22 Dec 1988 in Alexandria, Arlington, Virginia, USA, at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1469 M i. **Richard Paul Marvel** was born on 21 Apr 1956.
- 1470 F ii. **Sandra L Marvel** was born on 12 Jun 1958 in Southern Ryukyu Islands and died on 26 Mar 1998 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 39.

Albert next married someone.

His child was:

- 1471 U i. **Edward Marvel**.

**1361. Thomas Linford Marvel** (*Linford Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Henry<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jan 1929 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1997, at age 68.

**1362. Norma J Marvel** (*Linford Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Henry<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip*

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

*Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1930 in New Jersey.

**1363. Mary E Marvel** (*Linford Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1931 in New Jersey. Another name for Mary is Mary E. Ash.

**1364. Barbara Ruth Marvel** (*Clifton Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 May 1931 in Delaware and died in 2012 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, at age 81.

Barbara married **Roy Edward Andersen**. Roy was born on 24 Nov 1930 in New York and died on 9 Mar 1991 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1472 M i. **Bruce Edward Andersen** was born on 8 Oct 1952 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 24 Jul 1983 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 30.
- 1473 F ii. **Deborah Lee Andersen** was born on 11 Dec 1955 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 22 Jun 2009 in New York, New York, at age 53.
- 1474 M iii. **Robert Clifton Andersen** was born on 13 Jan 1959 in Brooklyn, New York and died in 1997 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 38.

**1365. Shirley Ann Marvel** (*Clifton Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jan 1933 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Jun 1987 in Reedville, Northumberland, Virginia, USA, at age 54, and was buried in White Stone, Lancaster County, Virginia, United States of America. Another name for Shirley was Shirley Ann Ketner.

**1366. Yoonne Marvel** (*Clifton Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1941 in Delaware.

**1367. Joann Marvel** (*Clifton Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1944 in New York.

**1368. Joyce Marvel** (*Clifton Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1944 in New York.

**1369. Karlyn Marvel** (*Clifton Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1946 in New York.

**1370. Helen Marvel** (*Clifton Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1948 in New York.

**1371. Joan Marvel** (*Raymond Alton*<sup>6</sup>, *Oscar Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Manaen Bulle*<sup>3</sup>, *Captain Philip P Capt.*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1950 in Delaware.

**1372. Lydia Chichester DuPont** (*Ann Burton Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *David Thomas Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 24 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, at age 50, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**1373. Alice Frances Mills** (*Ann Burton Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *David Thomas Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1912, died on 13 Mar 2002, at age 89, and was buried in Middleburg, Loudoun County, Virginia, United States of America.

**1374. Margery E Quigg** (*Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles S Marvel Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1926 in Indiana. Another name for Margery is Margary E Quigg.

**1375. Natalie M Quigg** (*Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles S Marvel Dr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1928 in Indiana. Another name for Natalie is Nallie M Quigg.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1376. William M Quigg** (*Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Charles S Marvel Dr.<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1934 in Indiana.

**1377. Marjorie Marvel** (*David Thomas Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Charles S Marvel Dr.<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1932 in Pennsylvania.

**1378. David Thomas Marvel Jr** (*David Thomas Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Charles S Marvel Dr.<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 21 Jan 1981 in Santa Clara, California, at age 45, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

**1379. Jackson Marvel Jr.** (*Jackson Marvel Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips Marvel III<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland and died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware, at age 84.

General Notes: Jackson Marvel - News Journal - (Jun/29/2010) JACKSON MARVEL Jackson Marvel Jackson Marvel, a retired executive in the plastic and metal container industry, died Sunday June 27, 2010, at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Elsmere after a n illness of several months. He was 84. Born in Salisbury, MD, he grew up in Wilmington, graduated from Wilmington Friends School, and attended Franklin-Marshall College and Princeton University. While still in high school, he began a career in t he container business as a summer and weekend machine tender in the Continental Company's Wilmington plant. After returning from service in the U.S. Marine Corps, Mr. Marvel worked his way up to assistant director of research and development fo r Continental Can, later joining the American Can Company as a plant manager and director of research and development. In 1965, he moved to Texas as a senior executive of a group of companies consolidated under the name of Fort Worth Industries. H e retired as president of Packaging Associates, a Fort Worth consulting company. Returning to Wilmington, for years Mr. Marvel devoted his life to working with other recovering alcoholics and addicts under the auspices of the YMCA and TRIAD, th e Trinity Alcohol and Drug Program. At the time of his death he had nearly 30 years of sobriety. He was the son of Jackson Marvel and Margaret Dick Marvel (du Pont). Divorced, he is survived by three children: Stephanie (Mrs. Scott Grant) and Jac kson Jr., both of Wilmington, and Edward, of Philadelphia; two sisters: Margaret (Mrs. Richard Sanger) of Wilmington, and Ms. Mary Marvel Adams of Kitty Hawk, NC. and by three grandchildren. The funeral will be private. For online condolences,

Jackson married **Clara Alice Showell**, daughter of **Edward B. Showell** and **Gertrude Chapman Showell**, on 23 Oct 1954 in Greenville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Clara was born in Jan 1932 in New York. Other names for Clara are Clara Showell Murray and Claire Murray.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1475 M i. **Jackson Marvel III** was born on 11 Sep 1956.
- 1476 F ii. **Stephanie Marvel** was born in 1958.
- 1477 M iii. **Edward Showell Marvel** was born in Jan 1963.

**1380. McFadden Dick Marvel** (*Jackson Marvel Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips Marvel III<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin, at age 38, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 39

McFadden married **Margaret Stewart Springer** on 25 Sep 1954 in Centerville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. Margaret was born in 1933. Another name for Margaret is Margaret Springer.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1478 M i. **James McFaddendick Marvel**.

**1381. Margaret Marvel** (*Jackson Marvel Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips Marvel III<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1931 in Maryland.

Margaret married **Richard P Sanger**.

**1382. Mary Marvel** (*Jackson Marvel Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips Marvel III<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1937 in Maryland.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Mary married **Francis Blackford Adams**. Another name for Francis is Francis Blackford Adams III.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1479 F i. **Jennette Sudler Adams**.
- 1480 M ii. **Francis Blackford Adams** was born in 1960.

**1383. Josiah Marvel** (*Josiah Marvel Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1946 in District of Columbia and died on 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, France, at age 75.

**1384. Jonathan Marvel** (*Josiah Marvel Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1948 in Delaware.

**1385. Cary Ann Marvel** (*William H Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Dec 1937 in New York City, New York, USA.

Cary married **Thomas Mabley III**, son of **Thomas Mabley Jr.** and **Clara Dunovant Batjer**, on 9 Dec 1961 in Christiana Hundred. Thomas was born on 5 Jun 1933 in Kansas.

**1386. Wilhemina 'Mina' Marvel** (*William H Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1948 in Delaware.

Wilhemina married **Roger Graeme Jung Austin**, son of **Frederick Victor Austin Jr.** and **Odette Emilie Merle d'Aubigne Austin**, on 29 Apr 1978 in Christiana Hundred. Roger was born on 8 Jun 1947, died on 3 Apr 1994, at age 46, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware, United States of America.

**1387. Robert Marvel Jr** (*Robert Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1938 in Pennsylvania.

**1388. Hunter Marvel** (*Robert Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1942 in Pennsylvania.

**1389. Melmda Lanning Marvel** (*Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Melmda married **Robert Cullen Martin** on 29 Sep 1984 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA.

**1390. Claire Marvel** (*Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1391. Ann Allaire Marvel** (*Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St Joseph, Missouri.

**1392. Hugh Luke Marvel Jr** (*Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri and died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida, at age 62.

Hugh married **Unknown Marvel** about 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1481 F i. **Jessica Marvel**.
- 1482 M ii. **Baxter Marvel**.
- 1483 F iii. **Sophia Marvel** was born on 14 Aug 1967.

**1393. Sophie Amanda Marvel** (*Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1948 in Delaware.

**1394. Marvel Wilson** (*Marvel Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932 in Pennsylvania. Another name for Marvel is Marvel/Jr Wilson.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1395. Layton E Wilson** (*Marvel Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1936 in Pennsylvania.

**1396. C Max Farrington** (*Lydia Houston Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1937 in District of Columbia. Other names for C are C Max/Jr Farrington and Max/Jr Farrington.

**1397. Thomas Alvin Farrington** (*Lydia Houston Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, *Harriet Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia and died on 19 Jul 1997, at age 59. Other names for Thomas were Thomas A Farrington and Thomas A Farrington.

Death Notes: Event Description: 59 Age: 59

**1398. Christine B Marvel** (*Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1945. Other names for Christine are Christine M Hotarek and Christine Marvel Hotarek.

Christine married **Brian W Hotarek** in Aug 1970 in Essex Fells, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

**1399. Andrew 'Andy' Marvel** (*Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA and died on 5 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, at age 66.

Andrew married **Elizabeth Marvel**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1484 F     i. **Julia Marvel.**
- 1485 F     ii. **Stephanie Marvel.**
- 1486 F     iii. **Jenna Marvel.**

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**1400. Helen Myrle Martin** (*Goldie Frances Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Mable May Sweet<sup>6</sup>, Emma Swain<sup>5</sup>, Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Feb 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, died on 16 May 2005 in Jefferson, Marion County, Oregon, at age 81, and was buried in 2005. Other names for Helen were Helen Myrle Martin Martin, Helen Martin, Helen M Martin, Helen Myrle Martin Williams, Helen M Martin, and Helen Myrle Martin Williams.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Death Age: 81  
Age: 81

Burial Notes: Event Description: 81 Age: 81

Helen married **Charles Raymond Williams**, son of **Lewis 'Louis' Corwin Williams** and **Ada Jerusha Couch**, on 30 Aug 1942 in Oakland, Alameda, California. Charles was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, died on 27 Oct 2015 in Southwest Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 94, and was buried in Portland. Other names for Charles were Private, Chuck Williams, and Chuck Williams.

Marriage Notes: from year

Harmony House, Piedmont Hills

The child from this marriage was:

1487 F i. **Donna Jo Williams** was born on 30 Nov 1950 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

**1401. Marjorie Faye Martin** (*Goldie Frances Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Mable May Sweet<sup>6</sup>, Emma Swain<sup>5</sup>, Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Sep 1926 in Sterling Rice County, Kansas and died on 25 Mar 2005 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, USA, at age 78. Other names for Marjorie were Majorie Martin, Margery F Martin, Marjorie F. Robertson, and Marjorie F Robertson.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 78

Marjorie married **Darrel Gray Robertson** on 15 Sep 1946.

**1402. Dorothy Eileen Martin** (*Goldie Frances Sweet<sup>7</sup>, Mable May Sweet<sup>6</sup>, Emma Swain<sup>5</sup>, Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas and died in 2007 in Sacramento, California, at age 80. Another name for Dorothy was Dorothy Martin.

Dorothy married **Brooks Duane Berrien**, son of **Richard C Berrien** and **Anderson**, on 16 Oct 1947. Brooks was born on 15 Mar 1927 in Alameda, California. Other names for Brooks are Brooke Berrien, Brooks Berrien, and Brooks D. Berrien.

**1403. Delia Ann Powell** (*Chester Wallace Powell<sup>7</sup>, Almira 'Alma' Sweet<sup>6</sup>, Emma Swain<sup>5</sup>, Zipporah Emaline Marvel<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Aug 1937 in Kansas, died on 3 Dec 2010 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 73, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA. Another name for Delia was Delia Powell.

Delia married **Darrell Raymond Collins** on 28 May 1955 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas. Darrell was born on 30 May 1936 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas and died on 14 May 2007 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, at age 70.

**1404. Mary Jo Smith** (*Ross Grayson Marvel Smith<sup>7</sup>, Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell<sup>6</sup>, Fannie Sheppard Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Dagworthy Direckson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**1405. Frances 'Frannie' Anne Smith** (*Ross Grayson Marvel Smith<sup>7</sup>, Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell<sup>6</sup>, Fannie Sheppard Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Dagworthy Direckson<sup>4</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Aug 1946 in Salisbury, Maryland, died on 13 Feb 2005 in Salisbury, Maryland, at age 58, and was buried on 16 Feb 2005 in Delmar, Maryland.

Death Notes: Event Description: Anchorage Nursing and Rehabilitation Center,

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. Stephen's Cemetery

General Notes: Monday, February 14, 2005 Frances Anne Smith

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

----- DELMAR -- Frances Anne "Frannie" Smith, 58, died Sunday, Feb. 13, 2005, at Anchorage Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Salisbury. Born Aug. 8, 1946, in Salisbury, she was a daughter of Ross Marvel Smith and Alma Lee Hearn Smith of Delmar. Frannie was a longtime member of St. Stephen's United Methodist Church in Delmar. She loved to travel, taking many trips with her parents. In addition to many other trips, she especially enjoyed taking one of the last-ever helicopter rides through the Grand Canyon. Some of her other favorite trips were to Yellowstone National Park, Mount Rushmore, Florida, Salt Lake City, Texas, New Mexico and Badlands, S.D. She loved country music and was a big fan of Elvis Presley and Lawrence Welk. In addition to her parents, she is survived by a sister, Mary Jo Moore of Delmar; an aunt, Jean Livingston of Denver; and four cousins. She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Doda and I. Pearl Hearn and Rodney and Mary A. Smith. A funeral service will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Short Funeral Home at 13 E. Grove St. in Delmar, where friends and family may call from 1 to 2 p.m. The Rev. Bruce Lecates will officiate. Interment will follow the service at St. Stephen's Cemetery in Delmar. Memorial contributions may be made in her memory to the American Cancer Society, PO Box 163, Salisbury, Md. 218 03-0163. Originally published February 14, 2005

**1406. William Droper** (*Pauline Ferne Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1948 in New Jersey.

**1407. Lou Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1408. Paul Jeffrey Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1956.

Paul married **Nouara K Kahlal** on 18 Nov 1996 in Duval, Florida, USA. Nouara was born in Aug 1948.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 13 Mar 2001 in Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

**1409. Sharon Ann Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1958. Other names for Sharon are Sharon Dugan, Sharon Cawman, and Sharon Dugan.

Sharon married **Joseph S. Dugan III** on 23 Feb 1979 in Wilmington, Delaware. Joseph was born in Jul 1954.

Sharon next married **John Warner Cawman Jr**, son of **John Warner Cawman Sr** and **Anna Griffith Cawman**, on 17 Mar 1996 in Clark, Nevada. John was born on 14 Jun 1956.

**1410. Kathleen 'Kathy' Marvel** (*Paul Raymond Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1960 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania and died on 21 May 2006 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois, at age 46. Other names for Kathleen were Kathleen Cella and Kathleen Cella.

General Notes: Cella "Kathy" (Marvel - News Journal, The - (Jun/25/2006) KATHLEEN CELLA Kathleen Cella "Kathy" (Marvel) Age 46, a resident of Naperville, IL since 1993, formerly of Claymont, DE, died Sunday, May 21, 2006, at her home. She was born January 29, 1960 in Chester, PA. Kathy grew up in Claymont, DE and was a graduate of Claymont High School, Class of 1978, where she played 3 sports, volleyball, basketball and track, and was a state championship hurdler. Kathy shared a love of sports with her husband, Tony, and her late father-in-law, Ralph Cella, who was a former Delaware County legend. Kathy received her degree in Marketing from University of Delaware in 1982, was employed as a certified massage therapist since 1997 and was an active mother volunteering her time and talents in the Naperville School District through the PTA and many other capacities. Kathy was a member of St. Raphael Church, Naperville. She enjoyed attending daily mass and spending time with her friends. Kathy is survived by her husband, Tony Cella of Naperville, IL, whom she married October 27, 1984; 2 daughters, Jennifer and Nicole Cella of Naperville, IL; her father, Paul Marvel of Oceanview, DE; a brother, Jeff Marvel of Tampa, FL; a sister, Sharon (Jack) Cawman of Wilmington, DE; a brother-in-law, Ralph (Lisa) Cella, Jr. of Wilmington, DE; and 2 sister-in-laws, Grace (Mark) Pryslak of Wilmington, DE and Michele (Terry) Laird of Pasadena, TX. Kathy was preceded in death by her mother, Joan (McLaughlin) Marvel; and her parents-in-law, Ralph and Amelia (Biafore) Cella. A Memorial Mass will be held Wednesday, June 28, at 7 pm at St. John the Beloved Catholic Church, 907 Milltown Rd., Wilmington, DE 19808, phone# (302) 999-0211. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorials may



## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

be made to St. Baldrick's (for Childhood Cancer Research), 1443 E. Washington Blvd., #650, Pasadena, CA 91104-2650, phone# (888) 899-BALD, www.stbaldricks.org. FRIEDRICH-JONES FUNERAL HOME For information, please call (630) 355-0213 [published 06/25/2006]

Kathleen married **Anthony Cella**, son of **Ralph Cella** and **Amelia Biafore**, on 27 Oct 1984.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1488 F i. **Nicole Cella**.
- 1489 F ii. **Jennifer Cella**.

**1411. Beverly Ruth Lehman** (*Ruth Evelyn Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>). Other names for Beverly are Miss Beverly Ruth Lehman and Beverly Ruth Southall.

**1412. Cynthia Caryl Labant** (*Ruth Evelyn Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Cynthia is Cynthia Caryl Lehman.

**1413. Susan Lehman Glatts** (*Ruth Evelyn Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Susan is Susan Lehman Lehman.

**1414. Kimberly Lehman Jenkins** (*Ruth Evelyn Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>). Another name for Kimberly is Kimberly Lehman Lehman.

**1415. Taylor Mae Riley** (*Robbin Lindsay Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 2000 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States.

**1416. Margaret Ellen Marvel** (*James Hiram Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James Hiram Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Wallace D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 12 Sep 2015 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa, California, USA, at age 73.

**1417. Florine Dorthea Marvel** (*James Hiram Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James Hiram Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Wallace D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1944 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA and died on 17 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles County, California, USA, at age 27.

**1418. James Hiram Marvel III** (*James Hiram Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *James Hiram Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Wallace D.*<sup>5</sup>, *Hiram M.*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1945 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States and died on 10 Nov 1945 in Dade, Florida.

**1419. Dorathy Grimes** (*Ruth Hutchenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *James Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Maryland.

**1420. John Grimes** (*Ruth Hutchenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *James Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Maryland.

**1421. Bettie M Grimes** (*Ruth Hutchenson*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *James Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924 in Maryland.

**1422. Charles Drewes Marvil Sr.** (*George Drewes Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Folcroft, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 24 Feb 1997 in Lansdowne, Delaware, Pennsylvania, at age 71, and was buried on 2 Mar 1997 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Death Notes: Event Description: Downden Nursing Home

Burial Notes: Event Description: Arlington Cemetery

General Notes: Charles D. Marvil, 71 Ex-Funeral Director: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Philadelphia Inquirer, The (PA) - Thursday, February 27, 1997 C West Edition Page: R02 Charles d. Marvil, 71, of Lansdowne, a retired funeral director who was active in the Darby Borough community, died of complications from Alzheimer's disease Monday at the Downden

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Nursing Home in Newtown Square. Mr. Marvil, a fourth-generation funeral director at the Marvil Funeral Home in Darby, joined the firm in 1949 and became president when his father, George D. Marvil, died in 1968. Born and raised in Darby Borough, Mr. Marvil lived there until moving to Lansdowne 10 years ago. He graduated from Darby High School in 1943, attended the University of Florida, and graduated in 1947 from the former Eckels College of Mortuary Science. Mr. Marvil was active in many community and professional organizations. He served as a past director of the Darby Library and past president and secretary of the Southeast Delco Lions Club. He also formerly served on the Darby-Colwyn Joint School Authority, the Darby Borough Planning Commission, and the board of directors of the Sharon Savings Bank, of which he was president from 1985 to 1995. Mr. Marvil was an active member of Darby Fire Company No. 1, Darby Fire Patrol 2, and the Delaware County Firemen's Association. He also was a member of All Saints Episcopal Church in Darby, Fernwood Masonic Lodge 543, and Lansdowne Lodge 282 of the Odd Fellows. He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Bette McCrossan Marvil; three children, Charles D. Jr., Robert W. and Joan Drummond, and six grandchildren. A viewing will be held from 6 to 9 p.m. tomorrow at the Marvil Home, 1110 Main St., Darby. A funeral service will be held there at 11 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill. The family suggests memorial contributions to Alzheimer's Association of Southeastern Pennsylvania, 325 Chestnut St., Suite 1120, Philadelphia 19106.

Charles married **Elizabeth M 'Bette' McCrossan**, daughter of **William McCrossan** and **Marie Karlovich**. Elizabeth was born in 1924 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, died on 23 Apr 2010 in Cape Coral, Florida, at age 86, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth McCrossan, Elizabeth M McCrossan, and Elizabeth Bette McCrossan Marvil.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1490 M i. **Charles D. Marvil Jr.** was born in Pennsylvania.
- 1491 M ii. **Robert W. Marvil** was born on 23 Feb 1952 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 6 Jul 2004, at age 52, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.
- 1492 F iii. **Joan E. Marvil** was born on 2 Nov 1955 in Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, died on 19 May 2013, at age 57, and was buried on 23 May 2013 in Drexel Hill.

**1423. George Drewes Marvil Jr.** (*George Drewes Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1930 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 10 Apr 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, at age 63, and was buried on 14 Apr 1993 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Other names for George were George D Marvil and George Drewes Marvil.

Death Notes: Event Description: Graduate Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: Arlington Cemetery

General Notes: George D. Marvil Jr. : Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice - The Philadelphia Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania page MD08 George D. Marvil Jr. - Philadelphia Inquirer, The (PA) - Thursday, April 15, 1993 GEORGE D. MARVIL JR., AN OSTEOPATH WITH A FAMILY PRACTICE IN HAVERFORD Dr. George D. Marvil, Jr. 63, of Havertown, an osteopath, died Saturday at Graduate Hospital in Philadelphia. For the last 38 years, Dr. Marvil practiced family medicine in Haverford. He was a lifelong resident of Delaware County. He was born and reared in Darby, living there until 1955, when he moved to Haverford and started practicing medicine. He was a graduate of Darby High School and earned a bachelor's of science degree from Franklin and Marshall College in Lancaster. He graduated from the Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine in 1954. Dr. Marvil enjoyed several hobbies, including fishing, gardening and woodworking. He had a small woodshop at home where he made furniture and other wood items, including chessboards. He is survived by a son, George D. 3d; a daughter, Patricia Ann; his mother, Elizabeth H. Marvil, and a brother. A funeral was to be held yesterday at Marvil Funeral Home in Darby, with burial in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel, Hill.(Pa.)

George married **Genevieve Golver** about 1955. Genevieve was born about 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1493 F i. **Patricia Ann Marvil**.
- 1494 M ii. **George Drewes Marvil III** was born in 1957 in Philadelphia and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Manhattan, at age 49.

**1424. Babette Price** (*Reuben Hutchinson Price*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Emma Williams*<sup>6</sup>, *Zipporah Anna Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1924 in Pennsylvania.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1425. Robert Marvel** (*Glenn 'Handy'*<sup>7</sup>, *Harry Ross*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua Burton*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Ross*<sup>4</sup>, *Edward*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1942 in Delaware.

**1426. George Arthur Bissell** (*Ruby Zoe Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Los Angeles, California, USA and died on 2 Jan 2010, at age 82.

George married **Laurene Conlon** on 1 Dec 1947 in Unknown, California, USA. Laurene was born about 1926 in Covina, California and died on 15 Jun 2012, about age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1495 F i. **Catherine Bissell.**
- 1496 M ii. **William Bissell.**
- 1497 M iii. **Robert Bissell.**
- 1498 F iv. **Teresa A Bissell** was born about 1949 in California.
- 1499 M v. **Thomas Conlon Bissell** was born on 21 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles, California.

**1427. George Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1428. Frances C Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928 in California. Another name for Frances is Frances Shaw.

**1429. William Albert Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1929 in Los Angeles County, California and died in 1937 in Riverside County, California, at age 8. Another name for William was William A Shaw.

**1430. Dorothy Mae Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Sep 1930 in Costa Mesa, Orange, California, USA and died on 27 Feb 1998 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA, at age 67.

**1431. Richard Lavernie Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1931 in Orange County, California and died on 6 Oct 1994 in Globe, Gila County, Arizona, at age 62. Another name for Richard was Richard Shaw.

Richard married **Barbara Ann Urland** on 30 Aug 1958 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1500 M i. **Richard L. Shaw** was born on 11 Mar 1959 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA and died on 15 Jul 2011 in New Hope, Bucks, Pennsylvania, at age 52.

**1432. Mary Lou Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jul 1933 in Orange, California and died about 2004, about age 71.

**1433. David Bertram Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Mar 1940 in Orange County, California and died on 12 Jul 2012 in Hemet, Riverside, California, USA, at age 72. Another name for David was David Shaw.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Maryland State Veterans Cemetery -Plot: Section M-12 Row 9 Site 5

General Notes: Obituary found NewspaperArchive.com with a publication date of July 22, 2012 on www.legacy.com.

David Shaw

David Bertram Shaw Age 72, of San Jacinto, CA, passed away Thursday, July 12, 2012, at Hemet Valley Medical Center. David was born March 4, 1940 in Santa Ana, CA. He was the son of the late Bertram Shaw and the late Ethel Mae (Moore) Shaw. He was superintendent in the paving profession for 40 years. David loved Nascar. His favorite racer was Jeff Gordon. He enjoyed going to car shows, traveling in his RV, camping & fishing. He is survived by his loving wife of 50 years;

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Christine Shaw; two daughters, Shawn Sweeney, Dawn Butler; two sons, John, Ronald; two brothers, Marshall, George; three sisters, Ilene Moritz, Irma Shaw & Mary Haven; 12 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are being handled by Miller-Jone Mortuary & Crematory, Hemet, 1501 W. Florida Avenue, Hemet, CA. Interment will be private.

David married **Christine Shaw** on 30 Jan 1988 in Clark, Nevada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1501 M i. **John Shaw**.
- 1502 M ii. **Ronald Bertram Shaw**.
- 1503 F iii. **Shawn Dee Shaw** was born on 3 Jan 1965 in Orange, California.
- 1504 F iv. **Dawn Leigh Shaw** was born on 26 Aug 1967 in Orange, California.

**1434. Effie Ilene Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore<sup>7</sup>, Charles William Moore<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 May 1942 in Orange, California.

Effie married **Rodney D Moritz** on 1 May 1964 in Orange, California, USA. Rodney was born about 1944.

**1435. Larry Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore<sup>7</sup>, Charles William Moore<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1945 in California.

**1436. Irma Leigh Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore<sup>7</sup>, Charles William Moore<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jul 1946 in Orange, California.

**1437. James Marshall Shaw** (*Ethel Mae Moore<sup>7</sup>, Charles William Moore<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth Marvel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Oct 1947 in Orange, California.

James married **Margaret A Bauch** on 7 Apr 1973 in Orange, California, USA. Margaret was born about 1954.

**1438. Vicki Ilene Marvel** (*Alden Arthur<sup>7</sup>, William Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1951 in Indiana.

Vicki married **Walter Richard Morgan**, son of **Morgan**, on 14 Oct 1972 in New Haven, Allen, Indiana, USA. Walter was born about 1949 in Pennsylvania.

**1439. Jerry Rathbun** (*Cyril Camron Rathbun<sup>7</sup>, Bessie Mae Marvel<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1938 in Indiana.

**1440. James Robert Marvel** (*Dean R<sup>7</sup>, Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1944 in Indiana.

**1441. Jean Rabeth Marvel** (*Dean R<sup>7</sup>, Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1947 in Indiana.

**1442. Sandra Jane Marvel** (*Dean R<sup>7</sup>, Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Dec 1949 in Wabash, Indiana. Other names for Sandra are Sandra Jane Marvel, Sandra Barczak, Sandra Jane Campbell, Sandra J. Marvel, Sandra J Delap, and Sandra Marvel.

Sandra married **Curtis Edward Campbell** on 3 Mar 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Curtis was born in 1948 in Ritner, Kentucky.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Oct 1989 in Indiana.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Sandra next married **Joseph A Barczak** on 1 Oct 2004 in Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Joseph was born in 1951 in Gary, Indiana.

Sandra next married **Steven J. Lucas**, son of **James W. Lucas** and **Kathleen Lucas**, on 1 Sep 1989 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Steven was born in 1949 in Indiana.

Sandra next married **Keith William Flora** on 12 May 1969 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Keith was born in 1946 in Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 8 Nov 1972 in Marion, Oregon, USA.

Sandra next married **David Ross Delap** on 1 Oct 1966 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. David was born in 1947 in Wisconsin.

**1443. Joe Ernest Marvel** (*Dean R<sup>7</sup>, Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1955 in Wabash, Indiana.

Joe married **Regina Ann Hochstetler**, daughter of **George Hochstetler** and **Arlene Hochstetler**, on 20 Feb 1999 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Regina was born in 1956 in Elkhart, Indiana. Other names for Regina are Regina Ann Hochstetler, Regina Ann Evans, Regina Ann Morrison, and Regina Ann Evans.

Joe next married **Kathleen Orpha Davis** on 20 Jun 1975 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Kathleen was born in 1954 in Ohio.

Joe next married **Linda Kay Halsey**, daughter of **Glen Halsey** and **Merledena Mae Halsey**, on 13 Sep 2003 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Linda was born in 1958 in Kendallville, Indiana. Another name for Linda is Linda Kay Halsey.

**1444. Tom Paul Marvel** (*Dean R<sup>7</sup>, Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1961 in Indiana.

Tom married **Lorene Kay Hochstetter**, daughter of **Edward D. Hochstetter** and **Rachel Hochstetter**, on 16 Sep 1999 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Lorene was born in 1960 in Indiana.

**1445. Joyce Marvel** (*Eugene M<sup>7</sup>, Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1949 in Indiana.

**1446. Patricia Ann Smith** (*Gladys I Marvel<sup>7</sup>, Everett C<sup>6</sup>, Abner Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

Patricia married **John Russell**.

**1447. Edward Obert** (*Lucille Emily Marvel<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**1448. Steven Obert** (*Lucille Emily Marvel<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Edward Allan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen Harris<sup>4</sup>, Benton Harris<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**1449. Living Slaughter** (*Helen Saunders Marvel<sup>7</sup>, William D<sup>6</sup>, Alexander Willis<sup>5</sup>, William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**1450. Living Slaughter** (*Helen Saunders Marvel<sup>7</sup>, William D<sup>6</sup>, Alexander Willis<sup>5</sup>, William J<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**1451. Jean Elizabeth Marvel** (*James Doherty<sup>7</sup>, Kenly Cleveland Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel W<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Prettyman<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Maryland. Another name for Jean is Jean Elizabeth Varner.

Jean married **Donald Joe Varner** on 29 Aug 1954 in Goldsboro Street Building. Donald was born on 28 Aug 1931 in Clarksburg, West Virginia, died on 3 Jan 2019, at age 87, and was buried on 7 Jan 2019 in Boardman, Ohio.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1505 M i. **James Varner**.
- 1506 M ii. **William Varner**.
- 1507 F iii. **Lynda Varner**.
- 1508 M iv. **Jon Leslie Varner** was born on 10 Feb 1965 in Ohio, USA.

**1452. James Lynn Marvel** (*James Doherty*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenly Cleveland Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1946 in Maryland.

**1453. Kay Ethel Marvel** (*Kenley Cleveland Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenly Cleveland Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1945 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America, died on 16 Mar 2022 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America, at age 77, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Other names for Kay were Kay E Leibforth and Kay M. Leibforth.

Kay married **Jay Frederick Leibforth** in 1963. Jay was born on 5 Aug 1941 in Ohio, died on 1 May 2023 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, at age 81, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. Another name for Jay was Jay F. Leibforth Sr.

**1454. Bridget Marvel** (*Robert A*<sup>7</sup>, *Luther Everett*<sup>6</sup>, *Luther Prettyman*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas Shreve*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Bridget married **Chris Laneville**.

**1455. Donnie F. Marvel** (*Clarence F 'Pee Wee'*<sup>7</sup>, *Clarence P.*<sup>6</sup>, *William B.*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1456. Charles A Marvel** (*Clarence F 'Pee Wee'*<sup>7</sup>, *Clarence P.*<sup>6</sup>, *William B.*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1953.

**1457. Gary R. Marvel** (*Clarence F 'Pee Wee'*<sup>7</sup>, *Clarence P.*<sup>6</sup>, *William B.*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1958.

**1458. Dawn E. Marvel** (*Henry Medford*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry David*<sup>6</sup>, *George Betson*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Dawn married **Nicholas Picollelli**.

**1459. Wayne A. Marvel** (*Henry Medford*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry David*<sup>6</sup>, *George Betson*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry D*<sup>4</sup>, *Phillip A*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1956.

Wayne married **Joanne M. Hopkins**, daughter of **Donald L. Hopkins** and **Alice Hopkins**, about 1973. Joanne was born on 31 Dec 1955. Another name for Joanne is Joanne M Marvel.

**1460. Stillborn Simkins** (*Laura Mae O'Harra*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Wyatt O'Harra*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Phoebe Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 6 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA.

**1461. Brian Scott O'Harra** (*Lawrence Bland O'Harra*<sup>7</sup>, *Wayne Gilder O'Harra*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Phoebe Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *William Berry*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1961 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA and died on 7 Oct 1990 in Barros, Baja de California, Mexico, at age 29.

Brian married someone.

**1462. Rebecca Arthur** (*Miss Betty Marie Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Helen Pepper*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles Arlington Pepper*<sup>5</sup>, *Louise Gooden*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen B. Marvel*<sup>3</sup>, *David*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1463. Joseph Owen Arthur III** (*Miss Betty Marie Marvel<sup>7</sup>, Helen Pepper<sup>6</sup>, Charles Arlington Pepper<sup>5</sup>, Louise Gooden<sup>4</sup>, Ellen B. Marvel<sup>3</sup>, David<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*). Another name for Joseph is Joseph Owen/III Arthur.

**1464. Jake Smith** (*Amy Marvel<sup>7</sup>, Harry Williams<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**1465. Sharon Marvel** (*Willard Madison<sup>7</sup>, Harry Williams<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*). Another name for Sharon is Sharon Johnston.

**1466. Jeffrey Scott Marvil** (*Willard Madison<sup>7</sup>, Harry Williams<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Aug 1967.

Jeffrey married **Blair Marvel**.

**1467. James 'Jigger' Marvel** (*George Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Ralph Jay<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

James married **Barbara Jean Ridington**, daughter of **Howard Redington** and **Irma B. Ridington**, on 20 Dec 1951. Barbara was born on 17 Feb 1934 in Pennsylvania.

**1468. Kelly Lynn Marvel** (*George Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Ralph Jay<sup>6</sup>, George Calvin<sup>5</sup>, George Derrickson<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1987.

**1469. Richard Paul Marvel** (*Albert Edward<sup>7</sup>, Albert Shaw Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Albert Shaw<sup>5</sup>, Alfred H<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Apr 1956.

**1470. Sandra L Marvel** (*Albert Edward<sup>7</sup>, Albert Shaw Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Albert Shaw<sup>5</sup>, Alfred H<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Jun 1958 in Southern Ryukyu Islands and died on 26 Mar 1998 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA, at age 39.

**1471. Edward Marvel** (*Albert Edward<sup>7</sup>, Albert Shaw Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Albert Shaw<sup>5</sup>, Alfred H<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*).

**1472. Bruce Edward Andersen** (*Barbara Ruth Marvel<sup>7</sup>, Clifton Henry<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Henry<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 Oct 1952 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 24 Jul 1983 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 30.

**1473. Deborah Lee Andersen** (*Barbara Ruth Marvel<sup>7</sup>, Clifton Henry<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Henry<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Dec 1955 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 22 Jun 2009 in New York, New York, at age 53.

**1474. Robert Clifton Andersen** (*Barbara Ruth Marvel<sup>7</sup>, Clifton Henry<sup>6</sup>, Oscar Henry<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Manaen Bulle<sup>3</sup>, Captain Philip P Capt.<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1959 in Brooklyn, New York and died in 1997 in Brooklyn, New York, at age 38.

**1475. Jackson Marvel III** (*Jackson Marvel Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Jackson Marvel Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips Marvel III<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Sep 1956. Another name for Jackson is Jackson Marvel Jr.

**1476. Stephanie Marvel** (*Jackson Marvel Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Jackson Marvel Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips Marvel III<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1958.

Stephanie married **Scott Grant** in 1984.

**1477. Edward Showell Marvel** (*Jackson Marvel Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Jackson Marvel Sr.<sup>6</sup>, Josiah Phillips Marvel III<sup>5</sup>, Harriet Ann Pepper<sup>4</sup>, David Pepper<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Marvel<sup>2</sup>, Philip Phillip Sr.<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1963.

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

**1478. James McFaddendick Marvel** (*McFadden Dick Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jackson Marvel Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1479. Jennette Sudler Adams** (*Mary Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jackson Marvel Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jennette married **Roger Jacobs**.

**1480. Francis Blackford Adams** (*Mary Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jackson Marvel Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1960.

**1481. Jessica Marvel** (*Hugh Luke Marvel Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

Jessica married **Unknown Weichecki**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1509 M    i. **Ludovic Weichecki**.
- 1510 F    ii. **Luciana Weichecki**.

**1482. Baxter Marvel** (*Hugh Luke Marvel Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1483. Sophia Marvel** (*Hugh Luke Marvel Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1967. Another name for Sophia is Sophia Marvel.

Sophia married **Unknown Galliger**.

**1484. Julia Marvel** (*Andrew 'Andy' Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1485. Stephanie Marvel** (*Andrew 'Andy' Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1486. Jenna Marvel** (*Andrew 'Andy' Marvel*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr*<sup>6</sup>, *Andrew Marvel Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).



# Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**1487. Donna Jo Williams** (*Helen Myrle Martin*<sup>8</sup>, *Goldie Frances Sweet*<sup>7</sup>, *Mable May Sweet*<sup>6</sup>, *Emma Swain*<sup>5</sup>, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Nov 1950 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Other names for Donna are Donna Williams, Donna Cooley, Private, and Donna J Cooley.

Donna married **John Joseph Richardson**, son of **John Joseph Richardson I** and **Mary Jennie Anne Niles**, on 26 Nov 1971 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. John was born on 9 Dec 1949 in Fond-du-lac, Wisconsin.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 17 Aug 1978 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Trevor Martin Richardson** was born on 5 Apr 1980 in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon.  
Trevor married **Anna Gail Westcott** on 9 Aug 2012 in West Linn, Clackamas, Oregon.

Donna next married **Ronald Ray Cooley** on 16 Oct 1982 in Linn, Oregon, USA.

**1488. Nicole Cella** (*Kathleen 'Kathy' Marvel*<sup>8</sup>, *Paul Raymond Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1489. Jennifer Cella** (*Kathleen 'Kathy' Marvel*<sup>8</sup>, *Paul Raymond Jr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Paul Raymond Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron Dagworthy*<sup>5</sup>, *Dagworthy Direckson*<sup>4</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1490. Charles D. Marvil Jr.** (*Charles Drewes Sr.*<sup>8</sup>, *George Drewes Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania.

**1491. Robert W. Marvil** (*Charles Drewes Sr.*<sup>8</sup>, *George Drewes Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1952 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, died on 6 Jul 2004, at age 52, and was buried in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America.

**1492. Joan E. Marvil** (*Charles Drewes Sr.*<sup>8</sup>, *George Drewes Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Nov 1955 in Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, died on 19 May 2013, at age 57, and was buried on 23 May 2013 in Drexel Hill. Other names for Joan were Joan E Drummond, Joan E Drummond, and Joan E. Marvil Drummond.

Joan married **Joseph Drummond**.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert Drummond**.  
F ii. **Adrienne Nicole Drummond** was born in Mar 1991.

**1493. Patricia Ann Marvil** (*George Drewes Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *George Drewes Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1494. George Drewes Marvil III** (*George Drewes Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *George Drewes Sr.*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Lester*<sup>6</sup>, *William Staten Sr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Lemuel Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Abraham Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1957 in Philadelphia and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Manhattan, at age 49.

**1495. Catherine Bissell** (*George Arthur Bissell*<sup>8</sup>, *Ruby Zoe Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1496. William Bissell** (*George Arthur Bissell*<sup>8</sup>, *Ruby Zoe Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1497. Robert Bissell** (*George Arthur Bissell*<sup>8</sup>, *Ruby Zoe Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>,

## Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

---

*Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1498. Teresa A Bissell** (*George Arthur Bissell*<sup>8</sup>, *Ruby Zoe Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1949 in California.

**1499. Thomas Conlon Bissell** (*George Arthur Bissell*<sup>8</sup>, *Ruby Zoe Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles, California.

**1500. Richard L. Shaw** (*Richard Lavernie Shaw*<sup>8</sup>, *Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1959 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA and died on 15 Jul 2011 in New Hope, Bucks, Pennsylvania, at age 52.

**1501. John Shaw** (*David Bertram Shaw*<sup>8</sup>, *Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1502. Ronald Bertram Shaw** (*David Bertram Shaw*<sup>8</sup>, *Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1503. Shawn Dee Shaw** (*David Bertram Shaw*<sup>8</sup>, *Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jan 1965 in Orange, California. Another name for Shawn is Shawn Dee Sweeney.

**1504. Dawn Leigh Shaw** (*David Bertram Shaw*<sup>8</sup>, *Ethel Mae Moore*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles William Moore*<sup>6</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen Harris*<sup>4</sup>, *Benton Harris*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1967 in Orange, California. Another name for Dawn is Dawn Leigh Butler.

**1505. James Varner** (*Jean Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>8</sup>, *James Doherty*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenly Cleveland Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1506. William Varner** (*Jean Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>8</sup>, *James Doherty*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenly Cleveland Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1507. Lynda Varner** (*Jean Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>8</sup>, *James Doherty*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenly Cleveland Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1508. Jon Leslie Varner** (*Jean Elizabeth Marvel*<sup>8</sup>, *James Doherty*<sup>7</sup>, *Kenly Cleveland Sr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel W*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Prettyman*<sup>3</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1965 in Ohio, USA.

**1509. Ludovic Weichecki** (*Jessica Marvel*<sup>8</sup>, *Hugh Luke Marvel Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

**1510. Luciana Weichecki** (*Jessica Marvel*<sup>8</sup>, *Hugh Luke Marvel Jr*<sup>7</sup>, *Hugh Marvel*<sup>6</sup>, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*<sup>5</sup>, *Harriet Ann Pepper*<sup>4</sup>, *David Pepper*<sup>3</sup>, *Chloe Marvel*<sup>2</sup>, *Philip Phillip Sr.*<sup>1</sup>).

# Name Index

---

**ADAMS**

Carol, 212  
Francis Blackford, 216, 228  
Jennette Sudler, 216, 228  
Opal, 212  
Vaughn, 212

**ADKINS**

Catherine Letty A, 25  
James, 25  
Letty, 25

**ALABAND**

Rachel, 19

**ALLABAND**

John, 19

**ALLEN**

Carlos Eben, 178  
Elizabeth Winslow, 178  
Homer Elwood, 176  
Norma M, 176  
Pauline, 132

**ALOIA**

Elizabeth, 173

**ANDERSEN**

Bruce Edward, 214, 227  
Deborah Lee, 214, 227  
Robert Clifton, 214, 227  
Roy Edward, 214

**ANDERSON**

(No Given Name), 219

**ANDREW**

Huldah Bertha, 155

**ANDREWS**

Margaret Medford, 75  
Mary Elizabeth, 155

**ARGO**

Elsie May, 121  
Walter Emory, 121

**ARICK**

Barbara Ellen, 192  
Harold D, 192

**ARMOUR**

Margaret Ann, 199

**ARRIVEE**

Abraham, 142  
Agnes Emma, 142  
Johanna Augusta, 142

**ARTHUR**

Joseph Owen, 207  
Joseph Owen III, 208, 227  
Rebecca, 207, 226

**AUSTIN**

Frederick Victor Jr., 216  
Odette Emilie Merle d'Aubigne,  
216  
Pauline, 90, 153  
Roger Graeme Jung, 216

**BABCOCK**

Mary Lucinda, 145  
Velma, 194

**BACON**

Maria, 55

**BAKER**

Charles E, 94  
Clarence Woodside, 94  
Hattie Jane, 138, 172  
Mary Caroline, 178  
William T., 138

**BANKS**

James Pae, 95  
Margaret Ritchie, 95

**BANNING**

Florence, 105  
William S, 105

**BARCZAK**

Joseph A, 224

**BARDEN**

Dollie, 205

**BARKER**

Abel C, 131  
Elizabeth, 125  
Ruby Fern, 131  
Virginia E, 99

**BARNES**

Mildred Robson, 135

**BARNES\***

John Hambleton, 135

**BARR**

William, 97  
Willie F., 97

**BARRETT**

Patience H., 104

**BARRICK**

Marietta, 143

**BATJER**

Clara Dunovant, 216

**BATTE**

Helen Bland French, 94  
Robert Bolling, 94

**BAUCH**

Margaret A, 224

**BAUM**

Amanda, 82  
David, 82  
Emily 'Emma' Jane, 82

**BAXTER**

Alonzo Broadway, 57, 114  
Caesar Rodney, 58, 114  
Elphonsie, 58, 114  
George B., 57  
Herman M, 57, 114  
Hezekiah Tarman, 57  
Thomas George, 57, 114  
Unknown, 202

**BAYNARD**

Annie, 53

**BEAUCHAMP**

James, 189  
Marian A., 189

**BERRIDGE**

Laura Lavinia, 153

**BERRIEN**

Brooks Duane, 219  
Richard C, 219

**BERRY**

Ann, 7, 20, 24  
William, 7

**BERTULEIT**

Eleanor Marvel, 160, 202  
Harold Hollis, 160  
Herman Martin, 160  
Jane, 160, 202  
Mary Francis, 160, 203

**BETTS**

Lillie G., 121  
Nancy E, 122

**BIAFORE**

Amelia, 221

**BICKLING**

John Soloman, 159  
Nathan Clark, 159

# Name Index

---

**BIDDLE**

Cora Belle, 163

**BISHOP**

Jake, 206

**BISSELL**

Alerta, 191

Catherine, 223, 229

George A, 191

George Alva, 191

George Arthur, 191, 223

Robert, 223, 229

Teresa A, 223, 230

Thomas Conlon, 223, 230

William, 223, 229

**BLACK**

John Fleming, 136

Sarah Virginia 'Jennie', 136

**BLADES**

Ethel Viola, 190

Jesse, 15

Tamsey Ann, 15

**BLAND**

Herbert R, 170

Mary J., 170

**BLEVINS**

Albert, 207

Anna F, 207

Frances Faye, 207

**BLOXAM**

Leah, 4

**BLUNDELL**

Mary Elizabeth, 74

**BODDY**

Phoebe, 57

**BOUSE**

Clarence Monroe, 184

**BOWEN**

Laura V, 59

William H, 59

**BOWERS**

Elizabeth D, 87

Mary, 87

Thomas B., 87

**BOYD**

David, 10

Thomas Henry, 10, 32

**BOYER**

Mary Louise, 148

**BRABANT**

Naomi, 189

**BRADLEY**

Brent, 201

Sarah J, 30

**BRANIGAN**

George Matthew, 147

Vera Jean, 147

**BRISSETTE**

Leo E, 200

**BROADAWAY**

Robert, 20, 24

Sarah Sally Ann, 20

**BROADWAY**

Mary, 56, 60

Ruth Ann, 24

**BROCKWAY**

Ellen "Ella" Ida, 55

Lauren, 55

**BROWN**

Amos Paul Sr, 134

Anne E., 134

Annie E., 134

**BRYAN**

George Andrew, 120

Howard Kemp, 155

James A, 155

Mary W, 120

Sallie A, 120

Shirley, 155, 201

**BUNT**

Mary Ann, 108

**BURBAGE**

Sarah Jane "Sally" "Annie", 37

**BURCHER**

Addison W., 36, 83

Anna Minerva, 12, 36

Asenath, 12, 36

Elizabeth, 12, 36

James, 12, 36

Lewis, 4, 12, 13, 37

Mary Adaline, 36, 83

Mary Ann, 12, 36

Mary Elizabeth, 13, 37

Nathaniel, 12, 36

**BURCHER**

Reese L., 36, 83

Ruth Amanda, 36, 84

Sara Ann, 12, 36

Sarah Jennie, 36, 84

William Garfield, 4

William S., 36, 83

**BURKETT**

Maude Mildred, 196

**BURNS**

Dorothy, 167

Julia B, 196

**BURTON**

Anna Priscilla, 29, 71

Anne Catherine, 95, 157

Coard, 29

Dagworthy Derickson, 29, 71

Eliza Coard, 23

Irvin Daniel, 95, 157

John, 23

John White, 29, 71

Louisa, 29, 71

Marion Marvel, 95, 157

Mary Elizabeth, 29, 71

Mary Eugenia, 29, 68, 71

Robert Houston, 29, 71

Vara M, 95, 157

William C, 29, 71

William Coard, 29, 68, 95

William Daniel, 95

**BUTCHER**

Asenath, 5, 13

Comfort, 4, 12

Ellen, 4, 12

Henry, 12, 36

James, 36, 84

Jesse Evans, 13, 37

Lydia Ann, 13, 37

Nancy, 13, 37

Nannie, 4, 12

Rhoda, 4, 12

Rhonda, 13, 37

Thomas, 5, 13, 37

William, 4, 13, 37

**BUTLER**

Elizabeth, 179

Martha Unity, 155

# Name Index

---

## **BUTLER**

Wilbert Perry, 155

## **CAIN**

Cathryn Louise, 144, 195

John Sims, 144

Lois Maralie, 144, 195

Willard Joyce, 144

## **CALHOUN**

Charles Shephard, 174

Gardner, 185

Hattie, 185

Hilda, 174

Louise, 185

## **CALLAHAN**

Margaret, 19

## **CAMPBELL**

Curtis Edward, 224

## **CAMPEN**

Sidney S Jr, 201

Sidney S Sr., 201

## **CANNON**

Rhoda, 12

## **CAPEL**

Unknown, 186

## **CAREY**

Sarah E, 32

## **CARLSON**

Marie M, 207

Walter N Sr, 207

Walter Nimrod Jr, 207

## **CARMAN**

Mary Van Syckle, 86

## **CARMEAN**

George, 43, 94

Joseph Cyrus, 43

## **CARMINE**

Aaron Clyde, 43, 94

Ann, 156, 202

Benjamin C., 156, 202

Benjamin Cryus Jr, 94, 156

Benjamin Cyrus, 43, 94

Benjamin Ward, 43

Eleanor, 202

Helen B, 94, 156

Janet Eleanor, 202

John Walter Smith, 43, 95

John Walter Smith Jr., 95, 157

## **CARMINE**

Marguerite Conwell, 43, 94

Mildred Rachel, 43, 94

Otis P., 202

## **CARPENTER**

Louis, 133

Ruby Maude, 133

## **CARTER**

Aimee C, 53, 110

Edward B, 52, 110

Edward J., 52

Edwin B., 53, 110

Frank, 53, 110

John, 63

Julia, 53, 110

Luther, 53, 110

Mary Evelyn, 53, 110

Sallie, 53, 110

## **CASTLE**

John, 94

Lucia M, 94

## **CAULK**

Mary Catherine, 60

## **CAWMAN**

Anna Griffith, 220

John Warner Jr, 220

John Warner Sr, 220

## **CAYTON**

Orpha Oneta, 131

## **CELLA**

Anthony, 221

Jennifer, 221, 229

Nicole, 221, 229

Ralph, 221

## **CHAPMAN SHOWELL**

Gertrude, 215

## **CHAPPEL**

Clara Elizabeth, 174, 211

## **CHOPPELL**

George, 173

## **CLARK**

Frances E., 159

Richard, 102

Sarah Elizabeth, 102

## **CLIFTON**

Jehu 'John', 122

Mary Virginia 'Virgie', 122

## **CLIFTON**

Sarah Catherine, 174

## **CLYMER**

Henry Shaffer, 72

Jacob T., 72

## **COHEE**

Ethel M, 163

Margarett, 163

Willard, 163

## **COLESCOTT**

Emma, 161

Martha E T, 29

## **COLLIER**

(No Given Name), 199

Edith Claire, 180

Samuel C., 199

Virginia, 199

## **COLLINS**

Charles Henry, 14, 38

Darrell Raymond, 219

Ella E, 142

Emily 'Emma' S, 14, 38

George, 4

Henrietta, 91

Herbert, 38, 85

James H., 14, 38

Jane A, 14, 38

John, 4

John M, 14, 38

John Penrose, 14

Lamberson, 12

Lara T, 38

Laura Evans, 14, 38

Lewis, 38, 85

Oscar, 38, 85

Rachael A, 14, 38

Sarah Elizabeth, 12

Sarah Ida, 38

Walter Scott, 14, 38

Warner, 38, 85

Wilber F, 38, 85

William E., 14, 38

William Thomas, 14

## **CONAWAY**

Minnie M., 159

## **CONLON**

Laurene, 223

# Name Index

---

## CONNAWAY

Elizabeth Betsy, 6  
Ethel, 73, 130  
James K Polk 'Polk', 72, 129  
John Henry, 72  
John Tolbert, 73, 130  
Joseph Franklin "Frank", 72, 129  
Mattie Laurel 'Nettie', 73, 130  
Olive Minon, 72, 130

## CONNAWAY CONWAY

Luther M, 72, 129

## CONRAD

Martha, 187

## COOK

Blanche Theresa, 197  
John William, 183

## COOLEY

Ronald Ray, 229

## COOPER

Armwell Lockwood, 56, 113  
B. Frank, 56, 112  
Catherine Lowber, 60  
Clara, 60, 116  
David M, 56, 112  
David Paul, 112, 169  
Ezekiel, 56, 60, 112  
Ezekiel Lowber, 60  
Hiram Stout, 56, 113  
Jeanette, 112, 169  
Jonathan Green, 62  
Joseph Byron, 56, 113  
Laura A., 56, 113  
Laura Maude, 112, 169  
Lester Gooden, 62, 118  
Luther R, 56, 112  
Margaret Ann, 56, 112  
Marguerite, 112, 169  
Mary Emily Mayme, 112, 169  
Mary Emma, 56, 112  
Miriam, 56, 113  
Robert R, 56, 112  
Susan, 60, 116  
Thomas B, 56, 113  
Thomas Broadway Sr, 56  
Wilbert G, 60, 116

## COPPER

Elizabeth R, 119, 172

## COPPER

Ethel C, 119, 172  
Florence, 119, 172  
Kennard, 63  
Lillian Rebecca, 119, 172  
Munroe W. Jr., 119, 172  
Munroe Walker, 63, 119  
Nathaniel, 63  
Olivia, 63, 119  
Tennessee, 63, 119  
Wilbur Kennard, 119, 172

## CORBETT

David L, 95  
John Francis, 95, 157

## CORY

Mary, 83  
Orange Lemon, 83

## COSTA

Emma Jane, 189

## COUCH

Ada Jerusha, 219

## COULBOUN

Miranda, 76

## COULBOURN

Camelia, 76  
Michael, 76

## COVEY

Carlton, 91, 153  
Helen Virginia, 199  
James C, 91, 153  
James Cleveland, 91  
Kenneth Marvel, 91, 153  
Thomas William, 91

## COWAN

Jennie A., 144

## COWARDEN

Hannah, 63

## COYLE

David Henry, 133  
Harry Reece, 133  
Ida M, 133

## CRAFT

Isabella, 41  
Samuel Lemuel, 41

## CRAIG

Mary Elizabeth, 54

## CRANE

Lucy, 63

## CREVELING

Alice V, 111

## CRIPPS

Annice L, 164  
Gertrude W, 164  
James E Sr, 164

## CUBBAGE

Samuel Thomas, 44

## CUBBESON

Esther Ann, 55

## CULBRETH

David Marvel Reynolds, 53, 110  
Robert Baynard, 53  
Samuel, 53

## CULVER

Amelia Ann 'Melia', 138

## CULVEYHOUSE

Maretta V 'Retta', 85  
William, 85

## CUMMINGS

Angeline, 145

## CURRAN

Margaret, 139  
Michael, 139

## DAIL

Clara Wilson, 124  
Levin Smith, 124

## DAUGHERTY

Alice E, 111, 168  
Elbert Leo, 111  
Marjorie E, 111, 168  
Marshall A, 111  
Marshall E, 111, 168

## DAVIDSON

Eliza, 66  
Elizabeth, 24, 66  
Elizabeth C, 45  
Esther T, 104  
Harry, 66, 123  
Lemuel, 45  
Levin T, 24, 66  
Margaret A, 24, 66

## DAVIS

Archibald, 100  
Catherine M, 100

# Name Index

---

**DAVIS**

Cora, 100  
Kathleen Orpha, 225  
Mary Ann, 103

**DAWSON**

Anna, 34

**DAY**

Abigail, 31

**DAZEY**

Betsey L, 34

**DEAN**

Lorenzo L Jr, 162  
Lorenzo L., 162  
Robert, 162, 203

**DEARMOND**

Frank Lucas, 178  
William Chambers, 178

**DELAP**

David Ross, 225

**DEMPSEY**

Katherine E, 134

**DENAHO DONOHO DONOHOE**

Elizabeth Catherine, 47, 98  
James P, 47  
Margaret J., 47, 98

**DENNIS**

Marjorie, 165  
May A, 165  
William, 165

**DENNISON**

Alice Priscilla, 150

**DENNY**

Christopher, 5

**DERICKSON**

Bell Ida, 79, 140  
Charles C. S., 34, 80  
Gayden, 203  
George Henry, 29, 71  
George M Dallas, 34, 79  
Maggie, 79, 140  
Mary, 79, 140  
Mary A, 30, 71  
Mitchell, 34  
Rebecca, 29, 71  
Samuel, 29, 71  
Sarah Jane, 29, 71  
William, 79, 140

**DERICKSON**

William Thomas, 29, 71

**DERRICKSON**

Alfred H, 37, 84  
Ann Eliza, 9, 29, 68  
Ann Elizabeth, 34, 79  
Charles W., 38, 84  
Clara Ellen, 79, 140  
Dagsworthy, 9, 30  
Ethel Burton, 84, 148  
Frances Lenard, 172  
Frank, 172  
George Frame, 9, 29  
Harris M., 79, 140  
Jacob, 9  
John C., 34, 80  
John Edward, 79, 140  
John Sirman, 37  
John White, 9, 29  
John William, 37, 84  
Joseph Benjamin, 9, 30  
Joseph Waples, 79, 140  
Maria Louisa, 9, 29  
Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 79, 140  
Penelope L., 34, 80  
Samuel Mitchell, 34  
Thomas W., 34, 80  
Virginia C., 79, 140  
William Edward, 34, 79

**DICK**

James McFadden, 179  
Margaret McFadden, 179

**DICKERSON**

Director, 4

**DILL**

Cora D, 166

**DOBSON**

Josiah, 105  
Martha, 105  
Mary Jennie, 105

**DODD**

Anna M, 148, 198  
George Asahel, 148, 198  
George Hiram, 148  
Ida Helena, 148, 198  
Lottie C, 148, 198  
Unknown, 173

**DOGGETT**

Ethel Blanche, 109

**DOLBY**

Dina A, 123  
Edward Minos, 123  
Lola May, 117  
Mary, 138  
William R, 123

**DONNAN**

Williard H, 119

**DONOHUE**

Frank M, 179  
Frank Michael Jr, 179

**DONOVAN**

Etta M, 100

**DOWNHAM**

Ann, 21

**DRAGOO**

Edith Drusilla, 152  
Elmer Elsworth, 152

**DRAPER**

Anna W, 186  
Catharine 'Kitty', 18  
William, 18  
William J, 186  
William John, 186

**DREWES**

Anne R, 136  
George S., 136  
Harriet E, 136

**DROPER**

William, 186, 220

**DRUMMOND**

Adrienne Nicole, 229  
Joseph, 229  
Robert, 229

**DU PONT**

Francis Gurney, 177

**DUGAN**

Joseph S. III, 220

**DUKES**

Annie E, 75  
John, 75

**DUNKIN**

Alma Louise, 185

**DUNN**

Catherine E, 76

# Name Index

---

## DUNN

Daniel D, 23  
Edward F., 76  
Margaret Marvel "Maggie", 23, 63

## DUNNING

Tamar, 6

## DUPONT

Alexis Felix, 177  
Elise Wigfall, 177  
Felix, 179  
Lydia Chichester, 177, 214

## DURLIN

Ruth Isabel, 183

## EBBERT

Laura Hilda, 111

## EDINGTON

Edith, 194  
Harry E., 194

## EDWARDS

Elizabeth A, 66  
Ethel V, 135

## ELIZABETH

Mary, 17

## ELLINGSWORTH

Fannie P, 117, 171  
George Woodrow, 171  
Norval L., 171, 207  
Reginald, 171  
Robert R., 171, 207

## ELLIOTT

Julia Ann, 138  
Lillie Burges, 87  
Wingate Burton, 138

## ELLIOTT-SCOTT

Hester Jane "Hettie", 129

## ELLIS

George Cannon, 84  
Sophia E., 84

## EMERSON

Emma M, 56, 113  
Vincent MD, 56

## EMILY

(No Given Name), 102

## ENGERMAN

Eveline E, 86

## ENNIS

Aaron Burton M., 17, 48

## ENNIS

Adam Marvel, 17, 47  
Argus Burton, 48, 99  
Burtran Beal, 48, 99  
Charles Litsinger, 48, 99  
Dollie Bell, 48, 99  
Edgar Edward, 49, 100  
Eliza A, 32  
Elizabeth, 17, 47  
Elizabeth P, 17, 49  
Emaline, 48, 99  
George E., 48, 99  
Hattie, 48, 99  
Henry W, 17, 49  
Henry White, 47, 98  
Irvin G., 48, 99  
Isabel J., 17, 47  
Jesse, 32  
John, 5, 17  
John Burton, 48, 99  
John Purnal, 17, 47  
Louisa Harris, 17, 46  
Lydia Ann, 48, 98  
Metamori A M, 17, 47  
Miranda Maranda, 17, 46  
Peter R., 17, 37, 46  
Purnel, 17, 37  
Rachel, 5  
Rodney Nash, 48, 99  
Royal Wesley, 48, 99  
Sally Adline, 17, 47  
Willard C., 48, 99

## ESTEP

Edna May, 145  
Henry, 145

## EVANS

Gamage, 12  
Mary, 13  
Salina, 83  
Sarah, 12  
Zadec or Zadock E., 13

## EWING

Bessie M., 41, 91  
Charles W., 41, 91  
Elizabeth, 40  
Jacob C, 41, 91  
James M., 41, 90

## EWING

Lotta, 41, 91  
Olin, 41, 91  
Raymond L., 41, 91  
William Thomas, 41

## FAILEY

Margaret, 104

## FARRINGTON

Alvia William, 181  
C Max, 181, 217  
Claud Max, 181  
Thomas Alvin, 181, 217

## FAVINGER

Martha J., 109

## FEILD

Jessie Virginia, 95

## FIELDS

Annie R., 121

## FISHER

James M., 37  
Margaret 'Maggie', 37

## FLEETWOOD

Ida Florence, 97

## FLEMING

John H, 59

## FLORA

Keith William, 225

## FLOWERS

Ida J., 84

## FORD

Anor Anna, 100  
George Lincoln Phillip, 146  
Hilda Fidelida, 146  
Joanna, 101  
Matilda "Tildie" H, 65  
Moses Kersey, 50, 100, 101  
Samuel, 65  
Sarah Ann 'Sallie', 50  
Sophia Ellen, 88  
Willard Marvel, 101, 160  
Willard Saulisbury, 101

## FOSKEY

Judy E, 213

## FRAKES

John H. Duggins, 48, 99  
Rose Etta, 99  
Sophia E., 48



# Name Index

---

## **FRAZIER**

Beulah F, 169  
William, 169

## **FREAR**

Dewitt, 59  
Maria, 59

## **FREEMAN**

Kathary M, 156

## **FRENCH**

Helen Bland, 94

## **FUNK**

Julia Maria, 141

## **GALLIGER**

Unknown, 228

## **GARDNER**

Elizabeth "Lizzie", 110

## **GARMAN**

Veron, 194

## **GARRINGER**

Sarah Ellen, 142

## **GATZ**

Henry, 131

## **GEDDES**

Hattie, 73

## **GEORGE**

Rebecca, 54

## **GILDER**

Elizabeth, 6  
Henry, 6

## **GLATTS**

Susan Lehman, 187, 221

## **GLOETZNER**

Margaret Mary, 198

## **GODWIN**

Agnes S, 115, 170  
Annie, 59, 115  
Benjamin, 59, 115  
Daniel D, 22, 58  
Elizabeth, 21, 58  
Ellen, 22, 59  
Ernest Harold, 115, 170  
Ernest Satterfield, 59, 115  
Harriet I, 22, 59  
Isaac, 21, 22, 59  
James Henry, 59, 115  
James S, 22, 59  
John, 21, 159

## **GODWIN**

John Harry, 22, 59  
John J, 59, 115  
John Thomas, 159  
Lavinia, 22, 58  
Mabel, 59, 115  
Mary F, 59, 115  
Ruthanna B, 21, 58  
Sarah, 21, 58, 59, 115  
Sarah E, 59, 115  
Susan, 22, 59, 115  
William, 22, 58  
William Joseph, 115, 170

## **GOLVER**

Genevieve, 222

## **GOODEN**

Anna, 22, 61  
Barzilla Parks, 61, 116  
Caroline Cooper, 22, 60  
Clara, 23, 62  
David Marvel, 62, 118  
Edgar, 60, 115  
Elizabeth, 22, 60  
Ellen, 60, 116  
Ellen "Ella", 22, 62  
Fannie Reynolds, 23, 62  
Frances Louisa "Fannie", 61, 116  
George H., 60, 116  
George Henry, 22, 60  
Henry, 60, 116  
Hugh, 62, 118  
Isaac Kline, 23, 62  
John S. Sr., 22  
Lee R, 60, 116  
Louise, 22, 61, 68  
Mary Evelyn, 60, 116  
Olivia Woodward, 60, 116  
Paul, 62, 118  
Robert, 22, 61  
Robert M, 60, 116  
Sarah Catherine "Sallie", 22, 61  
Thomas, 22, 68  
Thomas Kline, 62, 118  
Thomas Marvel, 23, 62  
Thomas Marvel Jr., 62, 118  
Virdie May, 60, 116  
William Tennessee, 22, 60

## **GOSLEE**

Catharine, 44  
Harriet, 44, 96  
James E., 44, 96  
Peter E., 44  
Salathiel Baker, 44

## **GOSLEY**

Grandvil, 44, 96

## **GOULD**

Bessie Pearl, 184

## **GRANT**

Scott, 227

## **GREEN**

Elizabeth, 102  
James H, 102

## **GREENHAWK**

Kathleen Rosie, 154  
Willard Orlington, 154

## **GRIER**

Margaret Vaules, 181

## **GRIFFIN**

Florence, 166  
Lola Grace, 166  
Nannie Bell, 92

## **GRIFFITH**

Charles A, 166

## **GRIMES**

Bettie M, 188, 221  
Dorathy, 188, 221  
John, 188, 221  
Laura Virginia "Jennie", 89  
Samuel Henry, 188  
William Harrison, 188

## **GRUWELL**

Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie', 108  
Isaac, 108

## **GULICK**

Gayle, 202

## **GUY**

Allen Sir, 195  
John Sir, 195

## **HAAS**

Marion Mamie, 212

## **HAGERMAN**

Isabella, 145

## **HAINES**

Sidney Furness, 137

# Name Index

---

## HALL

Elizabeth Collier, 180  
Evans Roberts, 180  
Laura Ann, 64

## HALSEY

Glen, 225  
Linda Kay, 225  
Merledena Mae, 225

## HANLON

Alice Elizabeth May, 189  
George Washington, 189

## HANNA

(No Given Name), 119

## HANSEN

Sophia P, 169

## HARDESTY

Anne Amelia, 93, 156  
Edna Elizabeth 'Betty', 93, 155  
Ernest Jewell 'EJ', 93  
Ernest Jewell Jr., 93, 156  
George Lacey, 93

## HARRINGTON

Mary Lizzie, 115

## HARRIS

Abraham Sr., 4  
Elmer Alonzo, 89, 152  
Eva C, 89, 152  
Mary Alva, 89, 152  
Priscilla Prissa, 4  
Thomas Ludwick, 88

## HART

Mary E., 104  
Peter R., 104

## HARTMAN

Clarence Arthur, 192  
James Eugene, 192

## HASTINGS

Daniel Robert, 120, 174  
David H, 120, 174  
Elizabeth, 120, 173  
James Henry, 120, 173  
Jewel Harry, 120  
Sallie Martindale, 96  
Sallie Pauline, 177  
William Harison, 177

## HATFIELD

Daniel S., 134

## HATFIELD

Virginia Marvel, 134, 188

## HATTIE

(No Given Name), 171

## HAWK

Violet May, 193

## HAWKINS

Ann, 100, 101  
Earla Jane, 193  
Mabel, 193  
Omar, 193

## HAYDEN

Alvah Owen, 142  
Dora Ellen, 142

## HAZZARD

Alfonzo, 75  
George Washington, 74  
Harriet Ann, 75  
Sarah Louise 'Dollie', 74

## HEARN

Alma Lee, 186  
Doda, 186  
Ella E, 177  
Iva Pearl, 186  
Sarah Sallie Ann, 76  
William Winder, 76

## HEISLER

Mariah Catherine, 82

## HENRIQUES

Helen P, 95

## HILDEBIDDLE

Anna, 148

## HILDEBIDLE

George D, 148  
Helen Ruth, 148, 198  
Ralph David, 148  
Ralph G, 148, 198

## HILL

Mary, 1  
Mary Sabina, 165

## HINCHSON

Jennie, 177

## HIRE

Melinda Jane or Mary Ida, 147

## HITCHENS

Annie Elizabeth, 29  
Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A., 159

## HITCHENS

George, 204  
John R., 159  
Selby, 29

## HOBBS

Elizabeth, 51

## HOCHSTETLER

Arlene, 225  
George, 225  
Regina Ann, 225

## HOCHSTETTER

Edward D., 225  
Lorene Kay, 225  
Rachel, 225

## HOFF

Marion Gischell, 155

## HOLLIDAY

Mary R, 106

## HOLLIS

Mary Matie, 160

## HOLLYDAY

William Edward, 106

## HOPKINS

Alice, 226  
Donald L., 226  
Gwladys Crosby, 179  
Joanne M., 226  
Mark Sr., 179  
Martha Rebecca, 44

## HOTAREK

Brian W, 217

## HOTCHKISS

Amelia Goodyear, 54

## HOUSTON

Arcada, 29  
Lydia, 126

## HUBBARD

James R, 109, 167  
Merritt H, 109  
Peter T., 109  
Tilghman Clifton, 109, 167

## HUDSON

Alonzo E, 79, 139  
Anna M, 33, 78  
Birdell, 79, 139  
Burdell, 79, 139  
Cora, 79, 139

# Name Index

---

## HUDSON

Frank L, 79, 139  
Gertrude August, 79, 139  
Henrietta E., 33, 78  
Major Warren, 33, 78  
Sadie F, 79, 139  
Thomas F, 33  
Thomas W, 33, 79  
William Taylor, 33

## HUFFINGTON

Amelia, 14

## HUFFMAN

Paul Baker, 193  
Vivian Wiladean, 193

## HUGGINS

Elizabeth, 1

## HUKSCHER

Stevens, 179

## HUMPHREYS

Arabella, 125

## HUNTER

Maud Elizabeth, 147

## HUTCHENSON

Ruth, 135, 188

## HUTCHINS

Sarah E, 103

## HUTCHINSON

Frank P., 135

## HUTERMAN

Roseline, 200

## INLOE

Elizabeth, 13

## IRVINE

Estella, 195

## JACKSON

Mary Belle, 125  
William Humphreys, 125

## JACOBS

Eleanor Halper, 178  
Roger, 228

## JAMES

Ada L, 118, 190  
Lulu May, 149  
Robert, 149

## JARVIS

Mary E, 46

## JEFFERSON

Ann, 26  
Anna H., 177  
Edith "Ede", 11  
Elizabeth, 7  
Jacob Hayes, 177  
Job, 7, 10  
Lovey, 10  
Margaret A, 48  
Mary A, 78  
Rhoda, 5, 17  
William Wesley, 78

## JENKINS

Kimberly Lehman, 187, 221  
Louise Margaret, 143  
William Treharne, 143

## JESTER

Daniel, 107  
Daniel Marvel, 107, 165  
Elva Anna, 107, 165  
Kathryne Anna Irene, 107, 165  
Samuel, 107  
Sarah Anna, 107, 165

## JOHAM

Helen, 192

## JOHNSON

Albert Edgar, 193  
Benjamin, 125  
David L, 45  
Joan Maxine, 193  
John Joseph P., 47, 98  
Joseph A., 47  
Laura E, 45, 97  
Laura Elizabeth, 47, 98  
Laura Mae, 169  
Mary Amy, 125  
Mary L, 45, 97  
Metamorph A., 47, 98  
Nancy Elizabeth, 47, 98  
Olin D, 45, 97  
Olive M, 45, 97  
Peter, 47, 98  
Sarah E, 25

## JONES

Amelia 'Millie' Marvel, 43, 93  
Annie H, 80, 141  
Charles Reed, 42, 93, 155

## JONES

Charles Richards 'Rich', 43, 93  
Clara L, 175  
David Pepper, 34, 80  
Delema W, 80, 141  
Edith Ingram, 43, 93  
Emma Caroline, 87  
Gardner, 80, 141  
Hoyt Putnam, 43, 93  
Irving Paul, 43, 93  
Jacob, 3  
John, 42  
John P, 34  
Jonathan C, 54  
Joseph Henry, 87  
Leah, 3  
Levenia, 5  
Mary C., 189  
Mary E, 34, 81  
Winifred, 43, 93

## JORGENSEN JOHNSON

Charles Frederick Carl Frederik,  
169

## JOSEPH

Armenia M, 139, 191  
Catherine Ellon, 65  
Ella C, 139  
Harry Ortle, 139  
Jesse Edward, 47  
Martin Ralph, 44, 97  
Miranda Elizabeth, 122  
Robert M, 139  
William E, 65  
William Frank, 44

## JOY

Arminta, 141  
Byron Franklin, 141  
Ivan William, 141, 191  
Picton Drayton, 141

## KAHLAL

Nouara K, 220

## KARLOVICH

Marie, 222

## KEENE

Anna E, 158  
Lemuel Augustus, 158

# Name Index

---

**KEINAN**

Charles A., 137  
James F, 137

**KELLOGG**

Ada, 132

**KELLY**

Nancy M, 144  
Susan V, 187

**KENDALL**

Estella Stella May, 196  
Mary Edna, 127

**KERSEY**

Mary, 102

**KESSNER**

Alice Almerine, 130

**KETTERER**

Frances, 136

**KIMBELL**

Eva Rachael, 108

**KIMMEY**

Alcade, 86  
Anna E, 86, 149  
Levin, 86

**KING**

Elias Smith, 169  
Lucy, 169  
Margaret Leonard, 207

**KINGSTON**

Irma Lillian, 148  
Ross Huron, 148

**KISER**

Edwin Willis, 165, 205  
Edwin Zumbrun, 165  
Raymond Hill, 165

**KITCHENS**

Mary Ethel, 158

**KITSON**

Josiah, 147  
Mary Alice, 147, 197  
Maurice Jerald, 147, 197  
William, 147  
Willis Carlyle, 147, 197

**KLEIBER**

Helena Marion, 163  
Wilhelm, 163

**KNABENSHUE**

Cordia, 145

**KNABENSHUE**

Elsie Irene, 145

**KNOWLES**

Ann Elizabeth, 32  
Mary Ann, 86

**KRAMER**

Laura Magdaline, 178

**KRING**

Orra "Polly" Jochean, 131

**KUTCHEN**

Jack, 202

**LABANT**

Cynthia Caryl, 187, 221

**LACEY**

Ann, 24

**LAIER**

Sophia, 192

**LAKE**

Irvin Earl, 196  
Ronald Earl, 196

**LANDON**

Eva B., 88  
John Travis, 88

**LANE**

James G., 41

**LANEUVILLE**

Chris, 226

**LANNING**

Ruth, 180

**LAWSON**

George W, 78  
Isabel, 80

**LAYTON**

Mary E, 75

**LEACH**

Sarah, 7

**LEAVERTON**

Catherine R, 149, 198  
Dorothy, 149, 198  
Edward M, 149, 198  
Elizabeth, 149, 198  
Thomas E, 149, 198  
Thomas Edward, 149  
Thomas Edward Jr, 149

**LECOMPTE**

Elizabeth, 18, 49, 50

**LEGATES**

Harley Edwin, 122  
Thelma Mae, 122

**LEGG**

Amanda Elizabeth, 89  
Mary Ann, 107

**LEHMAN**

Beverly Ruth, 187, 221  
Carl Julius, 187  
Oscar, 187

**LEIBFORTH**

Jay Frederick, 226

**LEITCH**

Benjamin Bryan, 167, 206

**LEONARD**

Susan 'Susie' Elizabeth, 135

**LINDALE**

John H, 122  
Nancy L, 122  
Sarah L., 105

**LINGO**

Annie C, 95  
Ida E., 62  
Julia Ann, 122

**LITTLETON**

Martha Jane, 81

**LOBBAN**

Olive Margaret, 206

**LOCKWOOD**

Sally Ann, 19  
Thomas, 19

**LOGAN**

John, 184

**LOGUE**

Annie Gertrude, 133

**LONG**

Cornelia V, 190  
Maggie Ellen Jones, 69  
Mary, 99  
Mary June, 69  
Seth, 69

**LOWERY**

Rurey, 181

**LUCAS**

James W., 225  
Kathleen, 225  
Steven J., 225

# Name Index

---

## LUCENTE

Carrlyn, 158  
Jeanne Edith, 158  
Peter, 158

## MABLEY

Thomas III, 216  
Thomas Jr., 216

## MACDONALD

Unknown, 187

## MALONEY

Sallie S, 78  
Unknown, 202

## MALOYA MALOY

Henry W., 47

## MANDRELL

John F., 199

## MARCEL

Betty C, 165, 204

## MARSTON

Elisabeth Jennie, 180

## MARTHA

(No Given Name), 12

## MARTIN

Anna Elizabeth, 30  
Cordelia, 46, 97  
David C, 46, 97  
Dorothy Eileen, 183, 219  
Helen Myrle, 183, 219  
Herman Reese, 183  
Hillery Reason, 183  
James F., 45  
John R, 46, 97  
Marjorie Faye, 183, 219  
Rhoda Ann, 116  
Robert Cullen, 216  
Robert H, 45

## MARVEL

(No Given Name), 54, 111  
Aaron, 1, 4, 5, 9, 14, 34, 38  
Aaron B, 15, 42  
Aaron Burton, 5, 15  
Aaron Dagworthy, 31, 74  
Abner Thomas, 35, 81  
Abraham Harris, 4, 10  
Abraham Smith, 103, 162  
Adam, 1, 5  
Adelaide B, 39, 86

## MARVEL

Agnes, 76, 136  
Alan, 135, 188  
Albert, 103, 163  
Albert Edward, 176, 213  
Albert F., 39, 86  
Albert James, 149, 198  
Albert Raymond, 87, 149  
Albert Shaw, 65, 122  
Albert Shaw Jr., 122, 176  
Alden Arthur, 142, 192  
Alexander Willis, 39, 87  
Alfred B., 17, 46  
Alfred H, 24, 65  
Alice, 72, 129  
Alice L, 57, 114  
Alice Loraine, 148, 198  
Alma Louise, 105, 164  
Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard, 75, 133  
Alphonso H, 75, 133  
Alta Adele, 88, 151  
Ambrose B, 20, 49, 54, 102  
Amelia A, 15, 42  
Amelia Ann, 67, 124  
Amelia Lee, 42, 92  
Amy, 175, 212  
Andrew 'Andy', 182, 217  
Andrew 'Drew' Jr, 127, 182  
Andrew Sr., 67, 126  
Angelina 'Lina' W., 16, 44  
Ann, 7, 22, 126, 179  
Ann Allaire, 181, 216  
Ann Burton, 124, 177  
Ann M, 174, 211  
Anna, 54, 64, 100, 111, 159  
Anna L, 54, 110  
Anna M, 30, 72  
Annette, 150, 199  
Annie, 37, 84  
Annie 'Fannie', 16, 44  
Annie H, 65, 122  
Annie V, 66, 123  
Anor, 100, 160  
Archibald Elbert, 42, 92  
Arthur Francis, 92, 154  
Ashton Everis, 50, 103  
Atherton Ouram, 86, 149

## MARVEL

Avery D, 18, 50  
Avery S, 50, 104  
Barbara Joan, 133, 187  
Barbara Ruth, 177, 214  
Barrett Smith, 104, 164  
Baxter, 216, 228  
Benton Harris, 4, 11  
Bernard 'Burnie' F, 40, 90  
Bertha Gertrude, 55, 111  
Bessie, 39, 86  
Bessie Mae, 81, 142  
Beulah K, 89, 152  
Beverly J, 212  
Blair, 227  
Bridget, 201, 226  
Burton Leo, 139, 191  
Byron Lauren, 55, 112  
Caddie E, 64, 120  
Calvin, 83, 146  
Captain Philip P Capt., 1, 7  
Carl, 108, 166  
Carlton A., 87, 151  
Carole, 158, 202  
Carolyn Ann, 133, 186  
Carrie Belle, 54, 111  
Cary Ann, 180, 216  
Catharine Draper 'Katie', 49, 101  
Catherine, 144, 195  
Charles, 18, 52  
Charles A, 205, 226  
Charles Edward, 92, 154  
Charles Edward Jr, 42, 91  
Charles Edward Sr, 15, 41  
Charles H, 16, 44  
Charles Lemon, 36, 83  
Charles R, 148, 198  
Charles S Dr., 67, 124  
Charles Samuel, 55, 111  
Charles Stockley, 78, 138, 172  
Charles Veasey, 121, 174  
Charles William, 136, 188  
Chester Joseph, 123, 177  
Chloe, 1, 8  
Christine B, 182, 217  
Claire, 181, 216  
Clara A, 11, 31, 34

---

# Name Index

---

## MARVEL

Clara Esther, 129, 183  
Clara M, 75, 132  
Clara Virginia, 39, 85  
Clarence F 'Pee Wee', 166, 205  
Clarence P., 108, 166  
Clarence Turner, 106, 164  
Clementine, 50, 102  
Clifford Gustave, 75, 134  
Clifton Henry, 123, 176  
Cloe, 5, 13  
Comfort R., 8, 24  
Cora B, 16, 44  
Cora Elma, 82, 144  
Corliss, 57, 114  
Cornelia, 105, 164  
Cynthia 'Cintia' Hudson, 9, 30  
Dagworthy Direckson, 9, 31, 34  
Dale, 82, 146  
Dana Jean, 155, 201  
Daniel Hudson, 9, 30  
Daniel Whetstone, 168, 206  
David, 1, 6, 17, 19  
David Boyd, 9, 30  
David Charles, 168, 206  
David G, 20, 55  
David H, 64, 120  
David H., 24, 64  
David Halton Sr., 120, 173  
David Jr., 173, 208  
David L, 49, 102  
David N, 32, 76  
David Slaughter, 51, 105  
David Thomas, 67, 123, 125, 178  
David Thomas Jr, 179, 215  
Dawn E., 206, 226  
Dean R, 143, 193  
Deborah, 5, 13, 46  
Don, 83, 147  
Donald, 155, 201  
Donald Lee III, 167, 206  
Donald R, 146, 196  
Donnie F., 205, 226  
Dora Dell, 55, 111  
Doris V., 205  
Dorothy, 83, 121, 147, 176, 197  
Dorothy M, 154

## MARVEL

Douglas J, 164, 204  
Duane Owen, 147, 197  
E. Reeves, 189  
Edgar Clyde Ebbert II, 112, 168  
Edgar Poe, 24, 64  
Edgar Tubman, 65, 122  
Edith, 106, 165  
Edith Constance, 163, 204  
Edward, 4, 10, 14, 31, 39, 213, 227  
Edward Allan, 36, 82  
Edward Allen, 83, 147  
Edward Clayland, 92, 155  
Edward L, 20, 54, 111  
Edward Rudolph, 82, 145  
Edward Showell, 215, 227  
Edward W., 39, 85  
Eldredge, 119, 172  
Eleanor Mae, 133, 186  
Elias R, 26, 66  
Eliza, 4, 10  
Eliza C, 64, 119  
Eliza Emily, 24, 64  
Elizabeth, 6, 8, 17, 21, 26, 37, 56,  
67, 100, 124, 159, 168, 206,  
217  
Elizabeth "Lizzie", 37, 84  
Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson, 125,  
178  
Elizabeth Agnes, 39, 86  
Elizabeth Ann, 6, 21  
Elizabeth E., 51, 108  
Elizabeth Jane, 18, 49  
Elizabeth P, 11, 33  
Elizabeth Ruth 'Betsy', 173, 208  
Elizabeth W, 26, 66  
Elizebeth, 32, 77  
Ellen, 21, 57, 144, 195  
Ellen B., 7, 22, 68  
Ellen S, 49, 100  
Elmer, 64, 119  
Elmer Pines, 89, 153  
Elmer Warner, 153, 200  
Elphonsa 'Fannie', 50, 104  
Elphonsia, 21, 57  
Elva Anna, 121, 174  
Elvira Claire, 119, 172

## MARVEL

Emelia T, 11, 34  
Emily, 20, 56  
Emily E, 161, 203  
Emily 'Emma', 15, 41  
Emma, 7, 23, 54, 110  
Emma A, 122, 176  
Emogene, 143, 194  
Ernest Ray, 82, 143  
Estella, 102, 162  
Estella Stella, 41, 91  
Etaurah Etoura K., 82, 144  
Eugene M, 143, 194  
Eunice, 20  
Eunice Laretta, 153, 200  
Eva M, 57, 113  
Evelyn, 52, 109, 173, 208  
Evelyn Williams, 102, 162  
Everett C, 82, 143  
Fannie E., 108, 167  
Fannie Sheppard, 31, 74  
Fanny, 100, 160  
Fawn, 82, 146  
Florine Dorthea, 188, 221  
Francis 'Frank' White, 39, 85  
Frank, 30, 67, 72, 124  
Frank David, 105, 164  
Frank W Jr., 86, 149  
Frank W., 65, 122  
Garrett Eugene, 164, 204  
Garrett Smith, 105, 164  
Gary, 175, 213  
Gary R., 205, 226  
Gatty Ann, 11, 33  
Gene L, 120, 174  
George, 13, 46  
George A, 65, 120  
George A., 39, 86  
George Betson, 51, 108  
George Calvin, 65, 121, 175, 213  
George Derrickson, 24, 64  
George Edward, 25, 66  
George M, 10, 32  
George Nutter, 16, 45  
George O, 66, 123  
George Prettyman, 5, 14  
George Smith, 18, 52

---

# Name Index

---

## MARVEL

George Washington, 14, 40  
George William, 36, 83  
Georgia, 83, 108, 147, 167  
Georgianna "Jennie" E., 37, 84  
Gertrude, 44, 83, 95, 147  
Gilbert S, 50, 104  
Gladys I, 143, 194  
Gladys M, 75, 134  
Glen E, 146, 197  
Glenn 'Handy', 138, 190  
Grace C, 88, 151  
Granville Thomas, 65, 121  
Granville C., 138, 190  
Gregg, 134, 188  
Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy', 40, 89  
Hannah S, 120, 172  
Harold G, 163, 204  
Harriet, 7, 23, 67, 126  
Harriett, 18, 51, 108, 173, 208  
Harry, 103, 163  
Harry D Jr., 165, 205  
Harry Draper, 106, 164  
Harry Holliday, 107, 165  
Harry Ross, 78, 138  
Harry Williams, 121, 175  
Harvey Elsworth, 82, 145  
Harvey S, 51, 105  
Hattie M., 88, 152  
Helen, 92, 154, 177, 214  
Helen G, 39, 86  
Helen I., 87, 150  
Helen Isabelle, 145, 196  
Helen Ruth, 163, 203  
Helen Saunders, 150, 199  
Henry, 6, 18  
Henry D, 18, 51  
Henry David, 108, 166  
Henry Gilder, 6, 20  
Henry 'Harry' John, 51, 106  
Henry L., 50, 104  
Henry Medford, 167, 205  
Henry Pepper, 35, 82  
Henry Richardson, 126, 182  
Herman, 20, 55  
Herman D, 108, 166  
Herman James, 103, 162

## MARVEL

Hetty E, 33, 78  
Hetty R, 13, 37  
Hiram M., 9, 32  
Hiram Rodney, 78, 139  
Howard, 102, 162  
Howard L, 89, 152  
Howard Thomas, 138, 190  
Hugh, 126, 180  
Hugh Luke Jr, 181, 216  
Hunter, 180, 216  
Hurman, 108, 166  
Hylon, 120, 173  
Ida, 50, 67, 104, 124  
Ida Belle, 57, 113  
Infant Daughter, 64, 120  
Ireny, 13  
Isaac, 20, 54  
Jackson III, 215, 227  
Jackson Jr., 179, 215  
Jackson Sr., 125, 179  
Jacob, 3, 9  
Jake A. 'Calvin', 108, 166  
James, 15, 37, 42, 84  
James B., 51, 107  
James C, 175, 212  
James Doherty, 151, 199  
James Ebbert, 168, 206  
James Henry Harrison III, 129, 183  
James Henry Harrison Jr., 72, 129  
James Henry Harrison Sr, 30, 72  
James Hiram III, 188, 221  
James Hiram Jr., 134, 188  
James Hiram Sr, 75, 134  
James 'Jigger', 213, 227  
James Kemp, 32, 76  
James Leroy, 96, 157  
James Logue, 133, 187  
James Lynn, 199, 226  
James McFaddendick, 215, 228  
James Prettyman, 90, 153  
James Robert, 193, 224  
James Rodney, 139, 191  
James W., 121, 175  
James William, 41, 90  
Jane, 125, 179  
Jane Jennie M, 67, 124

## MARVEL

Janet, 167, 206  
Jay, 175, 213  
Jean Elizabeth, 199, 225  
Jean Rabeth, 194, 224  
Jeanne D., 129, 183  
Jenna, 217, 228  
Jennie, 72, 129  
Jennifer, 159, 202  
Jessica, 216, 228  
Jo Ann, 159, 202  
Joan, 173, 177, 208, 214  
Joann, 177, 214  
Joe, 143, 195  
Joe Ernest, 194, 225  
John, 165, 204  
John A, 19, 52  
John George, 167, 205  
John Gilder, 6, 18  
John H., 51, 106  
John Kenneth, 86, 149  
John P, 48  
John Paynter, 78, 139  
John Reed, 64, 120  
John Rodney, 159, 202  
John S, 49, 100  
John W, 143, 193  
Jonas, 15, 41  
Jonathan, 179, 216  
Joseph B, 20, 54, 122, 176  
Joseph Grant, 35, 81  
Joseph Haslet, 9, 30  
Josephine, 30, 72  
Joshua Burton, 33, 78  
Josiah, 179, 216  
Josiah Jr., 125, 179  
Josiah Philip, 125, 178  
Josiah Philips II, 67  
Josiah Phillips, 67  
Josiah Phillips III, 67, 125  
Joyce, 177, 194, 214, 225  
Joyce Ann, 122, 176  
Julia, 217, 228  
Julia Ann, 16, 44  
Julian Hathaway, 65, 121  
Karlyn, 177, 214  
Katherine, 107, 165

# Name Index

---

## MARVEL

Kathleen I, 120, 173  
Kathleen 'Kathy', 187, 220  
Kathryn L, 161, 203  
Kay Ethel, 200, 226  
Kelly Lynn, 213, 227  
Kendall Benton, 36, 83  
Kenley Cleveland Jr., 151, 199  
Kenly Cleveland Sr., 88, 151  
Kennard A, 163, 204  
Laura E, 78, 139  
Laura Edna, 44, 96  
Lavenia Lovenia M., 16, 44  
Lavera Mae, 83, 148  
Leah M L, 30, 72  
Leah M., 72, 129  
Lemuel, 4, 10  
Lemuel Harris, 10, 32  
Leo, 104, 164  
Leona Dare, 82, 144  
Leroy, 44, 83, 96, 147  
Letitia, 5, 14  
Letitia B, 32, 77  
Letitia Eleanor "Letty", 13, 38  
Lettie S, 119, 172  
Levin T, 15, 40  
Levine Emelyne, 5, 16  
Lida May, 119, 172  
Lilian E, 86, 149  
Lillian May, 153, 201  
Lillian V, 151, 199  
Linford Thomas, 123, 176  
Lois, 145, 196  
Lois Myrtle, 42, 93  
Lola Irene, 88, 152  
Lou, 187, 220  
Louisa, 19, 53, 100, 160  
Louisa Edward, 11, 34  
Louisa G., 15, 42  
Louise Joyner, 42, 93  
Louise M., 136, 188  
Lovey, 67, 126  
Lucile Blanche, 145, 196  
Lucille Emily, 146, 197  
Lucy M., 108, 167  
Luther, 49, 100  
Luther Everett, 92, 155

## MARVEL

Luther Prettyman, 42, 92  
Madelyne Bowen, 108, 167  
Mahalia Jane, 15, 40  
Manaen Bulle, 8, 23  
Manaen Burton Jr, 120, 173  
Manaen Burton Sr, 64, 119  
Margaret, 15, 41, 179, 215  
Margaret E, 107, 165  
Margaret Edwards, 15, 43  
Margaret Ellen, 188, 221  
Margaret Grace, 107, 166  
Margaret P, 24, 63  
Margarett, 72, 129  
Maria L, 30, 72  
Marie A, 90, 153  
Marie Anne, 142, 192  
Marietta Louise, 143, 194  
Marion, 165, 204  
Marjorie, 178, 215  
Marjorie Mae, 120, 173  
Mark A., 87, 150  
Martin, 135, 188  
Martin John, 75, 135  
Martin Luther, 32, 75  
Marvin Milton, 65, 121  
Mary, 5, 13, 14, 15, 39, 41, 42, 90,  
125, 179, 215  
Mary Agnes, 40, 88  
Mary Ann, 11, 34  
Mary Anna, 108, 167  
Mary B, 55, 111  
Mary Bell, 10, 33  
Mary E, 15, 23, 40, 46, 63, 66, 88,  
97, 123, 152, 176, 214  
Mary E., 32, 77  
Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 15, 42  
Mary Ellen, 48  
Mary Ethel, 107, 165  
Mary H., 64, 119  
Mary L, 33, 78  
Mary Leona, 87, 150  
Mary Mabelle, 39, 85  
Mary Maggie, 31, 75  
Mary 'Mollie' E, 76, 135  
Mary Phoebe, 57, 113  
Mary 'Polly', 1, 5

## MARVEL

Mary V, 148, 198  
Mary Virginia, 123, 177  
Mary Winefred, 104, 164  
Matthew Edgar, 168, 206  
Maude, 83, 147  
McFadden Dick, 179, 215  
Melinda, 158, 202  
Melmda Lanning, 180, 216  
Merl, 82, 145  
Mildred Elmira, 42, 93  
Mildred M, 146, 196  
Milton Emmett, 103, 163  
Mirtle L, 89, 153  
Miss Betty Marie, 172, 207  
Monta, 158, 202  
Montgomery, 76, 136  
Moses Ford, 50, 103  
Myrtle K, 176  
Myrtle Mae, 148, 198  
Myrtle Viola, 82, 145  
Nancy, 4, 10, 155, 159, 201, 202  
Nancy C, 78, 139  
Nancy Clemmons, 5, 16  
Nancy Thomas, 33, 78  
Nathaniel H., 25, 66  
Nathaniel Hazlet, 8, 24  
Nellie Ida, 52, 109  
Nettie, 166, 205  
Norma J, 176, 213  
Norman Clyde, 86, 149  
Norman Howard, 75, 133  
Nutter, 5, 15, 41, 67, 124  
Nutter David 'Bozie', 44, 96  
Nutter David III, 159, 202  
Nutter David Jr., 97, 159  
Nutter Smith, 51, 105  
Oliver J, 66, 123  
Ora, 103, 163  
Orin E, 55, 111  
Oscar Henry, 66, 122  
Otis H, 104, 164  
Patricia R, 120, 174  
Paul Jeffrey, 187, 220  
Paul Raymond Jr., 133, 186  
Paul Raymond Sr., 75, 133  
Paul V, 163, 203



# Name Index

---

## MARVEL

Pauline Ferne, 133, 186  
Penny I, 154, 201  
Percy Milton, 40, 88  
Peter, 16, 43  
Peter Prettyman, 5, 14  
Philena, 21, 57  
Philip, 5, 15  
Philip A, 67, 126  
Philip Draper, 18, 49  
Philip Phillip Sr., 1  
Philip S, 50, 102  
Phillip A, 6, 17  
Phillip Andrew, 51, 105  
Phillip III, 8, 25  
Phillip Reed, 175, 212  
Phillip Rodney, 26, 66  
Prettyman, 5, 14, 15, 41  
Priscilia H, 10, 32  
Priscilla Prissa, 4, 9  
Quincy, 100, 159  
R John, 87, 150  
Rachel, 7, 23  
Ralph A, 54, 111  
Ralph Glendon, 87, 150  
Ralph Jay, 121, 175  
Ray, 146, 197  
Raymond Alton, 123, 177  
Raymond Burton, 138, 172, 190  
Rebekah, 8, 23  
Reuben Gilder, 7, 23  
Rhoda, 1, 4  
Rhoda Ann, 13, 37, 46  
Rhoda Pensa, 4, 11  
Rhonda Puesa, 11, 33  
Richard, 5, 13, 83, 147  
Richard Paul, 213, 227  
Richard T, 143, 193  
Robbin Lindsay, 134, 188  
Robert, 19, 52, 126, 180, 190, 223  
Robert A, 155, 201  
Robert Aaron, 133, 187  
Robert B., 21, 56  
Robert Henry, 40, 89  
Robert Jr, 180, 216  
Robert Nutter, 39, 87  
Robert Roland, 89, 153

## MARVEL

Robert S., 50, 104  
Robert Stevenson, 75, 133  
Rodney T, 147, 197  
Rose Amelia, 41, 91  
Roseline, 92, 154  
Roy, 107, 146, 166, 197  
Roy W, 100, 159  
Ruth, 54, 83, 111, 146  
Ruth Evelyn, 133, 187  
Ruth M, 139, 191  
Sallie B, 77, 136  
Sallie M, 32, 77  
Sallie P, 44, 95  
Sallie V., 87, 150  
Sally Ann, 57, 114  
Samuel Lockwood, 20, 55  
Samuel W, 40, 88  
Sandra Jane, 194, 224  
Sandra L, 213, 227  
Sara, 159, 202  
Sarah A, 23, 63  
Sarah C, 54, 111  
Sarah Elizabeth, 35, 81, 124, 178  
Sarah Ellen, 40, 88  
Sarah Gilder, 6, 19  
Sarah Helen, 102, 161  
Sarah Kathryne, 51, 107  
Sarah May, 107, 166  
Sarah Richardson, 127, 182  
Sarah Sallie Ann, 21, 57  
Sarah 'Sally', 8, 23  
Sarah 'Sally Ann', 49, 101  
Sharon, 212, 227  
Sharon Ann, 187, 220  
Shirley Ann, 177, 214  
Shirley Jean, 133, 187  
Solomon Thomas, 150, 199  
Sophia, 216, 228  
Sophie Amanda, 181, 216  
Stanford Clarke, 102, 161  
Stanley, 43, 95, 103, 163  
Stanley W. III, 159, 202  
Stanley Warner II, 96, 158  
Stephanie, 215, 217, 227, 228  
Stephen Harris, 12, 34  
Stephen Mitchell, 4, 11

## MARVEL

Suazanne, 159, 202  
Sumner, 30, 72  
Susan, 7, 21, 45  
Susan C., 40, 88  
Susan V., 32, 76  
Susie E, 89, 152  
Sylva, 103, 163  
Thelma S, 92, 155  
Thelma Taylor, 91, 154  
Theodore, 83, 147  
Theodore Bryan, 65, 120  
Theodore W., 24, 64  
Theodore Wilson, 8, 24  
Thomas, 1, 3, 24, 65  
Thomas Addison, 65, 122  
Thomas E., 9, 32  
Thomas H, 50, 102  
Thomas Henry, 42, 93, 103, 162  
Thomas J, 143, 193  
Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins', 6, 20  
Thomas Jefferson Jr., 21, 57  
Thomas Linford, 176, 213  
Thomas M Sr., 1  
Thomas Ross, 11, 33  
Thomas Shreve, 15, 42  
Tom Paul, 194, 225  
Unknown, 216  
Vicki Ilene, 193, 224  
Vinton Lucas, 103, 163  
Virgie May, 42, 92  
Virginia, 166, 205  
Virginia E, 92, 154  
Virginia Lee, 133, 187  
Virginia M, 92, 155  
Wallace D., 32, 75  
Walter, 50, 103, 121, 176  
Walter E, 39, 87  
Wanda L, 155, 201  
Warren, 13, 37  
Warren M., 6, 20  
Watson S, 50, 104  
Wayne A., 206, 226  
Wendell Joseph, 153, 200  
Wilbur Fisk, 32, 75  
Wilbur H., 121, 175  
Wilhelmina, 23, 63

# Name Index

---

## MARVEL

Wilhemina 'Mina', 180, 216  
Willard Madison, 175, 212  
William, 1, 5, 150, 199  
William Arthur, 81, 142  
William B., 51, 107  
William Berry, 21, 56  
William D, 87, 150  
William Ford, 50, 103  
William Granville, 92, 154  
William H, 126, 180  
William J, 14, 39  
William Kemp, 76, 135  
William Mulford, 122, 176  
William Oakley, 89, 152  
William Preston, 103, 162  
William Robert, 92, 154  
William S, 105, 163, 164, 204  
William Shreve, 42, 92  
William Staten III, 136, 189  
William Staten Jr., 77, 136  
William Staten Sr., 32, 76  
William T., 159, 202  
William Thomas, 39, 86  
William 'Willie' James, 40, 89  
Woodrow Burton, 65, 121  
Yoonne, 177, 214  
Zipporah, 31, 72  
Zipporah Anna, 32, 77  
Zipporah Emaline, 9, 31

## MARVELL

Benjamin L, 20, 55  
Delaware Duvall, 32, 76  
Grace E, 76, 135  
Mildred Elizabeth, 75, 135  
Rachel Elizabeth, 72, 129  
Wilbur Fisk Jr, 76, 135

## MARVIL

Bessie Edwards, 66, 123  
Charles D. Jr., 222, 229  
Charles Drewes Sr., 189, 221  
David D, 18, 49  
George Drewes Jr., 189, 222  
George Drewes Sr., 136, 189  
George Drewes III, 222, 229  
Henri, 137, 189  
Henry Lester, 77, 136

## MARVIL

Jeffrey Scott, 212, 227  
Jerome Crawley, 137, 189  
Joan E., 222, 229  
Lovered Harrell, 137, 189  
Patricia Ann, 222, 229  
Robert W., 222, 229

## MASTERANI

Elizabeth Ruth, 173  
Stephen, 173

## MATHIS

Martha P., 48, 99

## MATSCH

Emma Marie, 142  
Joachim 'Joachim' C, 142

## MAVEL

Philena, 57, 114

## MCCAULEY

Elizabeth, 8

## MCCOLLEY

Andasiah, 4  
Robert Watson, 4  
Zzepporah, 9

## MCCORMICK

Beatrice E, 200  
John Thompson, 200

## MCCRACKEN

Margaret Alberta, 176  
Randolph Peter, 176

## MCCROSSAN

Elizabeth M 'Bette', 222  
William, 222

## MCDOWELL

Harris Brown, 127  
Helen Kendall, 127

## MCFALL

Francis Ashbury, 163  
Sara B, 163

## MCGARRY

Harry Mills, 191  
Margaret Elizabeth, 191

## MCGREW

Georgia Georgie, 64  
Samuel B, 55  
Sarah Jane, 55

## MCLAUGHLIN

Charles E, 187

## MCLAUGHLIN

Joan Susan, 187

## MCNAY

Hester, 169

## MCNEAL

Elizabeth Almia, 42  
William H, 42

## MEDFORD

Eliza Ann, 85  
Gladys Jane, 166  
John Bloxsom, 166

## MEIER

Anna, 146

## MELLOTT

Abram Price, 170  
Lillian Lucile, 170

## MELSON

Benjamin Samuel, 27

## MENBERGER

Annie, 133

## MESSICK

Cora G, 99  
Elizabeth Miller, 25  
George, 25  
Hester Anna, 140  
Nathan C., 99  
Pauline, 171

## MILBORN

Gertrude, 114, 170  
Kenneth P, 114, 170  
William G., 114  
William Gotlieb Jr, 114  
William M, 114, 170

## MILLER

Edward, 85  
Elvira May, 85  
Johanna, 85

## MILLIGAN

James A, 168  
Pauline Beatrice, 168  
Pauline Elizabeth, 168  
Susan Ann, 87, 88

## MILLS

Alice Frances, 178, 214

## MITCHELL

Martha "Patty", 9

# Name Index

---

## **MOLITOR**

Helene, 163

## **MONTGOMERY**

Dorothy, 133

## **MOORE**

Charles William, 81, 141

Charles William Jr., 142, 192

Eliza, 52

Eliza Ann 'Lida' M., 81, 141

Ethel Mae, 142, 191

Frederick Arthur, 142, 192

Helena Agnes, 142, 192

Ida, 52

James Henry, 81

James Lloyd, 81, 142

James Wilbur, 142, 192

Joseph Thomas, 145

Letty A., 43

Lloyd Arrivee, 142, 192

Mabel Fern, 145

Nathan, 52

Ruby Zoe, 141, 191

Virginia Lenora, 142, 192

William, 81

William Owen, 142, 192

## **MORGAN**

(No Given Name), 224

Alice, 72

Julia A, 32

Meta Elizabeth, 171

Uriah T., 72

Walter Richard, 224

## **MORITZ**

Rodney D, 224

## **MORRIS**

Ann Rebecca, 107

Arthur, 98, 159

Elizabeth P., 45

George, 84, 148

James, 84

John, 46

John R., 46, 98

Joseph Burton, 11

Levina, 98

Mary, 11, 31

Sarah, 7, 10

Wilbur, 98, 159

## **MORRISON**

Inez M., 170

## **MULLIKIN**

Sarah R., 149

## **MUTRUX**

Cecile B, 169

## **NILES**

Mary Jennie Anne, 229

## **NINE**

Catherine, 82

## **NIXON**

Mary Catherine, 191

## **NOBLE**

Cathrine W., 93

Pearl, 93

William, 93

## **NOECKER**

Roseanne, 101

## **OBERT**

Edgar Eldon, 197

Edward, 197, 225

Steven, 197, 225

Unknown, 197

## **OECHOLER**

Neal M, 206

Sara, 206

## **OECHSLER**

Joanne, 206

## **O'HARRA**

Berry Marvel, 113, 169

Brian Scott, 207, 226

Cleophas Cisney, 113

Jefferson Wood, 113

Laura Mae, 169, 207

Lawrence Bland, 170, 207

Lois Bland, 170, 207

Mariam, 114, 170

Paul Wyatt, 114, 169

Roberta "Bobby", 169, 206

Wayne Gilder, 114, 170

## **ORCHARD**

Lola Joy, 132

## **ORR**

Barbara, 205

Jacob, 205

## **OSWALT**

Henry, 144

## **OSWALT**

Maud S, 144

Pauline I., 144

## **OTT**

Aloway, 81

Effie Luetta, 81

John, 35

Sophia, 35

## **OTWELL**

John C, 47

Luranah, 15

## **OUTTEN**

Anthaneliner (Anthalina), 4

## **PAGE**

Effie Bell, 191

## **PALMER**

Arnold Augustine, 152, 200

Catherine E, 40, 90

Edward B., 40, 90

Emory, 40, 90

Evangeline, 40, 90

Henry A, 40

Henry Alexander, 40, 90

John F., 41, 90

Margaret A. R., 41, 90

Mary E., 41, 90

Mary Elizabeth, 41

Theodore 'Ted', 202

Thomas H, 40, 90

Virginia, 40, 90

William Augustine, 152

William B, 40

William L, 40, 90

Wilson P., 40, 90

## **PANELLA**

John, 187

## **PARKHURST**

Elle O, 46

William Cushing, 46

## **PARROTT**

James Isaac, 199

Pauline Elizabeth, 199

## **PAULS**

Mary Elizabeth, 185

## **PAYNE**

Sarah 'Sallie' Ann, 151

---

# Name Index

---

**PENROSE**

Ann, 14

**PEPPER**

Ada, 61, 117  
Alfred Lee, 27, 68  
Amanda, 34, 81  
Arlington, 61, 116  
Arthur Burton, 26, 68  
Asbury Copes, 8, 27  
Asbury W, 27, 69  
Athaliah Jane, 27, 68  
Byron, 61, 117  
Carlton David, 68, 127  
Catherine M, 35  
Charity, 118, 172  
Charles Arlington, 61, 118, 190  
Charles Tunnell, 26, 61, 68  
Chloe, 27, 69  
David, 8, 26, 61, 71  
David Marvle, 26, 67  
Dolby Gooden, 117, 171  
Eadda, 61, 117  
Edward Wooten, 27, 68  
Effie, 61, 117  
Eli, 8  
Eli David, 26, 68, 71  
Eli Wesley, 8, 27  
Eliza W, 27, 69  
Ellen, 61, 117  
Elmer Lee, 69, 127  
Emile White, 61, 116  
Eugenia K., 127, 182  
George Frame, 27, 68  
Harriet Ann, 26, 67  
Helen, 118, 171, 190  
Hettie Jane, 27, 68  
Isachar Jr., 35  
John Wingate, 117, 171  
Joshua, 8  
Joshua Shepard, 27, 68  
Joshua Wooley, 8, 26  
Lee, 61, 118  
Lola, 61, 116  
Lola B., 69, 127  
Lorenzo, 61, 117  
Luther Martin, 27, 69  
Lydia Elender, 26, 68

**PEPPER**

Mabel M, 117, 171  
Mary Ann, 8, 27, 68  
Mary Bevens, 16  
Mary E, 26, 67  
Mary L, 127, 182  
Maude E., 117, 171  
Nathaniel Williams, 27, 69  
Norval, 61, 117  
Oscar James, 69, 127  
Peter P., 34  
Rhoda, 8, 26  
Royal Douglass, 69, 127  
Thomas Alvin, 118, 171  
Thomas Bevins, 34  
Thomas Gooden, 61, 117  
Viola, 61, 117  
Virginia Ellen, 27, 69  
Walter, 27, 69  
Zora, 61, 118

**PEROGOY**

Rosie May, 154

**PERROTT**

Susan Ann, 88, 89

**PERRY**

Ella May, 107  
John C, 107

**PHILLIPS**

Burton Stockley, 124  
Comfort Ann Ingram, 42  
Fannie Ethel, 151  
George, 151  
May, 75  
Unknown, 187  
William A., 124

**PICOLLELLI**

Nicholas, 226

**PIERCE**

Unknown, 208

**PIPPEN**

Mary Anna, 106

**PIPPIN**

George M., 161, 203  
George Washington, 161  
James W., 161, 203  
Lucinda "Lou", 62  
Robert Emmett, 106

**PIPPIN**

Titus Irons, 161

**PLOTNER**

Unknown, 195

**PLUMMER**

Clotilda Anne 'Matilda', 40  
Henrietta, 108  
Samuel H, 40

**POLLOCK**

Catherine Arbuckle "Katie", 170  
George Campbell, 170  
Walter Hannan, 170

**POOLE**

Lydia, 48

**PORTER**

Ella Marie Grand, 41  
John H., 90  
Living, 199  
Mary E, 90  
Mary E. S. A., 90

**POTTER**

Peggy, 180

**POTTS**

Robert Hollingsworth, 207  
Robert Hollingsworth Jr, 207

**POWELL**

Chester Wallace, 131, 184  
Delia Ann, 185, 219  
Eleanor, 161, 203  
Elizabeth, 161, 203  
Franklin L, 160  
Franklin L Jr, 160, 203  
Helen, 160, 203  
Hildred, 160, 203  
Joseph, 57  
Kathleen, 160, 203  
Mary Elizabeth, 57  
Mary 'Mammie' Amelia, 74, 132  
Nancy, 161, 203  
Paulene, 131, 185  
Unknown, 208  
William H, 161, 203  
William J, 74  
William R, 131  
William 'Willie' Lane, 74, 132

**PRATT**

Eunity Marvel, 62, 118

# Name Index

---

## **PRATT**

Henry Jr., 62  
Horace Lockwood, 62, 118  
Isaac S, 54  
Ruth Ann, 54

## **PRETTYMAN**

Aaron Burton, 16, 45  
Comfort, 12, 36  
Fisher Joseph, 16, 45  
George, 5  
Jacob, 12, 37  
John, 12  
Joseph, 16  
Joseph Henry, 16, 45  
Lavania E, 16, 45  
Margaret Levina, 5  
Nehemiah, 12, 37  
Robert, 16  
Sarah Elizabeth, 16, 45  
Thomas II, 13  
William, 13

## **PRICE**

Annie, 22  
Babette, 190, 222  
Lynford, 137, 189  
Reuben Hutchinson, 137, 190  
William Jackson, 137

## **PROROCK**

Unknown, 186

## **PUSEY**

Elenor, 25  
Helen Florence, 190  
John S., 69  
Mary J., 69

## **QUIGG**

Eugene Kramer, 178  
Margery E, 178, 214  
Natalie M, 178, 214  
William H, 178  
William M, 178, 215

## **RANSOM**

James, 201

## **RATHBAN**

Jennie E, 142, 193

## **RATHBUN**

Cyril Camron, 143, 193  
David W, 143, 193

## **RATHBUN**

Francis M, 143, 193  
Jacob Lewis, 142  
Jerry, 193, 224  
William L, 142

## **RAYA**

Miriam, 201

## **REDDEN**

John W, 87  
Laura V, 87

## **REDINGTON**

Howard, 227

## **REED**

Ruth Evelyn, 175

## **REEKS**

Frederick, 54, 111

## **REIBEL**

Rebecca, 76

## **RENNAKER**

Charles M, 130  
Everett, 131, 184  
Fleeta Mae, 131, 184  
Hiram, 130  
Marie, 131, 184  
Orville A, 130, 184

## **REULING**

Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 134  
Florine Dorothea, 134  
Frederick, 134

## **REYNOLDS**

Byron, 53, 110  
Charles Foster, 183  
David Marvel, 19, 53  
Elizabeth, 19, 52  
Ellen M, 19, 53  
Fannie Carman, 86  
Fannie Smith, 19, 53  
Luther Martin, 19, 52  
Robert John, 19, 53  
Robert Wright, 19  
Sarah 'Sallie' Guilder, 19, 53  
Thomas, 19  
Thomas Gilder, 19, 53  
Thomas J, 86

## **RICHARD**

Jacob Ambrose, 101

## **RICHARDS**

Charles M, 112  
Fannie, 112, 168  
Gertrude, 112, 168  
Hellen, 112, 169  
Levi Edward, 146  
Marguerite, 146  
Mary H, 26  
William, 101

## **RICHARDSON**

Agnes Young, 126  
Henry Banning, 126  
John Joseph, 229  
John Joseph I, 229  
Trevor Martin, 229

## **RICKARDS**

Blanche T, 174

## **RIDINGTON**

Barbara Jean, 227  
Irma B., 227

## **RIGGIN**

Amelia, 84

## **RIGGS**

Lovenia L, 53

## **RILEY**

Patrick Charles, 188  
Taylor Mae, 188, 221

## **RITTER**

Frederick Manean, 173, 208  
Howard Lewis, 173

## **ROBERTS**

Frances Isabella, 78  
Linda Lou, 202

## **ROBERTSON**

Darrel Gray, 219  
Gerald, 206  
Paulina, 113

## **ROBINSON**

Catharine, 46  
Elizabeth, 14

## **RODDY**

Elizabeth, 204  
John William, 204

## **RODNEY**

Comfort, 1  
Eliza, 69  
Mary Magdaline, 3

# Name Index

---

## **RODNEY**

William, 1

## **ROGERS**

Lloyd Thomas, 172

## **ROLPH**

Anna E, 106

## **ROOKSTOOL**

Amelia "Milly", 35

## **ROSBROUGH**

Andrew Webster, 143

## **ROSBRUGH**

Edna Ardena, 143

## **ROSS**

Alice Sallie V, 87

Erasmus, 88

James W Captain, 87, 88

Lola A, 88, 151

Thomas Clyde, 88, 151

## **ROUDEBUSH**

Rhoda H., 123

## **RUSSELL**

John, 225

## **RUST**

Annie R., 62

Edith May, 96

James Julian Jr, 96

## **RYAN**

John R., 105

Margaret L., 105

## **SAASTAD**

Anne Marie, 204

## **SABINE**

Delia S, 170

## **SAGEN**

Unknown, 188

## **SAMMONS**

Alice Louise, 175

Elmer Elias, 175

## **SANGER**

Richard P, 215

## **SATTERFIELD**

Sara E., 59

## **SAUNDERS**

Elbert James, 150

Frances 'Fannie' Lydia, 150

## **SCHAFFER**

Robert Russell James, 196

## **SCHAFFER**

William Gotlieb, 196

## **SCHELL**

Charles H., 132

John Harold, 132

Joy Aileen, 132, 185

Mary Pat, 132, 185

## **SCHOFIELD**

Leroy A, 134

Lois Mae, 134

## **SCHULTZ**

Leo O, 89, 153

## **SCOTT**

Annie F., 94

Clara Anna, 129

Eleanor, 95, 157

Elizabeth 'Betty' Margurite, 94, 156

John 'Jack' Walter, 94, 156

Mildred Rachel, 94, 156

Sewell Davis, 95, 157

Sewell J., 94

Sidney, 179

Walter Davis, 94

William Henry, 129

## **SELBY**

Sarah Ann Quincy Barnes, 136

## **SENEY**

Joshua, 108

Joshua Carroll, 108

Joshua Marvel, 109, 167

Sarah H., 108, 167

## **SEWARD**

Sarah Ann, 50

## **SEYBOLD**

Harold A, 185

## **SHAW**

Annie Marie, 106

Christine, 224

David Bertram, 192, 223

Dawn Leigh, 224, 230

Dorothy Mae, 191, 223

Effie Ilene, 192, 224

Frances C, 191, 223

George, 191, 223

Irma Leigh, 192, 224

James Marshall, 192, 224

John, 224, 230

## **SHAW**

Larry, 192, 224

Mary Lou, 192, 223

Richard L., 223, 230

Richard Lavernie, 192, 223

Ronald Bertram, 224, 230

Shawn Dee, 224, 230

William, 191

William Albert, 191, 223

William Bertram, 191

## **SHERMAN**

Bruce Frank, 76

Hazel Marie, 121

Joseph, 76

Lucy, 76

Willard Walter, 121

## **SHERWOOD**

Marion K, 212

Vernon Paul, 212

## **SHILOH**

Margaret Ann, 188

## **SHINNERS**

Unknown, 202

## **SHIPLEY**

Elizabeth Temple, 169

## **SHORT**

Derias B., 46, 98

Edna Jane, 158

Elizabeth 'Betsy' P., 99

Grace E, 163

Isaac, 6

John, 15

Julia Ann, 15

Leonard, 47

Lucinda Jane, 46, 98

Martha, 103

Mary Catherine 'Kate', 43

Patricia F, 175, 212

Peter M., 46, 98

Sarah C., 46, 98

Sarah E, 79

Sarah 'Sallie' M., 15

Sarah 'Sally', 6

Stanley, 43

Theodore R, 175, 212

Thomas Windsor, 47

Vernon C., 175, 211

# Name Index

---

## SHORT

Virginia E., 46, 98  
William Franklin, 175  
William Henry, 46, 98  
William Shelly, 163

## SHOWELL

Clara Alice, 215  
Edward B., 215  
Hester, 33

## SHULTZ

Mary, 162

## SILVEUS

Clifford, 145, 196  
Orb Manford, 145  
Simon Joseph, 145

## SILVIUS

Edythe L., 145, 196

## SIMKINS

Harry Alan, 207  
Stillborn, 207, 226  
Verne Wayne, 207

## SIMMS

Edythe A., 188

## SIMPLER

Bessie, 84, 148  
Elberta, 84, 148  
George Wilson, 84  
John R., 84  
Unknown, 68

## SIMS

Leila Lure, 193

## SISK

Albert Fletcher, 150  
Albert W., 150  
Alebrt Fletcher Jr, 150, 199  
Sallie T., 150

## SLAUGHTER

Andrew, 51  
Arlington Lofland, 199  
Catherine 'Kate', 52, 109  
Elizabeth, 19, 51, 109  
Frank Lofland, 199  
Harriet, 52, 109  
Living, 199, 225  
Lucy Eleanor, 52, 109  
Margretta, 52, 109  
Sallie A., 52, 109

## SLAUGHTER

Sarah A., 51  
Sarah C., 52, 109  
Solomon W., 51

## SMART

Laura A., 135  
Sarah Elizabeth 'Sallie', 80

## SMITH

Abraham, 103  
Andelian 'Emma' A., 64  
Carlton R., 212  
Edgar S., 194  
Eleanor Elender, 18  
Eliza Jane, 106  
Esther, 47  
Florence, 105  
Frances 'Frannie' Anne, 186, 219  
Francis, 19  
Francis Ann, 132, 185  
H.h. Lillie, 186  
Harriett G., 132, 186  
Harry S., 186  
Hiram Rodney, 132  
Hiram Short, 132  
Hugh Powell, 132, 185  
Ida May, 176  
Jake, 212, 227  
Joseph J., 18, 49, 50  
Louisa, 50  
Margaret Ann, 103  
Marshall, 64  
Mary Jo, 186, 219  
Patricia Ann, 194, 225  
Ross Grayson Marvel, 132, 186  
Sarah, 49  
Unknown, 63, 108

## SNYDER

Eva May, 146

## SOUTHWARD

Edith Jenkins, 143

## SPAHR

Clarence C., 213  
Esther, 213  
Jessie E., 213

## SPEAKMAN

Sarah S., 126

## SPENCE

Frederick E., 199

## SPRINGER

Margaret Stewart, 215

## STARBIRD

Daniel W., 135  
Effie M., 135

## STEELE

Adaline Rae, 119  
George E., 119  
Laura C., 121  
Rebecca, 36

## STEINBRONER

Fred, 192  
Marguerite, 192

## STEPHENSON

Caroline, 75  
Elizabeth Jane, 81  
Frances, 4  
Lettie Ingram, 64  
Rhoda Ann, 64  
Robert D., 64

## STEVENS

Clarence Summey, 144  
D Harold, 144, 195  
Edna May, 145, 196  
Erwin Leslie, 144, 195  
George Elmer, 92  
Henry Lawrence, 144  
Howard Russel, 145, 195  
John Frederick, 144  
Julia E., 92  
Martha Eleanor, 92  
Mayme Mamie Yvette, 144, 195  
Naomi Louise, 144, 195  
Sarah M., 92  
William B., 92

## STEVENSON

Ernest Pennewell, 173  
Grace S., 173  
Pearl M., 173

## STEWART

Mary, 122

## STILLSON

Robert G., 195

## STOECKEL

Charles James, 80

# Name Index

---

## **STOECKEL**

Charles Lloyd, 80, 141  
Frank Edward, 80, 140  
Hattie Amelia, 80, 141  
Howard Bryan, 80, 141  
Isabel Theodora, 96  
Nellie May, 80, 141  
William Salisbury, 80, 141

## **STOUT**

Audrey, 59, 115  
Franklin, 59  
Nellie G., 59, 115

## **STRICKLAND (STICKER)**

Jennie E, 176

## **STRINE**

Anna Dean, 164  
George L, 164  
Sadie, 164

## **STUHRBERG**

Louis B, 148

## **STURGIS**

Bertha Gertrude, 136

## **SUDLER**

Louise, 179

## **SULLIVAN**

Lena Stephenson, 199  
Rose Ellen, 188

## **SUSAN**

(No Given Name), 59

## **SUTERFIELD**

Sarah, 159

## **SWAIN**

Albert E., 73, 131  
Anna Marie 'Annie', 31, 72  
Earl Hazzard, 74, 132  
Eliza 'Lina', 31, 73  
Emma, 31, 73  
Florence Adelaide, 74, 132  
Helen Beatrice, 74, 132  
Ida Alice, 31, 74  
James, 31, 73  
John Day, 31  
John Wesley, 31, 73  
Joseph H., 31, 73  
Lottie Mae, 74, 131  
Uriah, 31  
Uriah James, 31, 73

## **SWAIN**

Willard Dagworthy, 31, 74  
Willard Day, 74, 132  
Willard Harry, 132, 185  
Willis Lee, 132, 185

## **SWEADE**

Barbara Anne, 109, 168  
Lois, 109, 168

## **SWEADE, III**

George Edward III, 109

## **SWEADE, JR.**

George Edward Jr., 109

## **SWEENEY**

Julia M., 138

## **SWEET**

Almira, 73  
Almira 'Alma', 73, 131  
Alvin RaDale, 130, 184  
Dennis D, 73  
Ella Frances, 73, 130  
Ervin Dee, 131, 185  
Eunice May, 130, 183  
Francis Marion, 130  
Goldie Frances, 130, 183  
Jimmie E, 131, 185  
Juanita Jocelyn, 131, 185  
Mable May, 73, 130  
Marion Almarine 'Mardie', 130,  
184  
Myrtle Emma, 73, 131  
Ocie Orpha, 130, 183  
Orpha Alice, 131, 185  
Roy Daniel, 130, 183  
Thomas Hiram, 73  
Wanda Rosalia, 131, 185  
Willard Dennis, 73, 131  
William Marion 'Willie', 130

## **TARBUTTON**

Ida May, 88  
Mary Catherine, 89  
William H., 88, 89

## **TARMAN**

Rebecca Butler, 57, 59

## **TAYLOR**

Annie J., 91  
Hattie Lee, 91  
Helen Graeme, 110

## **TAYLOR**

Reuben J, 91

## **THISTLEWOOD**

Ann E, 21, 58  
Benjamin, 21  
David B, 21, 58  
James N, 21, 58  
Martha, 21, 58  
Mary Marvel, 21, 58  
Napoleon Bonaparte, 21, 58  
Phillip John, 21, 58

## **THOMAS**

Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May, 82  
Jeremiah Jerry, 82  
Julia J., 79  
Nathaniel Henry, 79  
Samuel James, 89  
Sarah 'Sally' A, 89

## **THOMPSON**

Mary, 103  
Obediah, 103

## **THRASHER**

Emily Catherine 'Kate', 112  
Mary M, 112  
William Clinton, 112

## **TICE**

Annie M., 122  
Catherine, 122  
James M, 122

## **TIMMS**

Margaret Jane, 89  
William Greenbury, 89

## **TINDAL**

Lovey, 67

## **TINDEL**

Zipporah L, 10

## **TINDELL**

Maria (Moriah), 9, 34  
Samuel, 9

## **TINGLE**

Elsie Hazel, 190  
Joseph H, 190

## **TINNEY**

Mary K, 139

## **TOMPSON**

Ella M, 146



# Name Index

---

## **TOOLE**

Mary, 139

## **TOTTEN**

Elizebeth M, 146, 197

Evelyn I, 146, 196

John J, 146

Johnnie E, 146, 196

Juanita R, 146, 196

Kenneth D, 146, 197

Maxine J, 146, 196

Thurman C, 146, 196

William, 146

## **TOVET**

Aelo, 164

Celina, 164

Cora M, 164

## **TOWERS**

Anna M, 93

C. James, 152, 200

Eva M., 151, 200

Frederick Grover, 151

James Sangston, 151

Roy S., 152, 200

## **TRE CARTIN**

John, 182

Nancy P, 182

Natalie, 182

## **TREICHLER**

Lavina, 72

## **TROTTER**

Margaret, 163

## **TRUITT**

Eva Clarie, 161

Priscilla, 124

## **TUCKER**

Leah, 105

## **TUNNELL**

Nancy Ann, 29

## **TURNER**

Daniel, 106

Maria, 106

## **TUTTLE**

Anondas Caroline, 196

Granville Milton, 196

## **UNKNOWN**

Barbara A., 114

Catharine, 13

## **UNKNOWN**

Elizabeth, 23, 35

Elizabeth 'Abeth', 84

Grace, 174

Judy, 206

Julia, 32

Mary M., 138

Norma, 206

Rita, 206

## **URLAND**

Barbara Ann, 223

## **VAN HOUSE**

Alanson Clark, 63

Hester Mabel, 63, 118

John, 63

## **VAN TINE**

Rebecca, 119

## **VANSANT**

Cornelia, 105

Mary, 105

## **VANSANTE**

Joshua, 105

## **VARNER**

Donald Joe, 225

James, 225, 230

Jon Leslie, 226, 230

Lynda, 226, 230

William, 226, 230

## **VEASEY**

Charles S, 121

Ethel Mae, 121

Hattie P, 122, 176

Josiah Martin, 122

Nathaniel T, 122

## **VICKERS**

Salie, 16

## **VINYARD**

Allan L., 58, 114

Benjamin Biggs, 58, 115

Curtis, 49, 58

Henry E., 58, 114

John P., 58, 115

Joseph, 49, 100

Laura G., 58, 114

Lillian D, 100, 159

Maude, 100, 159

Sally, 49, 100

## **VINYARD**

Sarah, 49, 58

Sarah L, 100, 159

William, 49, 100

William E, 49

Wilson, 58, 114

## **VIRDEN**

Charlotte A, 160, 203

Elizabeth "Eliza", 45

## **VIRDIN**

James, 160

Ralph, 160

William T, 102

## **WALKER**

Louisa, 42

Mary Ester, 183

Nancy, 15

## **WALLACE**

Eliza, 72

Mary Ann, 160

## **WALLER**

Harry Elmer, 171

Leah Eleanor, 76

Sirman W., 171

## **WALLS**

Addie Lamont, 65, 120

Chloe P, 26, 66

Dolly Belle, 80, 140

Eli, 26

Elizabeth 'Betsy', 65

Emma Rhoda, 26, 67

George, 26, 66

George E., 80, 140

Jane T, 26, 66

Jonathan W., 80

Joseph W., 140, 191

Joseph Warren, 54

Martin Spry, 120

Mary Jane, 30

Nancy, 78

Rachel Ann, 26, 67

Sarah E, 54

Theodore, 26, 67

Virginia Virgie L, 80, 140

William, 80

## **WALSTON**

Milcah Ann, 65

# Name Index

---

## WAPLES

Angeline, 16, 45  
Cordelia Ann, 16, 45  
Cornelious, 16, 46  
Cornelius, 16  
John, 16  
Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily, 16, 45  
Robert M, 16, 45

## WARNER

Erma Elizabeth, 153  
Helen Mary Adele, 95  
Joseph Jones, 153  
Sarah Martha, 87  
Thomas Franklin, 95

## WARREN

Elizabeth E, 64  
Ruth, 33

## WARRIN

Nancy Caroline, 33

## WARRINGTON

Alma Marvel, 96, 157  
Catherine, 27  
Fannie L, 117, 170  
Frederic T Jr, 117, 171  
Frederic Thaddeus, 116  
Gertrude, 96, 157  
Harold, 91, 153  
Harry Curliss, 96  
Harry Curliss Jr., 96, 157  
Hettie, 26  
James Otis, 117, 170  
Joseph, 26  
Joseph Curless, 96  
Meredith, 91, 153  
Naomi, 26, 61, 71  
Rhoda A, 117, 170  
Sarah C, 96, 157  
Victor Lee, 91  
William Torbert, 116  
William W, 91

## WATSON

Albert L, 85, 148  
Amos Albert, 85  
Anna M, 85, 149  
Augustus B, 129  
Charles R, 85, 149  
Jennie, 172

## WATSON

Marvel Ottinger, 85, 149  
Sallie, 85, 148  
William B, 85, 148

## WEICHECKI

Luciana, 228, 230  
Ludovic, 228, 230  
Unknown, 228

## WELCH

Joseph O, 42  
Mary Ann, 87

## WELLER

Jacob, 166  
Mary E, 166

## WEST

Rachel Anenow, 43

## WESTCOTT

Anna Gail, 229

## WILKINS

Nancy Anna, 132

## WILLEY

Ann V, 38  
George Minos, 38  
Grace E., 69  
Sarah Emma, 38

## WILLIAMS

Anna, 100  
Anna B., 22, 60  
Anna May, 77, 137  
Annie, 79  
Annie Rebecca, 75  
Catherine, 101, 161  
Charles Raymond, 219  
Clara, 101, 161  
David J, 101, 161  
Donna Jo, 219, 229  
Emma, 22, 59  
Eunity, 102  
Frederick Marvel, 101, 161  
Henry, 101  
James, 77, 101, 102, 137  
James Henry, 75  
John, 22  
John W, 77  
Lewis 'Louis' Corwin, 219  
Mary Emma, 77, 137  
Miriam, 22, 59

## WILLIAMS

Paul Henry, 101, 161  
Ruth C., 121  
Sarah, 22, 60, 77, 137  
Sarah Seward "Sadie", 101, 160  
Victor, 101, 160  
Virginia, 22, 60  
Virginia W., 77, 137  
William E., 77, 137

## WILLOUGHBY

Mary Elizabeth, 39

## WILLSEY

Maude V, 178

## WILSON

Albert Beckley, 78, 138  
Albert W., 138, 190  
Amanda P., 140  
Asa, 33  
Berentje, 152  
Edward Ross, 33, 77  
Harriet Marvel, 126, 181  
Houston, 126, 181  
Jarvis Willard S., 33, 77  
Jessie, 77, 138  
Julia, 78, 138  
Layton E, 181, 217  
Lillie E., 77, 137  
Lydia Houston, 126, 181  
Mabel K, 78, 138  
Maggie E., 77, 137  
Major Warren, 33  
Margaret R, 33, 77  
Marvel, 126, 181, 216  
Maude C, 207  
Nathaniel C., 140  
Raymond, 78, 138  
Riley Houston, 126, 181  
Rosa R., 77, 137  
Ruth, 138, 190  
Sarah E, 77  
Sarah Ella, 124  
Thomas R, 126  
Thomas Richards, 126  
Thomas Richards Jr, 126, 181  
William, 78, 138  
William S, 78, 138

# Name Index

---

**WISE**

Susan, 130

**WOEBBEKING**

Sophia, 142

**WOODSIDE**

Margaret R, 94

**WOODWARD**

Alexander, 110, 168

Alexander A, 54, 110

Frances, 54, 110

Harry A., 110, 168

Herbert Lockwood, 110, 168

Ida P, 110

Josephine, 110

Lulu, 110, 168

**WOODWORD**

Alexander A, 53

**WOOLEYHAN**

Addie, 166

**WOOTTEN**

Alfred R., 123

Mary Robinson, 123

**WRIGHT**

Mary Ann, 91

**WYLAND**

Ida Catherine, 82

Jacob, 82

**WYNN**

J. Levin, 178

J. Sterling, 178

**YOUNG**

Anna E, 164

**ZESAR**

Mildred M, 192

**ZINNINGER**

Gottlieb Wilhelm (Caleb), 141

Lena Lenora, 141